



Gc  
929.2  
M782pa  
v.1,pt.2  
1686531

M. L

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00859 7129

23





ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS

OF

ANDREW MOORE

1612--1897

BY

JOHN ANDREW MOORE PASSMORE

*"Those who do not treasure up the memory of their  
ancestors, do not deserve to be remembered by their  
posterity."*

EDWARD BULLOCK

V. 1, pt. 2

VOL. I.

PHILADELPHIA

1897

E7  
M78

law, and settled at Helena, Montana, where he became Judge of the County Courts. He now resides in Butte City, Mont. P. O., Butte City, Mont. No children.

### 1686531

Children of (581) JOHN and LYDIA (FERREE) KIRKWOOD.

2403. CATHARINE, b. 5-24-1837, m. 11-21-1855, to Charles H. Matlock. He was a physician. During the late Civil War he was colonel of the 4th Ark. Regiment in the Confederate army, was taken prisoner at Island No. 10, and died of disease at Johnson's Island whilst a prisoner. Catharine d. 3-23-1857.

2404. HENRY CLAY, b. 3-6-1839, d. 6-2-1859.

2405. JOHN B., b. 1-29-1843, at New Madrid, Mo., m. 9-22-1874, to Elizabeth N. Stotts, a widow, dau. of Peter and Harriet (Snarurger) Wise. Elizabeth N. b. 2-22-1844. John B. is a book-keeper. Residence, 1500 Spring St., Little Rock, Ark. No children.

2406. THOMAS C., b. 9-25-1845, m. 10-26-1870, to Hattie E., dau. of Hezekiah and Mary E. (Nichols) Trundle. Hattie E. b. 3-12-1851. Thomas C. is a collector and clerk. Residence, Little Rock, Ark.

2407. ALLEN F., b. 7-8-1848, d. 3-19-1849.

2408. GEORGE F., b. 7-16-1850, m. 1-10-1884, to Ida B., dau. of George W. and Sarah A. (Stout) Carr. Ida B. b. 8-17-1860. George F. is a traveling salesman. Residence, 633 Lexington Ave., Newport, Ky.

Children of MOSES and (583) MARY (KIRKWOOD) MOORE.

2409. KIRKWOOD, b. 5-13-1836, m. 12-17-1857, at F. M. H., West Grove, Chester Co., Pa., to Esther, dau. of Hezekiah and Elizabeth (Davis) Linton. Esther b. 2-8-1835, in West Fallowfield, Chester Co. Kirkwood is a farmer. P. O., West Grove, Chester Co., Pa.



2410. THOMAS CLARKSON. b. 9-9-1837, m. 12-24-1863, to Mary E., dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Temple) Harry. Mary E. d. 6-27-1866. Thomas C. m. 2d time 10-21-1869, to Rachel A., dau. of Horatio G. and Elizabeth Cooper. Rachel A. d. 4-10-1874. Thomas C. m. 3d time 11-15-1877, to Margaretta J., dau. of Wm. and Margaret (Walter) Hoopes. Thomas C. is a farmer. P. O., West Grove, Chester Co., Pa.

2411. J. PEMBERTON, b. 9-29-1839, d. 5-1-1840.

2412. J. PEMBERTON, b. 3-27-1841. Unm. He is a farmer. P. O., Avondale, Chester Co., Pa.

2413. MARIANNA, b. 11-7-1842. Unm. P. O., Avondale, Pa.

2414. ELIZABETH R., b. 9-1-1846. m. 10-17-1867, to Eliphaz Mercer, at F. M. H., West Grove, Chester Co., Pa. He is a mechanic. Residence, 1408 Willington St., Phila.

Children of MIFFLIN and (584) REBECCA A. (KIRKWOOD) COOPER.

(Two eldest b. in Bart, Pa., the others in Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa., except Howard, b. in New Garden, Pa.)

2415. MARY EMMA, b. 12-21-1839, m. 11-11-1867, at F. M. H., in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa., to Samuel C. Hatton. Residence, 117 Claymount St., Philadelphia, Pa.

2416. ELWOOD, b. 9-27-1841, m. 5-9-1867, at Goshen F. M. H., Chester Co., Pa., to Anna C. Cope. Anna C. d. 3-27-1870. Elwood m. 2d time, 1-4-1882, to Rachel P. Wills. Residence, 322 N. 40th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

2417. BARCLAY, b. 10-3-1843, d. 4-3-1844.

2418. PHEBE R., b. 6-26-1845, d. 5-9-1849.



2419. WILLIAM K., b. 8-14-1847, d. 5-11-1849.

2420. REBECCA P., b. 12-3-1850, d. 7-18-1852.

2421. WILLIAM J., b. 3-17-1853, d. 4-27-1861.

2422. EDWIN K., b. 9-9-1855, m. 1-6-1886, to Ella S., dau. of Clayton N. and Rachel (Pennell) Wills. Edwin K. is a commercial traveler for photograph supplies. Residence, 322 N. 40th St., Phila.

2423. HOWARD. b. 7-5-1858. Unm. Residence, 4135 Penn's Grove St., Phila.

Children of (585) MORRIS and PHEBE (BARNABA) COOPER.

(All born in Lanc. Co., P.)

2424. JEREMIAH. b. 12-16-1827, m. 1-17-1855, in Philadelphia, by the mayor, to Mary P., dau. of Micah and Mary (Mercer) Whitson. Jeremiah was a farmer. He now resides in Phila. Residence, 620 S. 18th St., Phila.

2425. ELWOOD. b. 5-24-1829, m. Sarah<sup>3</sup> P. Moore. (For descendants see No. 2280.)

2426. LEAH A., b. 12-13-1830, m. 11-16-1854, at Sadsbury F. M. H., to (1077) Jacob, son of Jacob and Rachel (Shannon) Moore. Jacob settled in Bart Twp., Lanc. Co., where he resided for some years. He now resides in Phila. Residence, 3414 Ludlow St., Phila.

2427. HANNAH W., b. 4-19-1833, m. 1-6-1859, to Reese, son of Jones and Emily (Valentine) Eavenson. Reese b. 8-15-1833. He is a farmer and speculator. P. O., Christiana, Lanc. Co., Pa.

2428. JAMES B., b. 11-19-1834, d. 9-30-1837.

2429. RACHEL B., b. 3-29-1837, m. 1-31-1856, in





Philadelphia, by the mayor, to Jno. R. Bailey. Rachel B. m. 2d time 9-23-1872, to William C. Ferry. Residence, 4253 Mantua Ave., Phila., Pa.

2430. SUSAN R., b. 6-16-1839, m. 1-18-1876, in Philadelphia, to James G., son of Weaver and Rebecca N. (Sharp) Heaton. James G. b. 2-5-1838, in Washington Co., Pa. He was a homeopathic physician, d. 6-27-1876, in Des Moines, Ia. Interred in Woodland Cemetery of that city. Susan R. is a graduate of the "Women's Medical College of Penna." After her husband's death she went to Colorado, where she remained until 1878, when she removed to Alliance, Stark Co., O. Speaking of her coming to Alliance, a local paper says: "She is a physician of large experience and marked ability." Residence, Alliance, O. No children.

2431. MORRIS, b. 2-25-1842, m. 3-30-1875, in Philadelphia, by the Mayor, to Lora Pierce. Morris is a farmer. Residence, 238 E. Walnut St., Lancaster, Pa.

2432. PHEBE, b. 5-20-1844, m. 5-25-1871, in Philadelphia, by the Mayor, to Evan T., son of Maris T. and Rachel H. (Brown) Clark. Evan T. b. 9-29-1840, in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pa. He is a miller. P. O., Cochranville, Chester Co., Pa.

Children of SAMUEL and (586) SARAH (COOPER) SIMMONS.

2433. MARY, b. —, died in infancy.

2434. JEREMIAH, b. —, died in infancy.

2435. ELIZABETH, b. 11-6-1835, m. 10-2-1856, to Andrew P. Moore (1078). He is a carpenter. P. O., Christiana, Lancaster Co., Pa.

2436. LEAH, b. —, d. 10-22-1893. Unm.

2437. RUTH ADA, b. 5- -1839. Unm. She is a very successful teacher. P. O., Christiana, Pa.



Children of (587) LEWIS and HANNAH (WILLIAMSON)  
COOPER.

2438. ELLIS W., b. 5-10-1836, d. 5-24-1839.

2439. ZILLAH W., b. 8-23-1837, d. 9-9-1837.

2440. MARY A., b. 4-10-1839, d. 9-14-1839.

2441. SARAH, b. 3-25-1840, m. 10-21-1895, Robert A. Cline. Robert A. d. 12-3-1895. Sarah's residence, 4162 Leidy Ave., Phila. No children.

Children of (587) LEWIS and REBECCA (LEWIS) COOPER.

2442. LOUISA, b. 3-29-1847, m. 8-23-1872, to Albert Wilson. He was engaged in the life insurance business. Albert is deceased. Louisa's residence, Christiana, Pa. No children.

2443. MARY, b. 7-21-1853. Unm. Place of business, 13th and Locust Sts., Phila., connected with the College of Physicians.

2444. ANNA, b. 8-8-1857, m. 5-28-1890, Henry, son of Elwood and Sarah (Moore) Cooper. Residence, Santa Barbara, Cal.

Children of (588) MILTON and ZILLAH (PRESTON) COOPER.

(Five eldest b. in Sadsbury; Morrissa b. in Bart,  
Lanc. Co.; Mahlon P. in Chester Co., Pa.)

2445. PRESTON, b. 3-27-1837, m. 5-13-1864, by Friends' Ceremony, in Philadelphia, to Esther Lamborn. Preston is a contractor and builder. Residence, Edina Mills, Minn.

2446. AMY L., b. 10-4-1838, m. 9-20-1868, to James A. Bull. James A. is a farmer. Residence, Edina Mills, Minn.

2447. ELVIRAH S., b. 1-17-1840, m. 9-29-1869, by Friends' Ceremony, at her father's residence, to Edward



Lamborn, a native of Chester Co., Pa. Edward is a carpenter. Residence, 714 1st avenue, North Minneapolis, Minn. No children.

2448. BARCLAY, b. 10-25-1842, m. 9- -1869, at Aleria, O., to Mary A. Bassett. Barclay is a contractor and builder. Residence, 1114 Yale Place, Minneapolis, Minn.

2449. ANNA M., b. 11-6-1844, m. 5- -1867, at her father's residence, to Rev. John W. Keyes, of Minneapolis, Minn. A Universalist clergyman. Anna M. d. 3-3-1871, at Webster, Worcester Co., Mass., at which place her husband resided. John W. d. 3-31-1883.

2450. MAHLON P., b. 2-9-1847, d. 5- -1878. Unm.

2451. MORRISSA B., b. 10-6-1849, m. 4- -1868, to Eugene M. Kerr, of Minneapolis, Minn. Morrissa B. d. 10-11-1875. Eugene M. d. in California.

Children of (589) WILLIAM P. and (703) ANNA (WALKER) COOPER.

(Two eldest b. in Sadsbury, the others in Bart, Lanc. Co., Pa.)

2452. ASAHEL W., b. 3-28-1839, m. 10-20-1868, in Camden, N. J., to Linnie Plum. Linnie d. 12-25-1872, in Camden, N. J. Asahel m. 2d time 11-19-1878, to Katie Meyers. Residence, Cramer Hill, N. J.

2453. JEREMIAH P., b. 4-30-1841, m. 4-15-1874, at her mother's residence in Chicago, Ill., to Henrietta E. Cooper. Jeremiah P. is deceased. No children.

2454. SARAH ALICE, b. 2-18-1844, m. 9-17-1867, at her father's residence in Vineland, N. J., to Franklin M. Trout, who was b. 2-26-1846. P. O., Bart, Lanc. Co., Pa.

2455. WILLIAMANNA, b. 3-1-1846. Unm. P. O., Christiana, Pa.



Children of (589) WILLIAM P. and (705) PHIBBE (WALKER)  
COOPER.

(All b. in Bart Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa.)

2456. SAMUEL LEWIS, b. 6-25-1849. Unm. He is a magnetic physician. Residence, 722 Elmer St., Vineland, N. J.

2457. JOSEPH E., b. 3-20-1856, m. —, to Ada McDermond. He is a machinist. Residence, 3911 Linwood St., Phila., Pa.

2458. MARY L., b. 1-28-1860, m. 10-22-1885, to Frederick Epplesheimer. Frederick is now (1897) in the employ of the S. S. White Dental Company, Phila. Residence, 1828 Marston St., Phila.

2459. LORENA, b. 4-16-1864, d. 10-10-1865.

Children of DOYLE and (591) REBECCA (MOORE)  
MCKINNEY.

2460. MARY, b. 1823, m. 1-1-1843, to Jarvis Merrill. Mary d. 7- -1876, in Lexington, Mich. Jarvis is also deceased.

2461. LUCY, b. 3-25-1825, m. 2-14-1855, to John Walker, a native of Glasgow, Scotland. He is a carpenter. Prior to her marriage Lucy was a teacher. She d. 12-23-1893.

2462. ELLEN, b. 1827, m. —, to Samuel Berger. He was a sailor. He and his oldest son were drowned while on a voyage on the Lakes. Ellen's P. O., Port Burwell, Co. Elgin, E. R., Ont., Can.

2463. SARAH, b. 1831. Unm. Resided with her brother Doyle. She is deceased.





2464. ALBERT, b. 1832, m. 6-25-1854, to Mary Griffin. She was b. 4-13-1837. Albert d. 11-30-1865, in Bayham, Co. Elgin.

2465. ELECTA A., b. 8-10-1834, m. 6-12-1855, to Angus, son of Donald and Mary McBride. Angus is a grain dealer. P. O., Argyle, Sanilac Co., Mich.

2466. DOYLE, b. 6-17-1844, m. 10-4-1867, to Sophia Hawley. She was b. 5-29-1839. P. O., Florence, Ont., Can.

2467. HARVEY, b. 1849, m. 12-29-1870, to Sarah Lan-kin. Harvey was a farmer. He is deceased. Sarah m. 2d time John Ballentine. P. O., Badaxe, Huron Co., Mich.

Children of (603) JOSEPH and (592) SARAH (MOORE) MOORE.

2468. SIMON, b. —, m. —, to Euphemia Jennings. Simon d. —, and Euphemia m. 2d time to (617) Joseph Hill.

2469. JACOB W., b. —, d. 8-16-1874. Unm.

2470. RACHEL, b. 10-6-1821, m. 6-28-1842, in Stamford, County Welland, Ont., (651) Jeremiah Cohoe. Jeremiah was a farmer, and d. 1-28-1863. Rachel d. 10-6-1875. Both interred in F. B. G., at Pelham, Ont.

2471. JOSEPH, b. —, m. —, to Hannah Moshre. Residence, Ridgeville, County Mouck, Ont., Can. No children.

2472. ELLEN, b. —, d. —. Unm.

2473. JANE, b. —, d. —. Unm.

2474. ISAAC, b. —. Isaac removed to Lincoln Twp., Harrison Co., Mo., where he engaged in farming 4-5-1878.



He was murdered by being shot without provocation by a man named Jacob Noe. A local paper says: "The facts are that on the night of April 4th, Isaac Moore, a highly respected citizen, was attracted to a fire on the prairie that seemed to be approaching a piece of timber belonging to him. Noe's house lay directly in a line between Moore's house and his timber. As Moore approached in the public highway, and when within one hundred yards of Noe's house, Noe fired on Moore, from the effects of the wound he died 4-7-1878. His murderer was arrested."

2475. **MARY**, b. —, d. —. Unm.

2476. **SOLOMON**, b. 6-1-1836, m. 6-13-1868, to Julia M., dau. of Andrew and Sarah (Lambert) Frank. Julia M. b. 3-7-1842. Solomon is a farmer. P. O., Ridgeville, County Mouck, Ont., Can.

2477. **SARAH J.**, b. —, m. —, d. 6-23-1862.

Children of (593) **SOLOMON** and **MARTHA (STORY) MOORE**.

(Six eldest b. in Bayham, the others in Malahide,  
County Elgin, Ont.)

2478. **MARY**, b. 9-10-1830, d. 9-11-1830.

2479. **MARY J.**, b. 6-7-1832, d. 12-12-1839.

2480. **RICHARD D.**, b. 11-12-1834. He was a merchant for many years. He is now in Government employ. P. O., Melbourne, Australia.

2481. **SOLOMON**, b. 3-20-1837; a farmer. Unm. P. O., Bayham, County Elgin, E. R., Ontario.

2482. **JACOB P. W.**, b. 7-8-1839, m. 6- —-1863, to Elizabeth A. Lossing. He is a farmer. P. O., Warwick, County Lampton, Ont., Can.



2483. **MARTHA J.**, b. 11-10-1842, m. 4-26-1861, to James Graham, of Norwich, Ont. P. O., Napier, County Middlesex, W. R., Ont.

2484. **JOHN E.**, b. 4-14-1845, m. 10-23-1866, to Mercelean Matthews. P. O., Bayham, County Elgin, E. R., Ont., Can.

2485. **MARY ANN**, b. 4-21-1847. She is deceased. Unm.

2486. **GEORGE A.**, b. 12-3-1849, d. 12-20-1870, in Clinton Co., Mo. Unm.

2487. **REBECCA A.**, b. 4-28-1852, m. 2-17-1872, in Bayham, to David M. Foster, of Port Burwell, Ont. She is deceased.

Children of (594) **JEREMIAH** and **SARAH (ATHEY) MOORE**.

2488. **INFANT**, died young.

2489. **INFANT**, died young.

2490. **JACOB**. Was accidentally drowned when about seven years of age.

2491. **INFANT**, died young.

Children of (595) **FRANCIS S.** and **ELIZABETH (CASCADEN) MOORE**.

2492. **GEORGE A.**, b. 11-27-1831, m. 10-10-1860, to Jane I. Hooper. Jane I. b. 1-13-1844, d. 7-3-1863. George A. m. 2nd time, 2-3-1864, his first wife's sister, Mary A. Hooper. She was b. 6-3-1846. P. O., Springfield, Co. Elgin, E. R., Ont., Can.

2493. **JEMIMA J.**, b. 6-10-1835, d. 2-20-1856.



2494. **ANN I.**, b. 2-25-1838, m. 9-1-1861, to Thomas M. Firby. He was b. 4-6-1833, in Yorkshire, England. He is a farmer. P. O., Corinth, Co. Elgin, E. R., Ont., Can.

2495. **WILLIAM A.**, b. 8-26-1841, m. 2-11-1864, to Ann E. Nesbit, who was b. 1-28-1846, in Malahide, Co. Elgin, Ont., Can. He is a farmer. P. O., Springfield, Co. Elgin, E. R., Ont., Can.

2496. **JOHN S.**, b. 12-22-1843, m. 3-28-1869, to Jennie Stephens. She was b. 12-3-1850, in La Pierre Co., Mich. John S. is a sawyer. P. O., Marlette, Sanilac Co., Mich.

2497. **FRANCIS E.**, b. 3-3-1849. Unm. He is a farmer. P. O., Davis Corners, Sanilac Co., Mich.

2498. **SARAH E.**, b. 8-13-1846, m. 5-24-1871, to Alexander Westover. He is a farmer; b. 3-17-1846. P. O., Strathroy, Co. Middlesex, N. R., Ont., Can.

2499. **ARTHUR W.**, b. 6-30-1851. Unm. He is a farmer. P. O., Davis Corners, Mich.

2500. **SIDNEY A.**, b. 12-28-1853. Unm. He is a farmer. P. O., Davis Corners, Mich.

2501. **ALFRED L.**, b. 10-20-1858. Unm. He is a farmer. P. O., Davis Corners, Mich.

Children of (596) **ALEXANDER and ELIZABETH (STORY) MOORE.**

(All born in Bayham, County Elgin, Ont., Can.)

2502. **JOHN S.**, b. 5-28-1831, m. 12-25-1854, to Mary Coachman. Mary b. 11-19-1838, d. 6-17-1867, in Bayham, Ont. John S. is a farmer. He married 2d time 9-16-1867, to Eliza Vandever. She was b. 6-24-1832. P. O., Corinth, Co. Elgin, Ont., Can.





2503. **ROBERT**, b. 4-4-1833, m. —, to Angeline Soaper. She d. —, and Robert m. 2d time 11- -1878, to Christine Dowdell. P. O., Elmer, Sanilac Co., Michigan. No children 1st marriage.

2504. **ELLEN**, b. 3-25-1835, m. 3-9-1856, to Joseph H. Forbes. He is a carpenter, was b. 1-20-1834, in Canada. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

2505. **MARY JANE**, b. 12-29-1836, d. 5-5-1837.

2506. **SOLOMON**, b. 6-21-1838, m. 5-23-1862, to Esther M. Nesbit. Esther M. b. 7-22-1842. Solomon is a farmer. P. O., Corinth, Co. Elgin, Ont., Can.

2507. **ALEXANDER**, b. 4-3-1840, m. 2-23-1863, to Catharine Nesbit. She was b. 4- -1844, in Elgin, Ont., Can. Alexander is deceased.

2508. **ELIZABETH**, b. 4-15-1842, m. 2-15-1864, to William M. Firby, of Bayham. He was b. 6-17-1844. He is a farmer. Elizabeth d. 8-23-1868.

2509. **MARY JANE**, b. 6-30-1850, m. 10-1-1875, to Arthur Chambers. He was b. 3-30-1851, in Malahide, Co. Elgin, Ont., Can. P. O., Aylmer, Ont., Can.

2510. **ALBERT**, b. 1-6-1844, d. 10-6-1846.

2511. **ALBERT**, b. 1-4-1846, m. 12-25-1867, to Martha Newell, of Malahide, Ont., Canada. She was b. 3-5-1851, d. 2-6-1871. Albert d. 10-6-1882.

2512. **DAVID**, b. 8-8-1848, m. —, to Harriet Lindsay. She was b. 9-6-1851. P. O., Corinth, Co. Elgin, Ont., Can.

2513. **JULIA**, b. 4-11-1832, d. in infancy.



2514. **THOMAS**. b. 8-5-1854. Unm. He is a farmer. P. O., Sanilac Centre, Mich.

2515. **EDWARD**. b. 3-31-1856, m. 6-8-1881, to Mary M. Teal, of Fenwick, Ont. She was b. 9-21-1864. Edward is a farmer. P. O., Corinth, Co. Elgin, Ont., Can.

Children of **NISBETT C.** and (597) **MARY J. (MOORE)**  
**WIDNER.**

2516. **ELLEN**, b. 11-23-1836, d. 3-20-1839.

2517. **ELIZABETH**. b. 7-21-1838, m. 1-14-1857, to George U. Bilton. Elizabeth d. 1-14-1872. George U. d. in 1873. He was a farmer.

2518. **ELLEN JANE**. b. 6-29-1840, m. 5-17-1866, to Abner Butler, a farmer residing in County Norfolk. He was b. 10-18-1831. Ellen J. d. 6-7-1893. Abner's P. O., Simcoe, County Norfolk, N. R., Ont., Can.

2519. **JOHN A.**, b. 8-6-1842, m. 6-8-1870, to Elizabeth Gustin. John A. is a lumberman. P. O., Alpena, Mich.

2520. **GEORGE C.**, b. 8-20-1844. Was accidentally drowned 6-13-1871. Unm.

2521. **MARY E.**, b. 9-12-1846, m. 11-17-1869, to Philip Bartholomew, who is a lumber merchant. Residence, 322 St. George St., Toronto, Canada.

2522. **BELLE**. b. 10-4-1848, d. 11-23-1870. Unm.

2523. **AMARETTA**, b. 11-4-1850, m. 6-13-1875, to George Aldredge. George was a druggist. Amaretta d. 11-8-1883. George d. 8-18-1883.

2524. **WILLIAM HARVEY**, b. 8-8-1852, m. 4-24-1878, to Maria Lea. William Harvey was a successful farmer. He d. 4-26-1889. Maria's P. O., Simcoe, County Norfolk, N. R., Ont., Can.



2525. **ORPHA V.**, b. 8-22-1854. Unm. Resided with her father until his death. Present residence, 322 St. George St., Toronto, Canada.

Children of (598) **GEORGE** and **JANE (RUSS) MOORE**.

2526. **ELLA L.**, b. 4-12-1855, m. 2-20-1882, to John E. Burgess. John E. b. in Devonshire, Eng., 10-15-1850. He is a telegraph operator. P. O., Brownsville, County Oxford, S. R., Ont., Can. No children.

2527. **GEORGE W.**, b. 8-30-1857. He is working in a saw mill. P. O., Davis Corners, Mich.

2528. **HARRY E.**, b. 6-20-1860. Unm. He is clerking in a store. Residence, 273 E. 23d St., New York.

2529. **WELLINGTON A.**, b. 4-29-1863. Unm.

2530. **CALVIN S.**, b. 4-15-1865.

2531. **JENNIE A.**, b. 8-1-1867.

2532. **FLORENCE A.**, b. 2-27-1869.

Children of **WILLIAM** and (599) **ANN I. (MOORE)  
HUTCHINSON**.

2533. **ALFRED M.**, b. 4-2-1845, m. 12-25-1877, to Agnes Hay. He is a baker. P. O., Saint Thomas, County Elgin, Ont., Can. No children.

2534. **ELLEN J.**, b. 8-3-1848, m. 3-4-1869, to Joseph H. Vought. He is a farmer. Resides in the State of Delaware. P. O., Newark, Del.

2535. **HENRIETTA S.**, b. 8-10-1850, d. 7-17-1855.

2536. **ADELAIDE**, b. 2-1-1853. Unm. P. O., St. Thomas, Co. Elgin, Ont., Can.



2537. MARY AGNES. b. 10-2-1856. Unm. P. O., St. Thomas, Co. Elgin, Ont., Can.

Children of THOMAS and (600) ELLEN (MOORE) GREGORY.

(All b. in Twp. Louth, County Lincoln, Ont., except the youngest, b. in Simcoe, County Norfolk, Ont., Can.)

2538. GEORGE A , b. 6-29-1846, m. 2-3-1870, to Mary Ellen Marple. Mary E. b. 6-19-1851. George A. is a farmer. P. O., Republic, Green Co., Mo.

2539. JAMES W. O . b. 7-17-1848, m. 9-22-1867, to Ann R. Brown. James W. O. is a farmer. P. O., Ashland, Ore.

2540. HILLIARD, b. 1-21-1850, m. 1- -1894, Pauline Chaboyer. He is a book-keeper. P. O., Swift Current, Canada.

2541. MARABELLA. b. 1-16-1853, m. 6-17-1891, to William A., son of Osborn and Dicey (Buchanan) Cordell. He is a carpenter. P. O., Ashland, Ore. No children.

2542. ORLANZO M. C , b. 8-10-1854, m. 12-25-1881, to Florence E. Wheeler. Florence E. b. 9-30-1859. Orlanzo M. C. is a manufacturer of gas. P. O., San José, Cal.

Children of (602) DAVID T. and ORPHA J. (WESTOVER) MOORE.

(All born in County Elgin, Ont., Can., except the youngest, born in Wis.)

2543. JOHN A., b. 10-11-1852. Unm. P. O., Garwin, Tama Co., Ia.

2544. ARTHUR M., b. 10-13-1854, m. 10-16-1881, to Emma E. Bruner. Emma E. d. 3-13-1890. Arthur M. was a lawyer, residing at Toledo, Ia. In 1894 he went to California to recuperate his failing health. He d. 6-14-1894, at Pasadena, Cal.





2545. MADISON S., b. 7-3-1857. Unm. P. O., Garwin, Tama Co., Ia.

2546. MARY ELLEN. b. 5-13-1861. Unm. P. O., Garwin, Tama Co., Ia.

2547. ORPHA V., b. 10-20-1862. Unm. P. O., Garwin, Tama Co., Ia.

2548. EDGAR D., b. 4-25-1868, m. 2-3-1892, to Mary Porter McNelly. Mary P. b. at Chatham, Chester Co., Pa. P. O., Garwin, Tama Co., Ia.

Children of (604) JEREMIAH and MARGARET (FLACK)  
MOORE.

(All born in Aylmer, County Elgin, Ont., Can.)

2549. GILBERT, b. 6-14-1819, m. 12-18-1844, at F. M. H., at Norwich, Ont., to Anna H., dau. of Henry and Phebe (Hall) Sutton. Phebe b. 4-11-1825, in Norwich. Gilbert began life as a farmer; relinquished it to enter the mercantile business. A few years ago he conceived the idea of constructing a railroad, and to his untiring energy and financial ability is due the building of the Port Dover and Lake Huron R. R. He was its energetic president. He d. 4-13-1882.

2550. HALL, b. 4-27-1821, d. 6-13-1821.

2551. RACHEL, b. 6-2-1823, m. 3-21-1841, to James O. Allen. James O. is a farmer; b. 4-17-1813, in N. Y.; removed to Canada when a boy. Rachel d. 4-16-1856. James O. m. 2d time to Mary Zimmerman.

2552. LAVINIA, b. 12-25-1824, m. 5-14-1844, to (2555) William W., son of Philip and Mary (Moore) Zimmerman. William W. was a farmer, resided in Canada, and d. 9-20-1858, in Norwich, Can. In 1873 Lavinia removed to Buffalo, N. Y., where she now resides, at No. 61 North William street.



2553. MARY JANE. b. 9-21-1827, m. 10-13-1847, to James C. Dunton. James C. b. 11-8-1826, in Stamford, County Welland, Ont. He is a farmer. Mary J. d. 9-27-1876. Interred in F. B. G., at Norwich, Ont.

2554. ANDREW. b. 2-5-1830, m. 4-18-1855, at F. M. H., at Norwich, Ont., to Margaret B., dau. of Alvin and Anna S. (Willson) Stover. Margaret B. b. 2-27-1838, in Norwich. Andrew settled on a farm near Ontario, but afterward removed to Minnesota, where he now resides. P. O., Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., Minn.

Children of PHILIP and (605) MARY (MOORE) ZIMMERMAN.

2555. WILLIAM W., b. 10-10-1816, m. —, to Lavinia Moore. (For descendants see No. 2552.)

2556. PETER, b. 4-13-1818, d. 4-3-1833.

2557. RACHEL A., b. 1-3-1821, m. 9-13-1839, to Solomon Willson. Solomon is a carpenter. Rachel A. d. 6-1-1842, in London, Ont.

2558. JACOB, b. 4-12-1823, m. 7-3-1845, to Adaline Cramer. Jacob was a merchant, d. 6-25-1856, in Modena, Ohio. Interred in Norwich, Canada. Adaline m. 2d time Frank Duffy. P. O., Walnut, Lambton Co., Ont., Can.

2559. REBECCA J., b. 5-21-1825, m. 3-21-1849, to John, son of Samuel and Sallie A. Willson. John b. 6-6-1823, in Canada. He is a farmer. P. O., Northbranch, Lapeer County, Mich.

2560. ADAM, b. 9-27-1827, m. —, to Margaret Lawrence. Margaret b. 8-7-1832. Adam is a fur dealer. P. O., Northbranch, Lapeer County, Mich.

2561. SOLOMON, b. 3-15-1830, d. 4-1-1857. He was a merchant. Unm.



2562. PHILIP, b. 10-20-1833, d. 4-20-1835.

2563. SAMUEL, b. 4-22-1836, m. 1-21-1856, to Irene Soaper. Samuel was a farmer, d. 9-23-1859.

2564. MARY E., b. 6-30-1839, m. 9-12-1857, to Lafayette D. Merrill. He was b. 7-21-1831. He is a farmer. P. O., Clifford, Mich.

2565. INFANT, d. in infancy.

Children of (606) JAMES W. and SARAH (KINSEY) MOORE.

(Four eldest b. in Malahide, County Elgin, the others in Burford, County Brant, Ont.)

2566. RACHEL, b. 5-17-1831, m. —, to John, son of Joseph and Sarah (Jones) Davis. John, b. 9-14-1837, in Blenheim, Can. John is a farmer and owns a steam saw mill. P. O., Columbiaville, Lapeer Co., Mich.

2567. MARY, b. 5-10-1833, m. 3-29-1855, to Augustus, son of Daniel Davis. Augustus b. 12-9-1829. He is a carpenter. P. O., Elmer, Sanilac Co., Mich.

2568. REBECCA, b. 7-8-1835, m. 12-30-1857, to Henry H., son of William Force. Henry H. was a farmer. He d. 5-14-1872. Rebecca d. 3-19-1890.

2569. JAMES, b. 3-4-1837, was drowned 9-26-1881, in Gray River whilst lumbering. He never married.

2570. PHINEAS, b. 10-6-1839. He went to California in 1864 and has never been heard from since.

2571. SAMUEL, b. 4-3-1840, m. —, to Elizabeth Fox. He is a lumberman. P. O., Elmer, Sanilac Co., Mich.

2572. TACY, b. 7-6-1842, m. 12-25-1866, to John, son of Jonathan Vermilyea, a native of Canada. He is a farmer. P. O., Columbiaville, Lapeer Co., Mich.



2573. JANE. b. 5-24-1844, m. 7-25-1871, in Norwich, Ont., to Thomas, son of John Hodgkinson, a native of St. Catharines, Canada. John is a farmer. P. O., Marlette, Sanilac Co., Mich.

Children of (607) JACOB and PHIGEE M. (BACON) MOORE.

2574. MARY. b. 7-15-1827, m. 3-9-1849, in Norwich, Ont., to Smith McDonald. Mary d. 4-28-1853. Smith was a farmer, and died in Michigan, 8-20-1880.

2575. RACHEL. b. 11-15-1829, m. 11-15-1847, in Norwich, Ont., to Uriel, son of Jacob and Philena (Wires) Snell. Uriel b. 11-5-1829. He is a farmer. P. O., Norwich, County Oxford, Ont., Can.

2576. BENJAMIN. b. 3-31-1832, m. in Orleans Co., New York, to Hannah Henion. Residence, 124 59th St., Chicago, Ill.

2577. AMANDA. b. 8-17-1834, m. 6-22-1854, to John R. Lewis. Amanda d. 5-19-1880. John R.'s P. O., Manistee, Mich.

Children of (607) JACOB and BETSEY (ELLSWORTH)  
MOORE.

2578. MARGARET A., b. 3-20-1853, m. 12-31-1879, to John Hand. John b. 3-17-1836. He is a shoemaker. P. O., Norwich, Co. Oxford, S. R., Ont., Can.

2579. RUTH. b. 10-11-1854, m. 1-9-1884, to Ebenezer, son of Martin and Louisa (Piper) Welch. He is a farmer. P. O., Burgessville, Canada.

2580. ELIZABETH. b. 12-30-1856, m. 2-12-1873, to Daniel Hesman. He was b. 6-11-1847. He is a farmer. Residence, 56 Brant St., Windsor, Ont., Can.





Children of SAMUEL and (608) REBECCA (MOORE) MINARD.

(Ali b. in Yarmouth, County Elgin, Ont., Can.)

2581. JANE, b. 11-15-1826, m. 9-3-1845, to Daniel Titus. They lived in the village of Sparta, County Elgin, Ont., where Jane d. 12-14-1856. Daniel m. 2nd time, and removed to Illinois, where he now resides. P. O., Mount Carmel, Wabash Co., Ill.

2582. RACHEL, b. 8-25-1828, m. 11-15-1844, at Yarmouth, County Elgin, Ont., to Mordecai, son of Joseph and Susanna (Lunda) Hilborn. Mordecai b. 7-5-1824. He is a farmer, and resides in Michigan. P. O., Speaker, Sanilac Co., Mich.

2583. JAMES, b. 7-31-1830, m. 12-25-1854, at St. Thomas, County Elgin, Ont., to Hannah, dau. of Job and Mary (Scott) Johnson. James settled on a farm in Yarmouth, County Elgin, but about the year 1862 removed to Michigan, where he now resides. P. O., Elmer, Sanilac Co., Mich.

2584. MARY, b. 2-4-1832, m. 6-17-1849, to Hiram, son of David and Betsey (House) Cummins. Hiram was born in 1828. He is a farmer. P. O., St. Thomas, Co. Elgin, Ont., Can.

2585. PHILIP, b. 10-10-1833, d. 11-23-1871. Interred in F. B. G., at Sparta, Ont., Can. Unm.

2586. SARAH G., b. 11-22-1835, m. 5-4-1864, at her father's residence, to John, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Butcher) Taylor. John b. 3-29-1830, in Lancaster, England. He is one of the proprietors of the "St. James' Park Nurseries." P. O., St. James' Park (sub.), County Middlesex E. R., Ont., Can.

2587. PHEBE F., b. 11-22-1838, m. 8-15-1863, to Tilton, son of Jonathan and Thurzah Smith. Tilton b. in 1841, in Ontario. He was a cabinet-maker, d. 2-4-1890. Phebe F.'s P. O., Imlay, Lapeer Co., Mich.



2588. **SAMUEL C.**, b. 8-12-1839, d. when about three years old.

2589. **JACOB D.**, b. 11-26-1841, m. 8-21-1870, (2679) Frances J. Titus, in Port Burwell, Ont. Frances J. d. 10-17-1874, in Mich. Interred in the Baptist Cemetery, Port Burwell, Ont. Jacob D. m. 2d time 7-25-1876, at her father's residence, (2678) Sarah E. Titus, his first wife's sister. Jacob D. attended the medical department of the University of Michigan, and graduated at the Eclectic Medical Institute at Cincinnati, Ohio. After graduation he located at Imlay, Lapeer Co., Mich., where he has built up a successful practice. P. O., Imlay, Lapeer Co., Mich.

2590. **ANNA E.**, b. 4-28-1845, m. 6-9-1859, to Byron J., son of Joshua and Fanny (Minard) Doan. Byron J. was a farmer, settled in Canada, but afterwards removed to Michigan, where he d. 2-23-1870. Anna E. m. 2d time 10-16-1871, at Port Huron, to Calvin Hollenbeck. Calvin is a farmer. P. O., Anoka, Minn.

2591. **REBECCA C.**, b. 4-22-1846, m. 12-24-1870, to Charles J., son of Thomas and Hannah (Hill) Locker. Charles J., b. 1-20-1844. He is a furniture dealer. P. O., Duluth, Minn. No children.

2592. **WILLIAM S.**, b. 11-14-1849, m. 3-9-1876, to Alma A. Vail. William S. resided on his father's old homestead, near the village of Sparta, Canada, for some years; removed to S. Dakota, where he now resides. P. O., Watertown, Codington Co., S. Dakota.

Children of (609) **SOLOMON** and **MARTHA (BROWN) MOORE.**

(All born in Pelham County, Welland, Ont.)

2593. **ALEXANDER B.**, b. 10-10-1828, m. 9-19-1860, at Princeton, Ont., to Susan, dau. of Benjamin and Catharine (Graham) Stevenson. Susan b. 12-11-35, d. 2-7-1881. Alexander B. carries on a dairy in connection with his



farming. P. O., Otterville, County Oxford, S. R., Ontario, Can.

2594. JACOB, b. 8-14-1831, m. 9-20-1859, at her father's residence, (2732) Mary C. Cohoe. Mary C. d. 2-12-1869. Jacob settled in Pelham, where he remained a few years, now resides in North Norwich. He is a farmer. P. O., Norwich, County Oxford, S. R., Ontario, Can.

2595. HANNAH, b. 9-8-1837, m. 2-16-1859, at her father's residence, to John, son of Henry and Phebe (Hall) Sutton. John b. 10-17-1831. He is a farmer and resides on the Sutton homestead, one mile west from the town of Norwich. P. O., Norwich, County Oxford, S. R., Ont., Can.

2596. JAMES P., b. 8-4-1844, m. 9-23-1868, at her mother's residence, to Maria, dau. of John and Jane (Shaw) Vanwyck, of Queenstown, County Niagara, Ont. Maria b. 2-11-1846. James P. resides on a farm in twp. Thorold. P. O., Welland, County Welland, Ont., Can.

2597. RICHARD, b. 10-20-1850, m. 10-23-1872, at the residence of her mother, to Amanda Vanwyck. Amanda b. 10-28-1850. Richard resides on a farm in Twp. Pelham. P. O., Welland, County Welland, Ontario, Can.

Children of (610) ANDREW and DEBORAH (BOUGHNER) MOORE.

(All b. in the village of Aylmer, County Elgin, Ont., Can.)

2598. ALBERT B., b. 5-27-1842, m. 1-8-1864, to Sarah I., dau. of Richard McCurdy. Albert B. was a cabinet maker; d. 3-25-1881. Sarah I. is also deceased.

2599. JAMES, b. 6-8-1845. Unm. P. O., Aylmer, County Elgin, E. R., Ont., Can.

2600. WILLIAM, b. 7-19-1848. Unm. P. O., Aylmer, County Elgin, E. R., Ont., Can.



2601. JANE. b. 3-24-1852. Unm. P. O., Aylmer, County Elgin, E. R., Ont., Can.

2602. RACHEL. b. 7-4-1854. Unm. P. O., Aylmer, County Elgin, E. R., Ont., Can.

Children of (612) MARTIN and MARY A. (FLUELLEN) MOORE.

2603. BENJAMIN F., b. 2-25-1835, d. in 1856. Unm.

2604. RACHEL A., b. 1-10-1836, m. 10-13-1855, in Bayham, Ont., to Thomas, son of William and Rachel (Mann) Kipp. Rachel A. is deceased. Thomas b. 12-11-1834, in Bayham. Thomas resides on a farm in the Twp. Malahide. P. O., Corinth, County Elgin, E. R., Ont., Can.

2605. WILLIAM S., b. 10-27-1837, m. 3-16-1862, in Sanilac Co., Mich., to Lucinda C., dau. of Peter and Mary (Umphrey) Noble. Lucinda C. b. 10-28-1843, in Mariposa, Can. William S. resides upon the farm on which he settled. P. O., Jeddo, Mich.

2606. MARTIN W., b. 2-23-1841. Unm. He is a merchant. P. O., Speaker, Sanilac Co., Mich.

2607. ANDREW, b. 9-22-1843, m. 7-3-1873, at Croswell, Mich., to Augusta, dau. of John H. and Sarah (Hogg), Hart, of Lexington, Mich. Augusta b. 11-2-1847, at Owego, N. Y. Andrew is a merchant. P. O., Speaker, Sanilac Co., Michigan.

2608. MARY JANE, b. 9-28-1846, m. 3-23-1867, to Wesley L. Hoffman. He is a clerk in the Railway Mail Service. P. O., Port Huron, St. Clair Co., Mich.

Children of (612) MARTIN and MARY L. (BARNES) MOORE.

2609. ROBERT B., b. 5-19-1854. He is a farmer. P. O., Roseburg, Mich.





2610. SOLON B., b. 9-23-1856, d. in 1881.

2611. THOMAS H., b. 12-28-1859. Unm. He is a farmer. P. O., Roseburg, Mich.

2612. IDA LOUISA, b. 4-27-1862, m. 1882, to John Humphrey. He is a farmer. P. O., E. Saginaw, Mich.

2613. JESSIE A. M., b. 6-13-1864, m. 10-28-1894, to Chas. G., son of Elmore and Harriet (Portens) Putney. Charles G. is Supt. of Schools at Port Sanilac, Mich.

2614. JAMES C., b. 4-21-1868. Resides in California.

Children of (613) JOHN and ELIZABETH (TOPPING) HILL.

(Born in Peiham, County Welland, Ont., Can.)

2615. GEORGE, b. 11-29-1812, m. 1-25-1832, to Annie Vanatslein. She d. and George m. 2d time 7-28-1870, to Annie Hunt, of Bristol, England. George d. 10-2-1872. No children 2d marriage.

2616. ANDREW, b. 11-13-1814, m. 12-20-1837, at F. M. H., Norwich, Ont., Can., to Anna, dau. of Crowell and Margaret (Vail) Webster, of Norwich. Anna b. 10-11-1812, in Plainfield, N. J. Andrew has resided on a farm all his life, in County Welland, except four years in Buffalo, N. Y. P. O., Fonthill, County Welland, Ont., Can.

Children of (614) JEREMIAH and MARY B. (JACKSON)  
HILL.

2617. ANN, b. 5-10-1845, d. in infancy.

2618. MARY, b. 6-18-1846, d. in infancy.

2619. WILLIAM H., b. 4-30-1848, m. 3-11-1875, to Electa M., dau. of Robert and Abigail (Bailey) Guest, of Bayham, County Elgin. Electa M. b. 4-29-1852. Wil-



liam H. is a merchant. P. O., Sarnia, County Lamberton, Ont., Can. No children.

**1686531**

Children of EDWARD and (614) MARY (HILL) BECKET.

2620. BENJAMIN, b. 1-25-1816, m. —, to Thamizen Rogers. Benjamin is a farmer. P. O., Orwell, Co. Elgin, E. R., Ont., Can.

2621. SAMUEL, b. 4-5-1818, m. 11-9-1872. Samuel is a farmer. P. O., Hemlock, Saginaw Co., Mich.

2622. PETER, b. 9-17-1819. In 1853 he went to Australia, since which time nothing has been heard from him.

2623. EZEKIEL, b. 11-14-1821, m. 11-29-1860, Harriet A. Cunningham; she was b. 8-21-1843. P. O., Melvin, Sanilac County, Mich.

2624. EMALINE, b. 2-14-1827, m. —. P. O., Becket, Sanilac County, Mich.

2625. ANN, b. 2-2-1830, m. 8-2-1866, to George D., son of William and Anna H. Hodgkins. George b. 6-16-1833. P. O., Becket, Sanilac County, Mich. No children.

2626. JOHN H., b. 2-2-1830, m. 1-7-1854, to Sarah J. York. Sarah J. d. 3- -1868. John H. m. 2d time 2-3-1869, to Naomi L. McMahon. P. O., Becket, Sanilac County, Mich.

2627. CHARLES, b. 10-30-1837. Charles left Strathroy, Can., many years ago. He is supposed to be deceased.

2628. WILLIAM, b. 10-30-1837, d. in infancy.

Children of (617) JOSEPH and BETSY (OVERHOLT) HILL.

2629. ALBERT, b. 12-20-1826, d. 2-7-1861. Unm.

2630. ANN, b. in 1824, d. in 1858. Unm.



2631. HANNAH, b. —, d. 7- -1841. Aged 12 yrs.

2632. ELIZABETH, b. —, d. 6-5-1853. Aged about 15 yrs.

2633. BENJAMIN, b. 1-25-1832, d. 2-18-1832.

2634. JOHN, b. 1-25-1832, m. 6-17-1851, to Elizabeth, dau. of Solomon Kuntz, of Blenheim, Canada West. John is a farmer, resides in Mich. P. O., Imlay City, Mich.

2635. DEBORAH, b. 2-5-1830, m. 11-5-1853, to William Bessy. He is a merchant. P. O., Rainham, County Haldiman, Ont., Can.

Children of (617) JOSEPH and EUPHEMIA (JENNINGS-MOORE) HILL.

2636. SARAH, died young.

2637. RACHEL A., unm. P. O., Becket, Sanilac Co., Mich.

2638. ADAM, b. 2-15-1862. P. O., Becket, Sanilac Co., Mich.

2639. CHARLES, b. —, d. —.

Children of (618) JACOB and SARAH (DUNHAM) HILL.

2640. ABIGAIL, b. 1-30-1830, m. 2-24-1852, to William Burrows. He was b. 3-29-1826. He is a farmer. Abigail d. 8-11-1887. William's P. O., Fenwick, Co. Monck, Ont., Can.

2641. MARY, b. 9-28-1831, m. 5-27-1855, to John Clark. He is a farmer. P. O., Edon, Co. Elgin, Ont., Can.

2642. ELIZABETH, b. 12-11-1833, m. 3-17-1850, to Ezra Brown. Ezra b. 9-7-1827, d. 9-28-1865.

2643. JULIA ANN, b. 6-23-1838, m. 7-4-1854, to Ed-



ward S. Lester Smith. He was a physician. d. 11-25-1873. Julia A.'s P. O., Grant Park, Kankakee Co., Ill.

2644. SARAH, b. 3-4-1836, m. ———, to William M. Ross. He d. 5-6-1881, aged 40 years and 4 days. Interred in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Rochester, N. J. Sarah d. 8-8-1885.

2645. BENJAMIN, b. 9-4-1841, m. 7-3-1864, to Amy Fulsom, of Pelham. He was a contractor, d. 9-3-1882, at Silver Creek, N. Y. Amy was b. 1-1-1845. Amy's residence, 856 Elk St., Buffalo, N. Y.

2646. DEBORAH, b. 4-15-1844, m. 9-20-1859, to Philip Dayball. Deborah d. 9-13-1865.

Children of (619) SMITH and HANNAH (ROCK) HILL.

2647. MARGARET A., b. 1-13-1838, m. 8-27-1861, to John Collard. P. O., Toronto, Can.

2648. LAURA E., b. 3-30-1840, m. 11-7-1866, at Norwich, Can., by Rev. J. A. Wilkinson, to Allan N. McN., son of James and Maria (Coltman) Tisdale. Allan N. McN. was a physician, resided at Otterville, where he d. 8-22-1877. Laura E.'s P. O., Otterville, County Oxford, Ont., Can.

2649. JOHN B., b. 5-4-1842, m. 8-23-1867, to Mary J. Duncan. He is a farmer. P. O., Norwich, County Oxford, Ont., Can.

2650. GEORGE H., b. 4-16-1848, m. 9-2-1879, to Rachel A., dau. of Elias and Jane Siple. P. O., Otterville, County Oxford, Ont., Can.

Children of (626) JOHN M. and ELIZABETH B. (SHOTWELL)  
TAYLOR.

(Born in Thorold, County Welland, Ont., Can.)

2651. ELIJAH S., b. ———, d. ———.





2652. **MARTHA E.**, b. 11-10-1827, m. 1-16-1846, to William, son of Smith and Mary (Crawford) Shotwell. William b. 7-26-1823, in Thorold. He is a farmer, and removed to Kansas in 1872. P. O., Windom, Kansas.

2653. **MARY ANN**, b. 7-25-1831, m. 7-14-1849, to William H., son of Reuben and Sarah (Wright) Haight. Mary A. is deceased. William H. b. 9-19-1818, in Norwich, Ont. P. O., Union, County Elgin, E. R., Ont., Can.

Children of (635) **DANIEL and MARY (STORY) MOORE.**

(Born in County Elgin, Ont., Can.)

2654. **ASAHEL D.**, b. 11-25-1837, m. 6-12-1860, to Margaret, dau. of John and Jane Dawson, of Lexington, Mich. Asahel D. was a wagon-maker. Resided at Lexington, Sanilac Co., Mich., for many years. He d. 2- - 1885.

2655. **SARAH**, b. 1-14-1839, m. 4-19-1858, in Lexington, Michigan, to Lemuel, son of Israel Thayer. Sarah is deceased. Lemuel is a native of County Elgin, Ont. He is a farmer. P. O., Brockway, St. Clair Co., Mich.

2656. **MARY H.**, b. 10-9-1841, m. 2-15-1859, to Reuben H. Palmer. Mary H. d. in 1893. Reuben resides on a farm in Mich. P. O., Brockway, St. Clair Co., Mich.

2657. **JANE E.**, b. 1-9-1846, m. 7-7-1860, at Lexington, Mich., to Andrew J. Niles, who was b. 11-19-1836, in Brockfield, Madison Co., N. Y. He is a farmer. P. O., Crosswell, Mich.

2658. **PHEBE ANN**, b. 6-5-1843, m. 5-24-1860, to Abram R. Newkirk, a native of County Norfolk, Ont. He is a farmer. Residence, 750 Water St., Port Huron, Mich.

2659. **ANGELINE**, b. 11-15-1844, d. 1-23-1852.

2660. **BENJAMIN**, b. 2-21-1846, d. 9-24-1846.



2661. BENJAMIN P., b. 10-16-1847, m. 5-24-1870, to Martha Smith. They reside on a farm. P. O., Crosswell, Mich.

2662. JAMES E., b. 2-21-1849, m. Mary Farr. James E. is a farmer. P. O., Crosswell, Mich.

2663. WILLIAM E., b. 5-12-1850, m. to Jane E. Carnahan. William E. is proprietor of a stage line. Residence, 213 Michigan Ave., Bay City, Mich.

2664. RACHEL, b. 1-6-1852, d. 1-9-1852.

2665. JOHN, b. 8-3-1853, d. 8-11-1853.

Children of (635) DANIEL and MARY A. (MUDGE) MOORE.  
(Born in Michigan.)

2666. AMANDA V., b. 9-18-1860.

2667. AGNES A., b. 4-20-1862, d. 12-20-1877.

2668. MARIAH L., b. 11-11-1864.

2669. JOHN A., b. 10-13-1866.

2670. ALICE B., b. 1-28-1870.

2671. IDA MAY, b. 5-8-1872.

Children of DONALD and (637) MARY (MOORE) MCKENZIE.  
(Born in Malahide, County Elgin, Ont.)

2672. JEREMIAH, b. 4-15-1842, m. 3-2-1893, to Ella, dau. of Charles and Sibyl (Endersbe) Powell. Ella b. 12-10-1872. Jeremiah is a farmer. P. O., Big Rock, Mich.

2673. CATHARINE, b. 12-30-1843, m. 2-15-1863, to George W., son of Samuel and Anna (Chase) Mills. George W. b. 9-11-1839. He is a farmer. P. O., Bayham, County Elgin, E. R., Ont., Can.



2674. JOHN, b. 1-3-1846, d. 8-5-1846.

2675. DONALD, b. 5-27-1847. He is miner and engineer. Residence, Guerneville, Cal.

Children of EDMOND and (638) SARAH (MOORE) TITUS.

2676. ABIGAIL M., b. 3-3-1843, d. 1-30-1861. Unm. Interred in M. E. Cemetery, Norwich, Ont., Can.

2677. ISAAC J., b. 8-16-1844. Was accidentally killed by the falling of an ash-leach whilst attempting to fix a swing, 6-7-1847.

2678. SARAH ELIZA, b. 5-31-1846, m. Jacob D. Minard. (For descendants see No. 2589.)

2679. FRANCES, JOSEPHINE, b. 1-7-1849, m. Jacob D. Minard. (For descendants see No. 2589.)

2680. PHEBE E., b. 1-29-1851, d. 2-20-1874. Unm.

2681. GEORGE A., b. 5-21-1853. For a number of years he followed the sea, commencing when only 15 yrs. of age. After rising to the position of Captain, he abandoned seafaring life and went into the mercantile business. Unm. P. O., Dresden, County Rothwell, Ont., Can.

2682. JOHN F., b. 2-19-1856. Unm. Is in partnership with his bro., George A. P. O., Dresden, County Rothwell, Ont., Can.

2683. MARY J., b. 3-23-1858, d. 10-5-1859.

Children of (639) JOHN and CATHARINE (LAUR) MOORE.

(5 eldest b. in Bayham, Co. Elgin, others in Co. Oxford, Ont., Can.)

2684. WILLIAM J., b. 10-3-1848. Unm. P. O., Do-land, Spink Co., S. Dakota.



2685. **BENJAMIN L.**, b. 9-7-1851, m. 4-9-1878, to Ella Pearson. P. O., Burgessville, Co. Oxford, Ont., Can.

2686. **ELIZA**, b. 11-5-1854, m. 11-5-1878, to John Pearson. Eliza d. 9-13-1887. John's P. O., Burgessville, Co. Oxford, Ont., Can.

2687. **JOHN E.**, b. 4-18-1857, d. 10-23-1859.

2688. **JOHN L.**, b. 7-13-1859, m. —, Allie Gillman. P. O., Norwich, Co. Oxford, Ont., Can.

2689. **MARY A.**, b. 2-17-1864, m. —, Albert Cornwell. P. O., Burgessville, Co. Oxford, Ont., Can.

2690. **CHARLES O.**, b. 6-27-1866, m. Lillie Ronson. P. O., Burgessville, Ont., Can. No children.

2691. **SARAH A.**, b. 2-11-1869, d. 5-20-1872. Interred in F. B. G. at Norwich, Ont.

Children of **AMASA** and (640) **PRUDENCE (MOORE) CHASE**.

(All b. in Yarmouth, County Elgin, Ont., Can.)

2692. **ABNER**, b. 6-10-1847, d. 1-10-1850.

2693. **MELISSA**, b. 11-22-1849, m. 7-4-1868, to Antoine Sever. Antoine b. 10-3-1846. P. O., Floryville, Rooks Co., Kansas.

2694. **ABNER**, b. 4-5-1851, m. 12-24-1876, at Harvard, Clay Co., Nebraska, to Martha T., dau. of Peter and Jemima (Snÿder) Dasher. Martha T. b. 2-28-1855, near Moorefield, W. Va. Abner is telegraph operator and ticket agent at Grafton, Fillmore Co., Neb.

2695. **JUDITH ISADORE**, b. 2-13-1853, m. 3-17-1875, to Robt. H. Woods. Robert H. is a farmer. P. O., White Hall, Muskegon Co., Mich.





2696. SARAH L., b. 5-18-1858, d. 8-4-1860.

2697. JOHN, b. 10-19-1850. Unm. Resides with his parents. P. O., Floryville, Rooks Co., Kan.

2698. ELIZABETH, b. 9-2-1865. Unm. Resides with her parents. P. O., Floryville, Rooks Co., Kan.

2699. EDMOND, b. 4-2-1867. Unm. Resides with his parents. P. O., Floryville, Rooks Co., Kan.

Children of PETER and (641) ELIZABETH (MOORE)  
KENNEDY.

2700. AUGUSTA A., b. 1-30-1846.

2701. PETER, b. 11-10-1848.

2702. REUBEN J., b. 4-17-1850.

Children of WILLIAM and (641) ELIZABETH (MOORE-  
KENNEDY) ARCHER.

2703. LILIAS, b. 3-19-1857. Accidentally drowned  
7-17-1859.

2704. MARY E., b. 2-6-1859.

Children of (642) JEREMIAH and MARGARET (McKENSIE)  
MOORE.

(Born in the village of Richmond, Twp. Bayham,  
County Elgin, Ont., Can.)

2705. GEORGE W., b. 4-24-1853. Unm. P. O., North  
Branch, Lapeer Co., Mich.

2706. ELMINA L., b. 7-25-1855. Unm. P. O., Ban-  
gor, Mich.



2707. DONALD A., b. 3-22-1858. Is a farmer. Unm.  
P. O., Bangor, Mich.

2708. SARAH C., b. 10-13-1860, d. 5-15-1875.

Children of JOB and (645) HANNAH P. (MOORE) JAMES.  
(All b. at Uxbridge, County Ontario, Ontario, Can.)

2709. ISAAC, b. 3-20-1841, m. 12-6-1864, to Emily  
Gould. Isaac is a farmer. P. O., Uxbridge, County  
Ontario, N. R., Ont., Can.

2710. MARY ELMA, b. 7-4-1843, m. 2-6-1862, to John  
Kellington. John is an engineer. P. O., Uxbridge,  
County Ontario, N. R., Ont., Can.

2711. AGNES, b. 11-2-1846, m. 12-12-1866, to Charles  
Chapman. Charles is a farmer. P. O., Flint, Mich.

2712. ALEXANDER, b. 9-7-1848, m. 8-26-1873, to Jane  
McClure. Alexander is a farmer. P. O., Uxbridge,  
County Ontario, N. R., Ont., Can.

2713. HARVEY, b. 2-12-1852, m. 8-20-1872, to Julia A.  
Willson. Harvey is a farmer. P. O., Ypsilanti, Mich.

2714. ANDREW, b. 7-11-1854, m. 3-30-1893, to Addie  
Hunley. He is an engineer. Residence, New York.

Children of (647) ANDREW W. and MARIA C. (SHELL)  
MOORE.

(All b. in Twp. Scott, County Ontario, Ont., Can.)

2715. MARY E., b. 1-23-1846, d. 2-10-1851. Interred  
in F. B. G., at Uxbridge.

2716. RICHARD B., b. 11-18-1847, m. 10-11-1870, to  
Mary D. Bagshaw. He is a farmer. P. O., Charlevoix,  
Mich.



2717. LUCINDA MARIA, b. 3-11-1849, m. 7-22-1874, at her father's residence, to William J. Brown. He is a blacksmith. P. O., Udora, Ont., Can.

2718. JAMES E., b. 8-28-1850, m. 7-19-1876, at her father's residence, to Elinor Thompson. James E. is an itinerant minister of the Primitive Methodist Church. P. O., Dutton, Ont., Can.

2719. EMILY S., b. 9-28-1852, m. 12-27-1870, to James C. Blodgett, at her father's residence. P. O., Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co., Mich.

2720. ANDREW C., b. 2-23-1854, m. 7-25-1877, to Charlotte Dure. P. O., Sandford, County Ontario, N. R., Ont., Can.

2721. MARY E., b. 2-26-1855, m. 12-26-1876, at her father's residence, to Thomas Thompson. He is a farmer. P. O., Sanford, County Ontario, N. R., Ont., Can.

2722. MARTHA JANE, b. 6-20-1856, m. 6-20-1877, to Isaac H. Oke. He is a carriage-maker. P. O., Uxbridge, County Ontario, N. R., Ont., Can.

2723. JOHN A., b. 11-27-1857, m. 3-24-1880, to Mary Rusnell. P. O., Clarence Centre, N. Y.

2724. HANNAH P., b. 12-25-1859. Unm. P. O., Uxbridge, Co. Ontario, N. R., Ont., Can.

2725. WILLIAM H., b. 2-6-1861, m. 5-14-1889, to Olive M., dau. of Oliver and Mary (Haines) Lundy. Olive M. b. 5-14-1866. William H. is a M. E. minister. P. O., Decatur, Mich.

2726. ELMA H., b. 9-29-1862, m. 2-25-1885, to John, son of John and Belinda (Huntington) Cook. John b. 9-12-1859. He is a mason. P. O., Charlevoix, Mich.



2727. **ALBERT W.**, b. 6-30-1864, m. 10-16-1892, to Emma J., dau. of Abram and Emma J. (Snively) Young. Emma b. 3-28-1874. Albert W. is a dentist and veterinary surgeon. P. O., St. Joseph, Mich.

2728. **FREDERICK M.**, b. 7-9-1865, d. 4-12-1868.

2729. **ARTHUR R.**, b. 7-13-1867. P. O., Uxbridge, Co. Ontario, N. R., Ont., Can.

2730. **IDA VICTORIA JESSAMINA**, b. 5-28-1869, m. 9-11-1895, to John McKerecher. John is a farmer. P. O., Northwood, Ont., Can.

2731. **CLARA B.**, b. 12-26-1872, d. 12-2-1876.

Children of (649) **EDWARD and CATHARINE (BROWN)  
COHOE.**

2732. **MARY C.**, b. 3-21-1838, m. Jacob B. Moore. (For descendants see 2594.)

2733. **JOHN E.**, b. 10-16-1845, m. 9-28-1870, to Sarah J. Buchanan. P. O., Welland Port, County Monck, Ont., Can.

2734. **DAVID A.**, b. 2-16-1847, m. —, to Mary Disher. P. O., Welland Port, County Monck, Ont., Can. No children.

2735. **HENRY A.**, b. 11-13-1850, m. —, to Lucinda Depew. P. O., Norwich, County Oxford, S. R., Ont., Can. No children.

2736. **ANDREW J.**, b. 4-20-1856, m. 8-11-1875, to Susanna Dennis. She was b. 6-20-1856. P. O., Welland Port, County Monck, Ont., Can.

Child of (649) **EDWARD and HARRIET (HOWE) COHOE.**

2737. **HARRIET A.**, b. 8-19-1865, in Twp. Moulton, County Monck, Ont., Can.





Children of DAVID and (650) DEBORAH (COHOE)  
MCALPINE.

(The eldest b. in Thorold, the youngest in Gainesboro,  
the others in Pelham, Co. Elgin, Ont.)

2738. JOHN COHOE, b. 11-25-1834, m. 1-27-1857, to  
Sarah J. Wilson. P. O., Trout Creek, Mich.

2739. EDWARD, b. 7-16-1836, m. 1-1-1877. to Jennie  
Ewings. P. O., Skagit, Whatcome Co., Washington.

2740. RICHARD, b. 10-18-1837, m. 2-19-1869, to Adelia  
Fay. P. O., Treasure City, White Pine Co., Nevada.

2741. DAVID, b. 5-11-1840, d. 5-11-1840.

2742. MARY E., b. 4-15-1842, d. 6-10-1866. Interred  
in F. B. G., at Pelham, Ont.

2743. DAVID J., b. 5-30-1845, d. 4-15-1846. Interred  
in F. B. G., at Pelham, Ont.

2744. DEBORAH M., b. 2-15-1848, d. 10-14-1853. In-  
terred in F. B. G., at Pelham, Ont.

2745. DAVID J., b. 6-16-1853. Unm. Resided with  
his parents. He is deceased.

Children of GEORGE and (652) MARY (COHOE) HILL.

(All b. in Crowland, County Welland, Ont., Can.)

2746. MARY, b. 1-11-1835, m. 4-6-1860, to Joseph Teal.  
He is a carpenter. Mary d. 10- -1867. Joseph's resi-  
dence, Buffalo, N. Y.

2747. ANN, b. 5-27-1836, d. 2-19-1852. Interred in  
F. B. G., at Pelham, Ont.

2748. JANE, b. 7-17-1837, d. 2-20-1854. Interred in  
F. B. G., at Pelham, Ont.



2749. **WILLIAM**, b. 1-15-1840, m. 6-23-1869, to Nancy Darby. P. O., Port Robinson, County Welland, Ont., Can.

2750. **ANNA**, b. 7-11-1842, m. 10-4-1870, to Walter Carl. P. O., Welland, County Welland, Ont., Can. No children.

2751. **JOHN**, b. 9-15-1843, m. 1-4-1870, to Sarah A. Pew. P. O., Port Robinson, County Welland, Ont., Can.

2752. **CATHARINE**, b. 3-16-1845, d. 2-24-1854. Interred in F. B. G., at Pelham, Ont.

2753. **SAMUEL**, b. 4-23-1847. Unm. Resides with his mother. P. O., Port Robinson, County Welland, Ont., Can.

2754. **ELIZABETH**, b. 6-15-1851, d. 12-15-1852. Interred in F. B. G., at Pelham, Ont.

Children of **SAMUEL** and (653) **ANN (COHOE) NUNN**.

(All b. in Fenwick, County Monck, Ont., Can.)

2755. **ISAAC**, b. 8-14-1842, d. 4-2-1846. Interred in F. B. G., at Pelham, Ont.

2756. **MARY C.**, b. 5-5-1844, d. 4-26-1846. Interred in F. B. G., at Pelham, Ont.

2757. **JOHN**, b. 12-17-1845, m. 6-20-1876, to Priscilla O. Bessey. P. O., Fenwick, County Monck, Ont., Can.

2758. **ELIZABETH A.**, b. 7-22-1847, d. in 1849. Interred in F. B. G., at Pelham.

2759. **AMBROSE**, b. 3-17-1849, m. 1-1-1869, to Nancy A. McCrimmon. P. O., Fenwick, County Monck, Ont., Can.

2760. **CYRUS**, b. 1-19-1851. Unm. P. O., Fenwick, County Monck, Ont., Can.



2761. **ASAHUEL**, b. 11-25-1852, m. 6-14-1882, to Florence E. M. A., dau. of Barney and Isabella Hare, of Ridgetown, Ont., Can.    P. O., Fenwick, County Monck, Ont., Can.

2762. **EDWARD J.**, b. 1-21-1856, d. 2-2-1858.

2763. **SAMUEL J.**, b. 6-9-1858, m. 7-4-1880, to Allie M., dau. of Jacob and Jane Henderson, of Burford, Ont. He is a clergyman.    P. O., Hamilton, Madison Co., New York.

2764. **ELMA A.**, b. 7-11-1860.    Unm.    P. O., Fenwick.

Children of **HENRY** and (655) **ELIZABETH (COHOE) BROWN**.

(Born in Pelham, County Welland, Ont., Can.)

2765. **MARY J.**, b. 12-30-1844, d. 1-6-1870.    Unm. Interred in Fonthill Cemetery.

2766. **JOHN H.**, b. 3-11-1846, d. 12-21-1855.    Unm. Interred in Fonthill Cemetery.

2767. **DAVID J.**, b. 8-7-1847, m. 10-31-1872, to Sarah E., dau. of Daniel and Nancy Vanwyck.    P. O., Fenwick, County Monck, Ont., Can.

2768. **EMMA M.**, b. 8-28-1849, d. 11-1-1849.    Interred in Fonthill Cemetery.

2769. **EDWARD A.**, b. 10-9-1850, m. 3-18-1874, to Emma J. Vanwyck, a sister of his brother David's wife.    P. O., Fenwick, County Monck, Ont., Can.

2770. **ELMA E.**, b. 7-27-1852, d. 1-17-1856.    Interred in Fonthill Cemetery.

2771. **AMBROSE J.**, b. 12-24-1853, m. 4-22-1896, to Isabella Maier.    P. O., Olds Alberta, N. W. T.



2772. SARAH C., b. 8-1-1855, m. 5-7-1880, to Jacob, son of John and Sarah P. Fretz. Sarah C.'s P. O., Fenwick, County Monck, Ont., Can.

2773. WILLIAM H., b. 5-14-1857, d. 2-3-1859. Interred in Fonthill Cemetery.

2774. CYRUS H., b. 3-30-1859, m. 6-20-1887, to Elina Robins. P. O., Fenwick, County Monck, Ont., Can.

2775. INFANT, b. 2-2-1863, d. 2-2-1863.

Children of STEPHEN and (656) AMY (COHOE) McCOMBS.

2776. MARY, b. 2-5-1846. Unm. P. O., Northridge, Ont., Can.

2777. WILLIAM A., b. 7-26-1847, m. 4-24-1875, to Marinda Dessey. P. O., Font Hill, Ont., Can.

2778. JOHN M., b. 7-20-1849, m. 11-22-1871, to Zillah, dau. of Samuel W. and Marilla C. (Edgbert) Carl. Zillah b. 12-2-1854. John M. is a baker. P. O., Weiland, Ont., Can.

2779. VESTA ANNA, b. 1-4-1851, d. 12-14-1860.

2780. DEBORAH A., b. 4-10-1852. She is deceased. Unm.

2781. JEREMIAH W., b. 4-29-1853, m. 8-28-1875, to Elinor Bellinger. P. O., Franconia, Ont., Can.

2782. EDWARD E., b. 2-28-1856. P. O., Northridge, Ont., Can.

2783. AMY E., b. 4-4-1858. She is deceased. Unm.

2784. SARAH M., b. 3-11-1861. Unm. P. O., Northridge, Ont., Can.





2785. ANN A., b. 9-25-1863.

2786. ELECTA J., b. 1- — -1865, m. —, to — Day.  
Residence, 222 Wall St., Syracuse, N. Y.

2787. FRANK A., b. 6-12-1868, m. 4-12-1893, to  
Frances West. Frank A. is a tanner. P. O., Port  
Dover, Ont., Can. No children.

Children of JOHN and (658) SARAH M. (COHOE) McCOMBS.  
(All b. in Twp. Thorold, County Welland, Ont., Can.)

2788. MARIA, b. 12-14-1850, m. in 1872, to Wilson  
Carl. Wilson b. 3-29-1850. He is a farmer. P. O.,  
Wellandport, County Monck, Ont., Can.

2789. MARY M., b. 12-1-1852, m. 8-29-1877, to William  
Connolly. He is a broom maker. Mary M. is deceased.  
William's residence, 858 La Fayette St., Detroit, Mich.

2790. ANNA L., b. 6-22-1855, d. 9-3-1856. Interred in  
F. B. G., at Pelham, Ont.

2791. JOHN E., b. 8-28-1858, m. 9-17-1879, to Ida J.  
Ryon, of Font Hill, Ont., Can. Ida J. d. 10-2-1879.  
John E. m. 2nd time, 10-31-1882, to Elizabeth Dayball,  
of Waterford. He is a nurseryman. P. O., Ridgeville, Can.

2792. SAMUEL H., b. 8-13-1861, m. —, to Mary Mc-  
Combs. Samuel H. is a blacksmith. P. O., Font Hill,  
Can.

2793. STEPHEN H., b. 5-29-1863, m. 10-4-1882, to Cath-  
arine Baker, of Hamilton. He is a nurseryman. P. O.,  
Font Hill, Co. Monck, Ont., Can.

2794. DAVID J., b. 6-9-1868, m. —, to Alice Rogel.  
P. O., Font Hill, Ont., Can.



Children of (659) JOHN A. and ELIZABETH (CLARK) COHOE.

2795. INFANT, b. 11-20-1860, d. 11-20-1860.

2796. JOHN, b. 11-5-1861. Unm. P. O., Fenwick,  
Co. Monck, Ont., Can.

2797. MARY, b. 3-11-1863, d. young.

2798. JOSEPH, b. 8-20-1864, m. 6- -1894, to Ida Todd.  
Joseph was drowned in 1896.

Children of (669) ANDREW and SARAH (WICKERSHAM)  
MOORE.

(All born in Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa.)

2799. PHEBE A., b. 6-22-1839, m. 2-17-1864, in F. M.  
H., at Sadsbury, (2847) Truman C. Moore. Truman C.  
is an architect and builder. Resided a few years in Sads-  
bury, Lanc. Co., but now lives in Chester Co. P. O.,  
West Grove, Chester Co., Pa.

2800. LEVI W., b. 12-2-1841, m. 12-17-1867, at the  
residence of her parents in Soudersburg, Lanc. Co., to  
Margaret A. Cruthers. P. O., Christiana, Lanc. Co., Pa.

2801. REBECCA C., b. 9-29-1845, m. 12-15-1880, (2850)  
J. Adrian Moore. Rebecca C. d. 9-19-1893.

Children of (670) ROBERT and ANN (RAMBO) MOORE.

(Eldest born in Sadsbury, Lanc. Co.; the others  
in Richmond, Ind.)

2802. ANN E., b. 1-16-1834, m. 1-20-1864, by Friends'  
Ceremony, to John M. Maxwell, of Richmond, Ind. Ann  
E. d. 8-3-1867. Interred in West Grove Cemetery, near  
Richmond, Ind.

2803. MARY A., b. 10-9-1839, m. 1-1-1869, to John M.  
Maxwell, the husband of her deceased sister. P. O.,  
Richmond, Ind.



2804. **NATHAN A.**, b. 3-5-1838, m. 3-12-1873, by Friends' Ceremony, to Anna, dau. of Thomas and Catharine Gilbert, of Dublin, Ind. Anna b. 3-20-1837. Nathan A. was a farmer. He is deceased. Anna's P. O., Richmond, Ind.

Children of (672) **ISAAC and MARY (WHITSON) MOORE.**

(All born in Sadsbury Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa.)

2805. **RACHEL A.**, b. 4-3-1839, m. 10-15-1884, to William, son of Richard and Amanda (Phillips) Jacobs. William is a farmer. P. O., Sadsburyville, Pa. No children.

2806. **ANNA M.**, b. 9-16-1841. Unm. P. O., Sadsburyville, Pa.

2807. **SARAH W.**, b. 11-23-1843, d. 2-24-1845. Interred in F. B. G., at Sadsbury, Pa.

2808. **SAMUEL W.**, b. 5-7-1846, m. 3-30-1875, in F. M. H., at Sixth and Noble Sts., Philadelphia, to Esther Roberts. Residence, 239 Wistar St., Germantown, Phila.

2809. **THOMAS E.**, b. 7-25-1846, d. 11-27-1866. Interred in F. B. G., at Sadsbury, Pa.

Children of **WILLIAM A. and (673) SARAH (MOORE) RAMBO.**

(All b. in Richmond, Ind.)

2810. **SARAH A.**, b. 6-13-1838, d. 7-27-1838.

2811. **SARAH SYLVANIA**, b. 5-21-1840, m. 8-29-1860, at F. M. H., in Whitewater, Ind., to Benjamin F. Maxwell, who was b. 3-22-1836. He settled in Wayne Co., Ind., where he is engaged in the nursery business. P. O., Dublin, Wayne Co., Ind.

Children of **SAMUEL and (675) MARY (WALKER) SLOKOM.**

(Four eldest b. in Sadsbury, others in Bart, Lanc. Co., Pa.)

2812. **ANNA**, b. 2-4-1838, d. in infancy.



2813. **SUSANNA**, b. 7-23-1839, m. 9-27-1866, by Friends' Ceremony, in Philadelphia, in the presence of Hon. Morton McMichael, Mayor of the City, to Thomas J., son of John and Elizabeth (Boone) Houston. Thomas J. was General Manager of the Iron Cliff Iron Company, and Mayor of the City of Negaunee, Mich. He d. in Chester, Pa. He was a prominent and useful citizen. Susanna's residence, Chester, Pa.

2814. **ISAAC W.**, b. 6-26-1841, m. 9-16-1863, by Friends' Ceremony, at the residence of John Holcomb, of Bucks Co., Pa., to Ruth H., dau. of Edward and Ruth (Hibbs) Welding, of Canada West. Ruth H. d. 6-22-1864, at the residence of her father-in-law, Samuel Slokom. Interred in F. B. G., at Sadsbury, Pa. Isaac W. m. 2nd time, 2-29-1866, to Laura V., dau. of Charles C. and Rachel A. (Young) Shryock, from near Winchester, Va. Isaac W. was engaged in business in Lancaster, Pa., for some years. Now (1897) resides on the old homestead. He is President of the National Bank, Christiana, Pa. No children by 1st m. P. O., Christiana, Pa.

2815. **DORA D.**, b. 3-7-1843, m. 3-5-1860, by Friends' Ceremony, in Philadelphia, before Hon. Alexander Henry, Mayor, to William H., son of James and Anne (Johnson) Sproul. William H. was in the iron business in Michigan for some years. He now resides in Chester, Pa.

2816. **MARY R.**, b. 11-24-1845, m. 10-16-1872, at her father's residence, by Friends' Ceremony, to James Sproul, a brother of her sister Dora D.'s husband. James resided on a farm in Chester Co., Pa., for some years. He now resides in Chester, Pa.

2817. **SAMUEL B.**, b. 10-28-1847, d. 5-18-1848. Interred in F. B. G., at Sadsbury, Pa.





Children of (676) ISAAC and ELIZA A. (BROOKE) WALKER.

(All born in Sadsbury Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa.)

2818. ANNA MARIA, b. 8-3-1832. Unm. P. O., Gap, Lanc. Co., Pa.

2819. MARY LOUISA, b. 6-2-1835, m. 6-16-1869, at her father's residence, by Rev. Henry R. Smith, pastor of P. E. Church, of Pequea, to John C., son of Edward J. and Elizabeth M. (Williams) Roberts. John C. b. in Halifax Co., Va., 10-2-1831. Mary L. received a very liberal education. She taught school for several years. She was chief matron in a Confederate hospital during the greater part of the late Civil War, serving gratuitously; "firmly believing then, as now, in State Rights." John C. was in the Confederate army, and lost his right arm in the battle of Gaines' Mills, Va. He now resides at "Olathe," Robertson Co., Texas. P. O., Bremond, Robertson Co., Tex.

2820. ISAAC B., b. 2-7-1838, d. 4-5-1838.

2821. ELIZA J., b. 6-26-1839, m. 12-25-1866, to Isaac, son of Isaac and Elizabeth Diller. Eliza J. d. 7-18-1873. Isaac's P. O., Intercourse, Lanc. Co., Pa.

2822. MERCY B., b. 1-10-1842, d. in infancy.

2823. JAMES MADISON, b. 5-1-1843, m. 2-20-1867, to Eliza A., dau. of Samuel and Phebe (Hood) Fawkes. James M. was a teacher for some years; read law with Alexander Harris, Esq., of Lancaster City. Is now a practicing attorney. P. O., Gap, Lanc. Co., Pa.

2824. ESTHER JANE, b. 12-22-1845, m. 9-18-1866, to Isaac D., son of George G. and Mary A. Worst. Isaac D. was engaged in merchandising for some years, but in 1889 bought the hotel property at Unionville, where they reside. P. O., Unionville, Chester Co., Pa.

2825. SARAH F., b. 7-13-1849, m. 1-19-1871, to Henry



B., son of Jacob F. and Christiana Hershey, of Lanc. Co., Pa. Henry is a merchant. Residence, 9 North 39th St., Phila., Pa.

2826. ABNER B., } b. 7-25-1852, d. in infancy.  
2827. DEBORAH D., } Twins.

2828. ISAAC L., b. 4-14-1854. He is a teacher. Unm. P. O., Gap, Lanc. Co., Pa.

Children of (677) ASAHIEL and SARAH (CHAMBERS)  
WALKER.

2829. MARY A., b. 2-3-1843, d. 9-9-1843.

2830. DEBORAH, b. 5-21-1844, m. —, to William H., son of Ezra and Philena (Cranston) Marshall. William H. b. 5-2-1847. He is a produce dealer. Residence, 1417 Dauphin St., Phila., Pa.

2831. REBECCA, b. 2-1-1846, d. 9-24-1892. Unm. Rebecca was rather a remarkable young woman. She received a fair English education. She was a student for a short time at the State Normal school at Millersville, Pa. From her earliest childhood she was very fond of children. She was always anxious to aid in establishing a home or retreat for orphan and neglected children. The way for this opened in 1881 when she first disclosed her long-felt desire to have such an institution established under the care of the "Society of Friends." The result of this effort was that 9- -1881 "Friends' Home for Children," a purely non-sectarian institution, was opened in Phila. Letters received from prominent members of the organization when it was started, all unite in saying, "Rebecca Walker was undoubtedly the prime mover in establishing this institution, which has done and is doing so much to ameliorate the condition of many homeless little ones." In the language of her venerable mother, "it was not money that was our object, but the good of



suffering humanity." In closing a memorial written to her memory occur these words, "A beautiful religion was hers; one that was lived each hour of the day."

2332. **PATIENCE**, b. 3-8-1847, d. 1-21-1852.

2333. **ISAAC C.**, b. 9-30-1848, m. 2-25-1878, to Emily R., dau. of Albert and Mary Ann Johnson, of Greenwich, Conn. Isaac C. is an electrical contractor. Residence, 2432 N. Broad St., Phila., Pa.

2334. **MARY**, b. 5-3-1851, d. 9-30-1851.

2335. **WILLIAM D.**, b. 4-21-1854, d. 6-11-1854.

Children of **ROBERT M.** and (680) **REBECCA (WALKER)**  
**HARRY.**

2336. **CATHARINE**, d. in infancy.

2337. **INFANT.** }  
2338. **INFANT.** } Twins, died in infancy.

Children of **HENRY** and (682) **DEBORAH (WALKER)**  
**POWNALL.**

(Three eldest b. in Sadsbury, others in Bart,  
Lanc. Co., Pa.)

2339. **PHEBE**, b. 8-5-1851. Unm. P. O., Christiana, Pa.

2340. **MARY**, b. 1-6-1853, d. 12-1-1876. Unm. Interred in F. B. G., at Sadsbury, Pa.

2341. **DEBORAH**, b. 7-24-1855, m. 10-9-1890, to David Satterthwait. P. O., Christiana, Pa. No children.

2342. **HENRY**, b. 10-10-1857. Unm. P. O., Smyrna, Pa.

2343. **ANNE**, b. 10-12-1862. Unm. P. O., Christiana, Pa.



Children of (684) ASAHIEL and ANN E. (COOPER) MOORE.

(All born in Sadsbury, Pa.)

2844. **PHILENA**, b. 7-2-1828, d. 6-19-1831. Interred in F. B. G., at Sadsbury.

2845. **PHEBE A.**, b. 3-22-1830, m. 4-12-1865, at Sadsbury F. M. H., to Rowland H., son of William and Mary Hazard, of Scipio, N. Y. They settled in New York, but now reside in Bristol, Bucks Co., Pa. P. O., Bristol, Bucks Co., Pa.

2846. **MARY W.**, b. 9-26-1834, m. 2-22-1865, at F. M. H., at 12th street, Phila., to Samuel E., son of John and Mary E. Dickinson, of Philadelphia. After marriage they removed to Washington, D. C. Samuel E. d. 12-3-1867. Interred in F. B. G. (Southwestern), Phila., Pa. Mary W. then resided with her father in Phila. She d. 12-8-1884.

2847. **TRUMAN C.**, b. 8-3-1836, m. Phebe A. Moore. (For descendants see No. 2799.)

2848. **WALKER**, b. 12-10-1839, d. 4-2-1844. Interred in F. B. G., at Sadsbury, Pa.

2849. **JOHN**, b. 12-30-1841, m. 12-30-1868, at F. M. H., on Coates St., Philadelphia, to Mary A., dau. of Barclay and Sarah Jarrett, of Phila. Mary A. d. 9-22-1872. Interred in F. B. G. (Southwestern), Phila. John m. 2d time in 1880, to Esther Aldrich, of Cameron, N. Y. John resides at 2132 Mervine St., Phila. No children 1st marriage.

2850. **J. ADRIAN**, b. 3-3-1845, m. 12-15-1880, to Rebecca C. Moore. He is a carpenter. P. O., West Grove, Chester Co., Pa. (For descendants see No. 2801.)

Children of (686) **JOHN W.** and **REBECCA S. (GILLESPIE) MOORE**.

2851. **JOHN W.**, b. 11-25-1836. Unm. He is engaged in the jewelry business. Residence, Collingwood, N. J.





2552. LEWRAINER G, b. 4-19-1838, m. 7-27-1865, to Enos T. Harley, of Coatesville, Pa. Lewrainer G. d. 6-21-1869. Enos T. is engaged in the dry-goods business. P. O., Coatesville, Pa.

2553. MARY A., b. 3-16-1840, m. Robert E. Smith. He is a tobacconist. P. O., Coatesville, Pa. No children.

2554. J. WILSON, b. 4-7-1844, m. 1-27-1870, to Henrietta M., dau. of Dr. David and Amanda James, of Philadelphia, Pa. J. Wilson resided in Phila. until 1874, when failing health induced him to go to Colorado, but he never reached home, having d. near Kansas City, Mo., 11-22-1874. Henrietta M. resides at 1701 Green St., Phila.

Children of (687) WALKER and ANNA (SMEDLEY) MOORE.  
(All born in Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa.)

2555. RACHEL, b. 8-7-1841, m. 2-25-1864, at Bart. Lanc. Co., Pa., F. M. H., to William, son of Isaac and Phebe Wickersham. William b. 12-3-1830. He is a farmer. P. O., West Grove, Chester Co., Pa.

2556. SARAH, b. 10-22-1842, d. 8-31-1843. Interred in F. B. G., Old Sadsbury.

2557. SUSANNA, b. 7-19-1844, d. 5-11-1848. Interred in F. B. G., at Bart, Lanc. Co., Pa.

2558. WILLIAM B., b. 4-20-1846, m. 5-28-1874, to (1195) Phebe Jane Moore. Phebe J. d. 4- -1876. William B. m. 2d time, 5-28-1878, to (1194) Elizabeth E. Michener. William B. is a farmer. He is an amateur photographer. The author feels under many obligations to him for assistance. He is a useful citizen, a good conscientious man. P. O., Christiana, Penna. No children 2d marriage.

2559. JOSEPH S., b. 10-31-1847, m. 2-15-1872, at her



mother's residence in Philadelphia, to Clara Thorne. Joseph S. resides in Kansas. P. O., Galena, Kan.

2860. JOHN W., b. 6-2-1850, d. 5- -1868. Interred in F. B. G., at Bart, Pa.

2861. ANNA, b. 8-16-1852, m. 3-24-1892, to Howard C., son of Daniel and Beulah (Moore) Webster. Howard b. 6-13-1860. He is a farmer. P. O., Christiana, Pa. No children.

2862. ASAHEL W., b. 8-6-1854, m. 12-13-1877, to Hannah, dau. of Jacob and Hannah W. (Newlin) Mendenhall. Asahel W. is a farmer. P. O., Christiana, Pa.

2863. PASCHAL, b. 4-13-1857, m. 4-13-1881, to Anna Mendenhall, sister of his brother Asahel's wife. Paschal d. 5-8-1890. Anna resides 146 N. 20th St., Phila.

2864. CALEB, b. 10-12-1858, m. Mary W., dau. of Jesse and Lydia (Overman) Harvey. Mary b. 1-21-1856. Caleb is a carpenter. P. O., Galena, Kansas.

2865. JOSHUA, b. 6-14-1861, d. 9-13-1861. Interred in F. B. G., at Bart, Pa.

2866. MARY, b. 10-5-1863, m. 11-24-1895, to Eugene Scott. Eugene is a green grocer. P. O., Warren Tavern, Pa.

Children of (688) SAMUEL D. and MARY M. (COOPER)  
MOORE.

(All born near Smyrna, Lanc. Co., Pa.)

2867. ELIZABETH C., b. 5-5-1838, m. to (1159) Eli W. Moore. Eli W. is a machinist by occupation, but is now extensively engaged in the manufacture of agricultural implements at Ann Arbor, Mich. Residence, Ann Arbor, Mich.



2868. SAMUEL, b. 12-24-1839, m. in 1863, to Nancy Draper. Samuel is deceased.

2869. CYRUS W., b. 10-17-1841, m. in 1867, to Delphine Gilbert. Cyrus is deceased.

2870. JOSEPH G., b. 7-5-1843, d. in infancy.

2871. GARRISON, b. 10-14-1845, m. 11-24-1869, to Betsey A., dau. of Lebri and Lydia Kelly. He is a stock-dealer. P. O., Assyria, Mich.

2872. MARY L., b. 4-19-1847, m. 11-25-1869, to Orlando, son of Jeremiah and Dorcas Westgate. Mary L. d. 11-6-1879. Orlando is a farmer. P. O., Raisin Centre, Lenawee Co., Mich.

2873. RACHEL A., b. 9-20-1848, m. 12-28-1871, to Robert Westgate, a brother of her sister Mary L.'s husband. Robert is a farmer. P. O., Sutton, Mich.

2874. ANN E., b. 5-17-1851, m. 12-17-1882, to Chester Kayner. He is a farmer. P. O., Adrian, Mich.

Children of (689) BENJAMIN and HANNAH (HARLAN)  
MOORE.

2875. EZEKIEL H., b. 3-10-1840, d. 3-1-1863. Unm. Interred in F. B. G., at Ypsilanti, Mich.

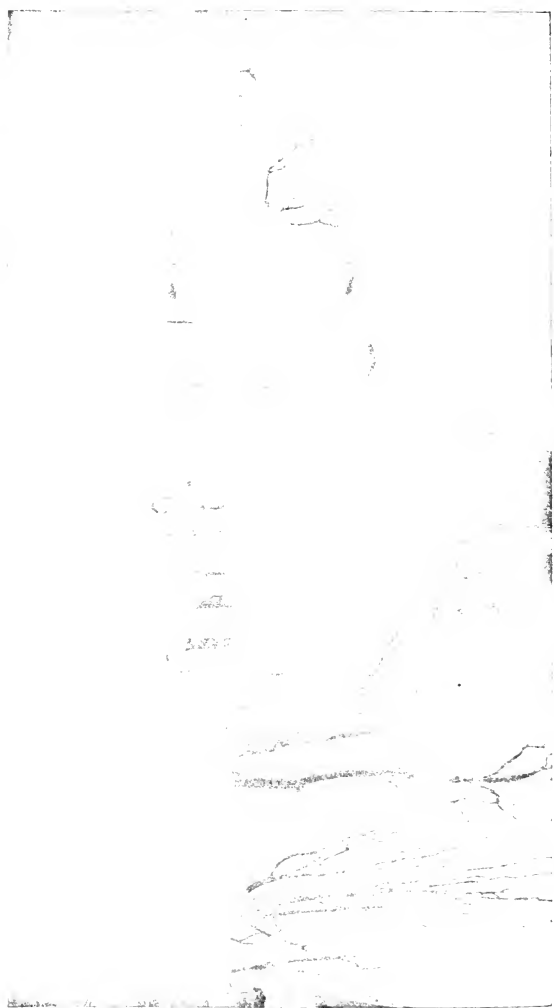
2876. ENOCH W., b. 3-22-1842, m. 2-27-1866, at Ypsilanti, Mich., to Nancy Stringham. P. O., Shelby, Ocean Co., Mich.

2877. MARY E., b. 10-9-1849, m. 8-31-1865, to George Stringham. P. O., Higginson, White Co., Ark.

2878. J. HESTON, b. 1-1-1856, m. 8-31-1876, to Mary C., dau. of James and Abigail (Plant) Cutler. Mary C.



North and West View of the House in which (2) James Moore lived.







b. in London, Canada, 6-1-1858. J. Heston is a lumberman. P. O., Shelby, Ocean Co., Mich.

Children of (690) ABRAHAM and HANNAH H. (ROBERTS) MOORE.

2879. JOHN W., b. —, m. Rhoda E. Wilcox. P. O., Ionia, Mich.

2880. SARAH E., b. —, m. 1-1-1882, William Turner. P. O., Farmington, Oakland Co., Mich.

2881. CHARLES W., b. 12-5-1858, m. 7-2-1884, Nellie A. Jenks, dau. of Oliver T. and Marian (Murphy) Jenks. P. O., Birmingham, Mich.

2882. GEORGE E., b. —, m. Fannie Jones. P. O., Pontiac, Mich. No children.

2883. MARY E., b. —, m. 3-10-1886, Burt J. Klumph. P. O., Walled Lake, Mich.

2884. ABRAHAM L., b. —, m. Belle Rarick. P. O., Pontiac, Mich. No children.

Children of (691) ISAAC W. and MARTHA (SMITH) MOORE.

2885. WILLIAM J., b. 8-1-1847, m. 1-19-1875, Rachel J. Webber. P. O., Ionia, Ionia Co., Mich.

2886. MARY E., b. 9-22-1849, m. 9-24-1874, Hiram Rigg. He is a carpenter. P. O., West Chester, Pa.

2887. STEWARD, b. 4-30-1852, d. 7-14-1852.

2888. MARTHA A., b. 8-4-1853, m. 11-9-1871, Elim Alexander. P. O., Ionia, Mich.



Children of (691) ISAAC W. and RACHEL M. (LOOMIS)  
MOORE.

2889. JOHN M., b. 9-15-1858. Unm. P. O., Ionia,  
Mich.

2890. MARGARET A., b. 1-20-1862, m. George Mitchell.  
P. O., Ionia, Mich.

2891. JESSE MCI., } Twins, b. 3-6-1864. Both d. in  
2892. SALLIE L., } infancy.

Children of CYRUS and (692) MARY A. (MOORE) SIMMONS.

2893. JACOB, b. 1-22-1844, d. 1-22-1845.

2894. MARY E., b. 8-21-1846, m. 10-19-1871, John C.  
Kunkle. P. O., Springfield, Ohio.

2895. SARAH J., b. 6-28-1848, d. 4-30-1851.

2896. ANNA, b. 6-13-1850, m. —, Thomas W. Han-  
ley. He is a farmer. P. O., Tecumseh, Michigan.

2897. HANNAH, b. 9-11-1855, m. 8-13-1892, Ira A.  
Fawcett. He was a farmer; d. 9-4-1894. Hannah's P. O.,  
Wichita Falls, Texas. No children.

2898. JOSEPH S., b. 7-29-1863, m. 12-26-1881, Anna E.  
Myers, a widow, dau. of George W. and Lydia I. (Brown)  
Kunkel. Anna E. b. 3-14-1857. Joseph S. is a railroad  
conductor. P. O., Wichita Falls, Texas.

2899. ISAAC H., b. 10-5-1865, d. 12-24-1866.

Children of (693) JACOB and MARY E. (HOAR) MOORE.

2900. HANNAH A., b. 11-7-1849, m. 11-24-1868, to  
Erwin Z. Height. He is a farmer. Residence, 410 Jones  
St., Ionia, Mich.



2901. SARAH J., b. 5-10-1851, d. 2-28-1890, at Aberdeen, S. D. Unm.

2902. JOHN H., b. 8-9-1854, m. 1-1-1879, Mary C. Michener. Mary C. d. 2-24-1885. John H. m. 2d time 3-23-1887, Clara Dunn. John H. is a farmer. P. O., Ionia, Mich.

2903. SUSAN R., b. 9-19-1856, d. 10-21-1867.

Children of (694) ASAHEL W. and ANN (SULLIVAN)  
COOPER.

2904. GEORGE, b. 2-4-1839, d. 5-14-1839.

2905. SARAH A., b. 9-8-1840, d. 12-14-1840.

2906. MARY A., b. 12-17-1841, d. 7-12-1850.

2907. SARAH J., b. 10-2-1844, m. 4-11-1867, Aldon McLellen. He is connected with the St. Charles St. R. Co. Residence, 2403 Carondelet St., New Orleans, La.

2908. MARGARET A., b. 6-15-1848, m. 7-11-1869, Thomas Y. P. Tureman. Residence, 2313 St. Charles St., New Orleans, La.

Children of (694) ASAHEL W. and ELIZA A. (LONEY)  
COOPER.

2909. ASAHEL W., b. ——. Unm. Is now (1897) a student at Yale College. Residence, 917 Race St., New Orleans, La.

Children of (695) HIRAM T. and ANN (REESE) COOPER.

2910. GEORGE R., b. 12-20-1843, m. —, Lizzie A., dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth Reese. George R. is a wool broker. Residence, 609 N. 18th St., Phila., Pa.



2911. **H. LEWIS**, b. 6-19-1847, m. —, Clara F., dau. of William and Elizabeth Brown. Clara F. b. 12-2-1848. H. Lewis is a wool dealer. Residence, 609 N. 18th St., Phila., Pa.

Children of (697) **GEORGE W. and MARGARET (MERCER) COOPER.**

2912. **CALEB M.**, b. 11-16-1833, m. in 1856, Harriet Townsley. He is a farmer. P. O., West Grove, Chester Co., Pa.

2913. **SARAH JANE**, b. 12-10-1835, d. 7-25-1896. Interred in F. B. G., West Grove, Penna. Unm.

2914. **HANNAH A.**, b. 10-17-1838, m. 3-15-1865, Henry, son of Abiah and Mary (Hannum) Cope. Henry b. 9-24-1838. He is a farmer, and also manufacturer of phosphates, was for many years a member of the firm of Passmore & Cope, Oxford, Pa., and resides near Lincoln Station, on the Philad. and Baltimore Central R. R., Chester Co., Pa. Henry is an active, prosperous business man. P. O., Lincoln University, Pa.

2915. **HIRAM T.**, b. 3-23-1841, d. 5-14-1854.

2916. **ISRAEL H.**, b. 4-26-1846, m. 9-27-1877, at the residence of her father, by Friends' Ceremony, Lydia M. Stackhouse. Israel H. is a farmer. P. O., Lincoln University, Chester Co., Pa.

Children of **JAMES P. and (700) SUSANNA J. (COOPER) COOPER.**

2917. **ASAHEL W.**, b. 11-19-1840, d. 10-1-1864. Unm. Interred in F. B. G., at Bart, Pa.

2918. **ELIZABETH M.**, b. 11-4-1843, d. 2-29-1867. Unm. Interred in F. B. G., at Bart, Pa.





2919. **GEORGE W.**, b. 10-29-1845, m. 11-7-1872, Sarah E. Miller, of New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa. George W. is a farmer. P. O., Avondale, Chester Co., Pa.

2920. **JAMES P.**, b. 9-18-1847, d. 4-25-1869. Unm. Interred in F. B. G., at New Garden.

2921. **SARAH W.**, b. 4-25-1849, d. 8-2-1871. Unm. Interred in F. B. G., at New Garden.

2922. **TRUMAN**, b. 4-11-1852, d. 8-15-1853. Interred in F. B. G., at Bart, Pa.

2923. **TRUMAN**, b. 11-9-1854, m. 5-21-1885, Anna W., dau. of Samuel P. and Mary (Whitson) Bailey. P. O., Avondale, Chester Co., Pa.

Children of (701) **JOSEPH P. and MARY J. (MILLER)  
COOPER.**

(All born in Philadelphia.)

2924. **LUCY A.**, b. 11-3-1846, m. 10-24-1878, Chas. H. Thissell, of Phila., Pa. Chas. H. d. 11-29-1891. Lucy A.'s residence, 2013 Cherry St., Phila., Pa.

2925. **ELIZABETH M.**, b. 7-7-1849. Unm. Residence, 605 North 18th St., Phila.

2926. **HENRY B.**, b. 5-23-1854, m. 11-14-1878, Belmina McGill, of Phila., Pa. Residence, Woodside, Ford Road, West Phila.

2927. **ESTHER M.**, b. 8-8-1856, d. 8-27-1856.

2928. **SARAH W.**, b. 8-26-1859, m. 10-26-1886, Rev. Wm. L. Ledwith. Residence, 1531 Tioga St., Phila.

2929. **JOSEPH P.**, b. 2-24-1863, d. 7-3-1863.



2930. MARGARET E., b. 10-10-1869. Unm. Residence, 605 North 18th St., Phila.

2931. WALTER, b. 10-24-1872, d. 11-7-1872.

Children of THOMAS H. and (702) PHEBE P. (COOPER)  
WHITSON.

2932. SARAH, b. 4-26-1857, m. 3-18-1896, to Philip Chambers. P. O., New London, Pa.

2933. SAMUEL L., b. 8-31-1858, m. 11-28-1888, to Frances E. Linton. P. O., Rosemont, Pa.

2934. MARY, b. 3-7-1860. Unm. P. O., London Grove, Pa.

2935. JOSEPH T., b. 11-10-1861, m. 11-7-1895, Jane, dau. of James and Jane (Yarnall) Thorpe. Jane b. 9-7-1866. Joseph T. is a farmer, and resides near Wilmington, Del. P. O., Wilmington, Del. No children.

2936. BENJAMIN F., b. 9-24-1867, m. 9-1-1892, Anna, dau. of Joseph and Esther (Stratton) Masters. Anna b. 3-18-1869, in Pennsville, O. Benjamin F. is a book-keeper. P. O., Media, Pa.

Child of MOSES and (705) SUSANNA (WALKER) POWNALL.

2937. JOSEPH D. C., b. 3-26-1840, in Solebury Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., m. 2-17-1864, Mary H., dau. of Vincent and Mary (Haines) Stubbs, of Fulton Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa. Joseph D. C. is a farmer. P. O., Christiana, Lanc. Co., Pa.

Children of SYLVESTER D. and (707) SARAH (WALKER)  
LINVILLE.

(Two eldest b. in Sadsbury, others in Bart, Lanc. Co.,  
except Laura b. in London Grove, Chester Co., Pa.)

2938. ASAH EL W., b. 2-22-1851, m. 1-25-1877, with the approbation of New Garden M. M., (1800) Lydia R.



Moore. Asahel W. was a farmer. Asahel W. is deceased. Lydia R.'s P. O., Kennett Square, Pa.

2939. AQUILLA J., b. 1-27-1852, m. 2-7-1877, with the approbation of Radnor M. M., Sallie T., dau. of Virgil T. and Jane L. Eachus. Aquilla J. resides at 729 N. 16th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

2940. ANNA, b. 4-7-1854. Unm. P. O., Chatham, Chester Co., Pa.

2941. LUCY, b. 6-30-1856, d. 11-18-1862. Interred in F. B. G., at Bart, Lanc. Co., Pa.

2942. CLEMENT H., b. 1-20-1858. Unm. P. O., Chatham, Pa.

2943. SARAH H., b. 10-19-1859, m. 1-18-1883, B. Franklin, son of George H. and Hannah B. Walter. B. Franklin is a merchant. P. O., Christiana, Lanc. Co., Pa.

2944. ARTHUR J., b. 10-13-1863, d. 10-2-1866. Interred in F. B. G., at Bart, Lanc. Co., Pa.

2945. MARGARETTA A., b. 1-20-1866, m. 5-4-1893, Edwin L. Moore. Residence, 434 Carpenter Lane, Germantown, Phila., Pa.

2946. LAURA, b. 12-10-1870, d. 4-21-1881.

Children of (708) SAMUEL and SARAH L. (HAINES)  
WALKER.

(All b. in Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa.)

2947. ANNA S. H., b. 1-27-1856, d. 11-27-1860. Interred in F. B. G., at Sadsbury, Pa.

2948. JOSEPH H., b. 12-28-1857, m. in 1891, Emma K.



Alexander, dau. of Aaron and Mary (Book) Alexander. Joseph H. is a farmer. P. O., Christiana, Pa.

2949. MARGARETTA E. D., b. 12-30-1859. Unm. P. O., Whitney, Fla.

2950. SAMUEL E., b. 8-11-1862. Unm. P. O., Whitney, Fla.

2951. MARY D. H., b. 9-15-1864, m. 6-11-1896, Willis B., son of Henry B. and Jane W. (Bailey) Kent. Willis B. is a pattern maker. P. O., Christiana, Pa.

2952. ASAHEL C., b. 10-6-1867, m. —, Helen Bruner. Residence, 1756 Newkirk St., Philadelphia, Pa.

2953. LEWIS H., b. 12-2-1869. Unm. P. O., Christiana, Pa.

2954. SUSANNA P., b. 5-4-1872. Unm. P. O., Christiana, Pa.

Children of (710) JOSEPH C. and LUCY H. (ELLMAKER) WALKER.

(All b. near the "Gap," Lanc. Co., Pa.)

2955. E. ENFIELD, b. 3-4-1859, m. 6-26-1894, Nancy J., dau. of Stewart and Margaret (Walloch) McCulloch. E. Enfield is a grain, coal and lumber merchant. P. O., Gap, Pa. No children.

2956. SALLIE W., b. 3-5-1861. Unm. P. O., Gap, Pa.

2957. SUSAN P., b. 10-31-1862. Unm. P. O., Gap, Pa.

2958. JOSEPH C., b. 11-11-1864, d. 1-21-1878.

2959. WILLIAM C., b. 3-1-1879. Unm. P. O., Gap, Pa.





Children of ALFRED and (711) MARY A. (WALKER)  
ELLMAKER.

(All born in Leacock Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa.)

2960. MARY A., b. 2-22-1859, m. 10-18-1893, Edward D., son of Daries and Mary A. (Henderson) Wallace. Edward D. is a merchant. P. O., East Earl, Pa. No children.

2961. EDGAR B., b. 12-26-1860, m. in 1887, to Mary J. Oberholtzer. P. O., Gap, Pa.

2962. FLORA, b. 11-12-1862, d. in 1890. Unm.

2963. NATHANIEL, b. 2-2-1864, m. in 1888, Mary H. Williams. P. O., Gap, Pa.

2964. SARAH, b. 10-26-1866, m. 5-2-1894, Evan L., son of Edward and Mary (Johnson) Ambler. Evan L. is receiving teller in the Quarryville, Pa., bank. P. O., Quarryville, Pa.

2965. ALFRED, b. 8-1-1868, m. in 1894, Mary Hess. P. O., Lancaster, Pa.

Children of FRANCIS J. and (712) MARGARETTA (WALKER)  
PENNOCK.

2966. JOSEPH DARLINGTON, b. 5-7-1870. Unm. Residence, 235 N. 18th St., Phila.

2967. WALKER C., b. 10-22-1880. Unm. Residence, 235 N. 18th St., Phila.

Children of (718) CYRUS and ESTHER (KNIGHT) MOORE.

2968. ELEANOR, b. 6-29-1838, m. 10-2-1864, Isaiah K., son of William and Mary Gibbons. Isaiah K. is a machinist. Eleanor d. 8-17-1896. Isaiah K.'s P. O., Elmore, Ottawa Co., Ohio.



2969. **IMMER C**, b. 8-21-1841, m. in 1876, Mary Dubach. Immer C. was a farmer. He d. 4-8-1895. Mary A.'s P. O., La Carne, Ottawa Co., Ohio.

2970. **CELENA**, b. 8-4-1844, m. 5-15-1869, (1861) Richard B. Moore. Richard B. was a carpenter, but owing to a severe wound received during the late civil war, while in the Union army, he relinquished his trade and is now farming. P. O., Oketo, Marshall Co., Kansas.

2971. **LUCINDA F.**, b. 9-6-1846, m. 10-15-1871, Nathan O., son of Alfred and Mary Pierson. Nathan O. is a farmer. P. O., Locust Point, Ottawa Co., Ohio.

2972. **ABIGAIL E.**, b. 8-25-1848, m. 11-24-1874, (5736) Brinton B. Hoopes. Brinton B. is a carpenter. P. O., Sylvania, Ohio.

2973. **ROBERT B.**, b. 9-26-1850, m. —, Martha E. Elwell. He is a farmer. P. O., La Carne, Ottawa Co., Ohio.

2974. **MARY A.**, b. 10-30-1857, m. 10-30-1882, James E. Suider. James E. is a carpenter. P. O., La Carne, Ottawa Co., Ohio.

Children of (719) **JAMES** and **CATHARINE M. (CORNWELL) MOORE.**

2975. **CATHARINE E.**, b. 9-3-1835, at Andalusia, Bucks Co., Pa., d. 8-6-1846, at Elizabeth, N. J.

2976. **ANNA MARGARET**, b. 5-19-1837, in Elizabeth, N. J. Unm. Residence, 125 Madison avenue, Elizabeth, N. J.

2977. **SUSAN W.**, b. 5-12-1839, in Elizabeth, N. J., m. 5-12-1862, John K., son of Thomas and Ann J. Lewis,



of Dayton, O. John K. is a clergyman of P. E. Church. He is Chaplain U. S. Navy. Susan W. d. 8-22-1895.

2978. JAMES B., b. 2-20-1841, in Elizabeth, N. J., d. 3-4-1841.

2979. THOMAS. b. 4-28-1842, in Elizabeth, N. J., m. 1-16-1866, Constance R., dau. of Bacon Tait, of Richmond, Va. Thomas is a consulting civil engineer. Residence, Elizabeth, N. J.

2980. MARY E., b. 11-5-1844, in Elizabeth, N. J., m. 12-15-1880, Blanchard Fosgate, Jr. He is an architect. Residence, Plainfield, N. J.

2981. CAROLINE M., b. 10-6-1847, d. 4-18-1850, in Northfield, Vt.

2982. ELLA OCTAVIA, b. 3-6-1850, in Northfield, Vt., m. 6-11-1878, Charles J., son of Richard Willis. Charles J. is a salesman in a mercantile house, N. Y. Residence, Elizabeth, N. J.

2983. ALICE NONA, b. 4-16-1852, in Northfield, Vt., m. 2-10-1880, John F. Odiorne. He is a salesman in a mercantile house, N. Y. Residence, Elizabeth, N. J.

2984. JOHN R., b. 1-8-1853, in Adrian, Mich., m. 4-7-1880, Clara Disbrow. He is a civil engineer. Residence, New York, N. Y.

2985. CHARLES K., b. 6-30-1858, in Elizabeth, N. J., m. 10-22-1879, Julia S. Buell. He is a civil engineer. Residence, Fanwood, N. J.

2986. JAMES H., b. 3-20-1861, in Elizabeth, N. J. He is a civil engineer. He is in the Land Dept., C. R. R. of N. J. Residence, New York, N. Y.



Children of LEVIS and (720) ABIGAIL (MOORE) MOORE.

(All born in Radnor, Del. Co., Pa.)

2987. ISABELLA, b. 9-26-1835, d. 1-3-1838. Interred in Radnor P. E. Cemetery.

2988. JOHN B., b. 7-1-1837, m. 6- -1860, Susan Appol, of Pena, Ill. John B. married a second time. 8-19-1874, Emma A., dau. of Michael G. and Caroline (De Hart) Gorsuch, of Sparta, Ill. Emma A. b. 9-11-1854, d. 1-3-1883. John B. is a railroad conductor. P. O., Sparta, Ill.

2989. MARY ELLEN, b. 7-6-1839, m. 12-30-1863, John H. Pease. Mary E. d. in Elizabeth, New Jersey. No children.

2990. FRANCES EMMA, b. 10-3-1841, m. 4-12-1869, in Allegheny City, Pa., Mortimer D., son of John Hughey. Mortimer D. b. 8-3-1837, in Allegheny City. He is a railroad conductor. Residence, Bellevue, Ohio.

2991. ANNA E., b. 1-30-1844, d. 8-3-1844. Interred in Radnor P. E. Cemetery.

Children of EDWARD J. and (721) MARY A. (MOORE) GIBBONS.

(Two eldest born in Beaver Falls, Pa., others in Goshen, Mahoning Co., O.)

2992. FRANCIS, b. 12-26-1846, m. 12-26-1871, Laura, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Miller) Hendricks, of Mahoning Co., O. Francis is a farmer. P. O., Calla, Ohio.

2993. EMMA, b. 12-4-1848, d. 11-7-1864. Interred in F. B. G., at Salem, O.

2994. WALTER, b. 12-14-1850, d. 4-7-1855. Interred in F. B. G., at Salem, O.





2995. CLARA. b. 1-29-1856, m. 9-20-1877, William Wesley, son of William and Mary Ovington. William W. is a farmer. P. O., Patmos, Ohio. No children.

2996. ELLEN, b. 1-23-1860. Unm. Residence, Salem, Ohio.

Children of (722) JEHU and MARGARET (TOWNSEND)  
MOORE.

2997. JAMES T., b. 5-25-1831, d. 6-19-1871. Unm.

2998. MARY R., b. 12-31-1833, m. 1-7-1866, Harman A. M. Harris. Harman A. M. d. 3-9-1881. Mary R.'s residence, 108 North 15th St., Phila.

2999. SUSANNA. b. 5-18-1836, m. 11-6-1856, Joseph W. Markward. Jos. d. and Susanna m. 2d time Samuel A. Fite. He is an expert accountant. Residence, 34 Connecticut Ave., Atlantic City, N. J.

3000. ALBERT W., b. 10-24-1838. He is deceased.

3001. SARAH M., b. 12-26-1840, d. 3-25-1843.

3002. LYDIA ALICE. b. 4-5-1844, m. —, Geo. V. Henrie. He died; Lydia A. m. 2d time Lindley J. Taylor. Residence, 914 Spruce St., Pueblo, Col.

3003. JEHU F., b. 1-20-1847. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

Children of GEORGE and (723) ELIZABETH (MOORE)  
MERCER.

3004. MAHLON. b. 9-13-1830, near Parkesburg, Pa., m. 2-7-1856, at Parkesburg, (1090) Elvira Moore. Mahlon is a plasterer, but is now engaged in farming. P. O., Lincoln University, Chester Co., Pa.

3005. WALTER SCOTT. b. 9-11-1832, at Nobleville, Lanc. Co., Pa., d. 6-1-1854. Interred in F. B. G., at Old Sadsbury. Unm.



3006. **BARCLAY M.**, b. 4-4-1835, at Nobleville, m. 3-7-1861, by Rev. John Wallace, Martha M. Patton. Barclay M. is a farmer. P. O., Parkesburg, Chester Co., Pa.

3007. **JAMES**, b. 4-3-1837. Unm. P. O., Christiana, Pa.

3008. **SARAH R.**, b. 3-7-1843. Unm. P. O., Christiana, Pa.

Children of **GEORGE** and (724) **SARAH R. (MOORE)**  
**MEGRAW.**

3009. **INFANT**, d. in infancy.

3010. **INFANT**, d. in infancy.

Children of **JAMES E.** and (736) **JANE W. (MOORE) COWAN.**

3011. **ANNA W.**, b. 3-11-1849, m. 8-18-1869, William Suffield. Anna W. d. 11-28-1888.

3012. **CHLOE**, b. 3-19-1851, d. 11-6-1894. Unm.

3013. **HARRY J.**, b. 8-26-1853, d. 8-6-1854.

3014. **REBECCA J.**, b. 6-19-1855. Unm. Residence, 1402 W. Locust St., Des Moines, Iowa.

3015. **GEORGE B.**, b. 6-2-1858, m. 6-1-1891, Lena Otterson. Lena d. —. George B. m. 2d time 1-1-1893, to Alida Bradley, a widow. Alida d. 6-19-1897. George B.'s residence, 76 Aberdeen St., Chicago, Ill. No children 1st marriage.

3016. **JOHN**, b. 2-6-1862. Unm. P. O., Danville, Ky.

3017. **CARRIE L.**, b. 8-9-1864, m. 10-5-1892, to Dr. Maurice M. Leach. P. O., Danville, Ky.

3018. **SARAH R.**, b. 7-5-1868. Unm. P. O., Danville, Ky.



Children of BENJAMIN F. and (737) BARBARA B. (MOORE)  
STEPHENSON.

3019. ANNA M., b. 1-24-1856, d. 3-3-1860.

3020. BENJAMIN M., b. 6-11-1857, m. 1885, Sibina  
Moss. P. O., Kilbourne, Ill. No children.

3021. EDWIN, b. 9-28-1858, d. 9-25-1859.

3022. MARY H., b. 8-1-1860. Unm. P. O., Peters-  
burg, Ill.

3023. CARRIE A., b. 8-25-1862. Unm. P. O., Peters-  
burg, Ill.

Children of (742) JOSEPH J. and SUSANNAH (BAILEY) GEST.  
(All b. in Cincinnati, O.)

3024. ERASMUS B., b. 10-25-1855, d. 3-23-1860.

3025. JOSEPH H., b. 4-24-1859, m. 6-15-1887, Eliza A.  
Schultze. P. O. Box 826, Cincinnati, Ohio.

3026. CLIFFORD H., b. 9-22-1861, m. 4-1-1891, Frances  
Odeneal. P. O., 115 Broadway, N. Y.

3027. GUYON M., b. 12-15-1863, m. 12-31-1890, Lil-  
lian Heywood. P. O. Box 373, Cincinnati, Ohio.

3028. REBEKAH, b. 2-1-1869, m. 9-25-1889, Wm. F.  
Shultze. Residence, 516 E. 4th St., Cincinnati, Ohio.

3029. KARL, b. 7-25-1871. Unm. P. O. Box 373, Cin-  
cinnati, Ohio.

Children of (744) DR. JOHN H. and ELIZABETH (McLAIN)  
MOORE.

(All b. in Clermont Co., O.)

3030. MARY L., b. 7-16-1848, m. 10-7-1875, George  
W. Nash. P. O., Washington C. H., Fayette Co., O.



3031. JULIAN L., b. 10-16-1851, m. 4-20-1881, Annie Johnston. Julian L. graduated with honor from the Miami Medical College at Cincinnati, Ohio. He was an untiring student. He began the practice of medicine at Moscow, Ohio. Whilst visiting a patient and riding on a bicycle he fell through a bridge and received injuries which resulted in his death. Julian L. was respected and esteemed by all who knew him. He d. 10-21-1885.

3032. ANN H., b. 7-7-1854, m. 11-30-1879, John H. Fishbach. He is a tobacco merchant. P. O., Batavia, Ohio.

Child of (745) JAMES E. and ANNIE (BOSWORTH) MOORE.

3033. JAMES E. B., b. 11-3-1847, d. 8-11-1873. Unm.

Children of (745) JAMES E. and ANNIE (SMITH) MOORE.

3034. LUCINDA A., b. 8-7-1852. Unm. P. O., Felicity, O.

3035. SARAH I., b. 1-5-1854, d. 1-9-1854.

3036. ELIZABETH J., b. 3-20-1855, d. 10-31-1889. Unm.

3037. EVA J., b. 5-7-1857, d. 8-26-1858.

3038. RACHEL E., b. 5-19-1859, m. 9-7-1887, Rev. Chas. S. Warner. P. O., Lexana, Kan.

3039. CLARA M., b. 11-12-1861, m. 11-16-1893, B. F. Richards. P. O., Felicity, O.

3040. BELLE S., b. 1-10-1865, d. 10-19-1891. Unm.

Child of (746) DR. ABRAM C. and MARY S. C. (SMITH) MOORE.

3041. ROSE, b. 3-15-1862, in Moscow, Clermont Co., O., m. 6-2-1887, James E., son of Frank M. and Philamelia





(Johnson) Robinson. James E. b. 7-3-1860. He is an attorney-at-law. P. O., Amelia, O.

Children of (747) LYSANDER R. and BEULAH S. (JOHNSON) MOORE.

(All born in Clermont Co., O.)

3042. JOHN E., b. 5-23-1856. m. 7-4-1880, to Adda Athley. P. O., Afton, Clermont Co., O.

3043. JAMES C., b. 11-6-1859, m. 12-25-1884, to Eva L. Miller. James d. 8-25-1894. Eva L.'s P. O., Williamsburg, O.

3044. SUSANNAH E., b. 7-31-1862. Unm. P. O., Afton, O.

3045. LILLIE MAY. b. 4-18-1866, m. 11-21-1889, to Erastus Meeks. Residence, 606 Nevada St., Toledo, O.

3046. GEORGE L., b. 5-14-1868, m. 12-14-1883, to Emma Baltzell. P. O., Ohio City, O.

3047. EUGENE GUY, b. 1-22-1873. Unm. P. O., Afton, O.

Children of (750) BENJAMIN H. and ADALINE (BARROW) MOORE.

3048. ELINOR C., b. 12-2-1862. P. O., Sharon, O.

3049. CLIFFORD E., b. 2-9-1865. P. O., Sharon, O.

3050. WILLIAM C., b. 3-15-1867. P. O., Sharon, O.

3051. ANNA M., b. 5-13-1869, m. 8-11-1895, Charles H., son of Karl and Rosa (Franz) Theilman. Charles H. b. 5-11-1862, at Stolzenhain, Prussia, Germany. He is a baker. P. O., Tuscaloosa, Ala.



Children of (752) HIRAM U. and ELIZA C. (BANISTER)  
MOORE.

(Born in Batavia, Clermont Co., O.)

3052. HENRY S., b. 8-18-1871. Unm. He is a dentist.  
Residence, S. E. corner 6th and Vine Sts., Cincinnati, O.

3053. NANCY L., b. 2-13-1874. Unm. P. O., Batavia, O.

3054. CARRIE D., b. 9-4-1879. Unm. P. O., Batavia, O.

Children of (753) DR. EUGENE L. and MARY (KEYT) MOORE.

3055. MARTHA K., b. 1-29-1869, d. young.

3056. NELLIE J., b. 1-22-1870, m. — Eaton. Nellie  
J. m. 2d time Frank K. Burrell. P. O., L. Box 2637, New  
York, N. Y.

3057. LUCY, b. 1-23-1872. Unm. Residence, Cincinnati, O.

3058. LIDA I., b. 9-4-1873, m. 1-22-1896, to Merrill  
T., son of Thomas and Priscilla A. (Kelly) Atwood.  
Merrill T. b. 10-20-1871. He is a druggist. P. O.,  
Geneva, Ind.

Children of LAFAYETTE and (754) JANE A. J. (MOORE)  
NASH.

(Born in Clermont Co., O.)

3059. EUGENE L., b. 9-4-1870, d. 10-2-1870.

3060. JAMES C., b. 2-19-1872, d. 8-28-1873.

3061. EUGENIA WILMA, b. 7-5-1874, m. 8-27-1894, to  
C. E. Smith. He is a teacher. P. O., Amelia, Ohio.

3062. CLARA M., b. 12-30-1876. Unm. P. O., Amelia,  
Ohio.



Children of GEORGE and (755) MARY J. (CLARK) NEFF.

3063. S. LUCINDA. b. 6-28-1863, m. 11-17-1883, Dr. J. G. Lapp. P. O., Laings, O.

3064. THOMAS M. C., b. 5-31-1865, m. 9-12-1888, Margaret L. Sawyers. P. O., Maryville, Mo.

3065. JOHN J., b. 6-6-1868, m. 12-27-1893, Dorcas I. Brown. P. O., Laings, Ohio.

3066. INFANT. b. 4-4-1867, d. 4-4-1867.

3067. MARY B., b. 7-14-1870, m. 9-27-1888, Rev. W. A. Rutledge. P. O., Nottingham, O.

3068. LAURA J., b. 3-25-1872, d. 9-1-1872.

3069. LULA J., b. 10-3-1873. Unm. P. O., Laings, O.

3070. GEORGE W., b. 6-1-1877. Unm. P. O., Laings, O.

3071. MINNIE E., b. 3-18-1879. Unm. P. O., Laings, O.

Children of JOHN W. and (756) NANCY (CLARK) TURKLE.

3072. THOMAS M. C., b. 8-17-1860.

3073. JOHN W., b. 3-26-1864. P. O., Fairview, O.

3074. CHARLES R., b. 10-31-1865, d. 11-12-1870.

Children of EDWARD M. and (758) SARAH (CLARK)  
ROSEMOND.

3075. LILLY, b. 1-6-1863. Unm. P. O., Fairview, Ohio.

3076. ARTHUR C., b. 3-10-1865. Unm. P. O. Box, 300, City of Mexico, care M. C. R. R.



3077. CHARLES M., b. 5-21-1866, m. 9-7-1896, Kittie E. Black, of Cambridge, Ohio. Residence, 1419 28th St., Sacramento, Cal.

3078. ALBERT, b. 10-1-1868. Unm. P. O., Fairview, Ohio.

3079. NORA, b. 9-25-1870. Unm. P. O., Fairview, Ohio.

3080. HAROLD, b. 11-11-1872. Unm. P. O., Fairview, Ohio.

3081. EDWARD, b. 1-5-1874. Unm. P. O., Fairview, Ohio.

3082. LUELLA, b. 3-20-1876. Unm. P. O., Fairview, Ohio.

Child of ROBERT and (759) MARTHA J. (MOORE)  
THOBURN.

3083. ALEXANDER, b. —.

Child of JOHN C. and (766) JANE C. (MOORE) McCASLIN.

3084. JOHN C., b. 10-22-1856.

Children of GEORGE and (767) MARY A. (MOORE) BARCUS.

3085. LEWIS, b. 11-9-1862. Unm. P. O., Lone Tree, W. Va.

3086. SOPHIA, b. 5-14-1864, m. 9-24-1882, Thomas H. Snider. Thomas is a farmer. P. O., Lone Tree, W. Va.

3087. SARAH J., b. 5-1-1870, m. 12-1-1889, Daniel W. Snider. Daniel is a farmer. P. O., Lone Tree, W. Va.





3088. LORETTA, b. 6-12-1873, m. 12-8-1895, Asbury Kirns. He is a farmer. P. O., Lone Tree, W. Va.

3089. MARY B., b. 8-5-1882. Unm. P. O., Lone Tree, W. Va.

Children of (768) HENRY and AGNES L. (MCDONALD)  
MOORE.

3090. LENORA, b. 7-25-1868. Unm. P. O., New Martinsville, W. Va.

3091. SAMUEL F., b. 2-28-1871. Unm. P. O., New Martinsville, W. Va.

3092. CANBY, b. 6-3-1873. Unm. P. O., New Martinsville, W. Va.

3093. LAURA, b. 10-22-1876, d. 2-12-1877.

3094. MAUD A., b. 6-17-1878. Unm. P. O., New Martinsville, W. Va.

3095. CORA V., b. 9-14-1881. Unm. P. O., New Martinsville, W. Va.

Child of HENRY and (771) SARAH A. (MOORE) BOWEN.

3096. INFANT, b. 6-22-1880.

Children of JOHNSTON and (773) MALINDA (MOORE)  
MCGREW.

3097. JOHN A., b. 6-8-1873. Unm. P. O., Columbus, O.

3098. ELIZABETH, b. ——. Unm. P. O., Columbus, O.

Children of JOHN and (775) CECILIA F. (MOORE)  
GARDINER.

3099. DELLA E., b. 5-28-1875. Unm. P. O., Fairview, O.



3100. LAURA P., b. 11-17-1877. Unm. P. O., Fairview, O.

3101. JOHN K., b. —.

3102. LELA C., b. —.

3103. HAROLD M., b. —.

3104. ELIZABETH M., b. —.

Children of JOHN S. and (776) LAURA M. (MOORE) BLACK.

3105. LAURA JEAN, b. 8-13-1890, d. 8-16-1890. Interred at Cambridge, Ohio.

3106. ELLIS MOORE, b. 1-13-1892.

Children of (777) LYCURGUS P. and KATE (CUNYNGHAM)  
MOORE.

3107. ELLIS, b. —.

3108. EDWARD, b. —.

3109. EDITH, b. —.

Child of S. HARDIN and (778) LAURA J. (MOORE) LUCAS.

3110. HENRY HARDIN, b. 4- -1888.

Children of MARTIN and (780) CATHARINE (CARSON)  
NICHMAN.

3111. HANNAH, b. 10-6-1832, m. 11-25-1855, Nathan Brown. P. O., Terre Haute, Champaign Co., O.

3112. ANNA E., b. 6-6-1835, m. 5-18-1854, Philip Dingledine. He is deceased. Anna E.'s P. O., Terre Haute, O.



3113. WILLIAM, b. 12-11-1836, m. ——. P. O., Terre Haute, O.

3114. MARY M., b. 2-24-1839, m. 1-3-1858, Erasmus Bowers. He is deceased. Mary M.'s P. O., Terre Haute, O.

3115. RACHEL E., b. 8-7-1841, m. 3-14-1858, Harvey Baker. P. O., Westville, Champaign Co., O.

3116. CLARISSA, b. 11-22-1843, m. 10-11-1863, Daniel Gentis. P. O., Terre Haute, O.

Children of (781) GEORGE and SARAH A. (ROGERS) CARSON.

3117. HANNAH, b. in 1840, m. in 1860, Henry Vanulzon. Hannah d. 2-27-1869, in Mattoon, Ills.

3118. THOMAS, b. 10-15-1842, m. 10-3-1879, Catharine Traitor. Thomas is a manufacturer. P. O., Darwin, Clark Co., Ills. No children.

3119. ABIGAIL, b. 3-15-1845, d. in 1846.

Children of JOHN and (783) HANNAH (CARSON) CONRAD.

3120. JESSE L., b. 5-6-1836, m. 10-19-1858, Maria Shook. Jesse L. is a plasterer. P. O., Urbana, O.

3121. URIAH, b. 7-27-1837, d. 8-9-1863. Unm.

3122. HOWARD W., b. 12-27-1838, m. 2-10-1861, Amelia J. Lee. Howard W. was a plasterer, also engaged in farming. He is deceased. Amelia J.'s P. O., Terre Haute, O.

3123. LUCY A., b. 2-25-1839, d. 11-19-1862. Unm.

3124. JOHN A., b. 6-25-1841, d. 1-8-1843.



3125. **HENRY G.**, b. 10-25-1842, m. in 1865, Eliza J. Fissel. Henry G. is an undertaker. He served three years in the Union army during the late Civil War. P. O., Uriah, Pa.

3126. **GEORGE W.**, b. 5-8-1844, d. 6-21-1864, from the effects of wounds received in battle near Richmond, Va., while in the Union army during the late Civil War.

3127. **ELI**, b. 5-14-1846, m. 3-2-1875, Dicey Lee, of Terre Haute, O. She was born 5-5-1846. Eli was a carpenter, and resided at Marysville, Union Co., O. He is deceased. Dicey's P. O., Marysville, Union Co., O.

3128. **HANNAH E.**, b. 11-15-1847, m. 6-9-1889, Cornelius, son of John and Mary (Harmon) Fitzgerald. P. O., Menallen, Adams Co., Pa. No children.

3129. **ATCHISON R.**, b. 2-6-1850, m. Eliza E. Lee. Atchison R. is a carpenter. P. O., Terre Haute, O.

3130. **SIDNEY A.**, b. 12-6-1851, married in 1871, Reuben Peters, a carpenter. P. O., Bendersville, Adams Co., Pa.

Children of (785) **URIAH** and **RACHEL** (GROUP) **CARSON**.

3131. **GEORGE C.**, b. 5-3-1841, m. 12-12-1867, Sarah E., dau. of Jesse and Hannah (Long) Houck. She was b. 7-20-1842. George C. is a blacksmith, but is now engaged in farming. He was 3 years in the Union army in the late Civil War, engaged in fifteen battles; was with Sherman in his famous march to the sea. P. O., Hunter's Run, Cumberland Co., Pa.

3132. **JOHN S.**, b. 5-24-1846, m. —, Amanda Lacy. P. O., Greenfield, Hancock Co., Ind.

3133. **EZRA E.**, b. 1-8-1851, m. 8-28-1870, Mary S. Blocher. He is a blacksmith. P. O., Bendersville, Pa.





Children of WILLIAM and (786) LEAH (CARSON) HEWITT.

3134. JOHN A., b. 3-19-1845, m. 9-22-1870, Mary H. Keckler. She was b. 7-27-1851. P. O., Alga, Cumberland Co., Pa.

3135. HOWARD W., b. 5-2-1854, m. 12-24-1883, Ellen L. Miller. She was b. 10-20-1859. P. O., Aspers, Adams Co., Pa.

3136. ELVINA, b. 12-18-1852, m. 3-10-1870, Isaac E. Routzahn. He was b. 12-24-1846. P. O., Menallen, Adams Co., Pa.

3137. SHELDON M., b. —, m. —, Ann Springer. Residence, Altoona, Pa.

3138. EDWARD, b. —. Residence, Altoona, Pa.

Children of (787) HENRY and HANNAH (WALSER) CARSON.

3139. RACHEL A., b. 7-23-1847, m. 12-10-1882, Jacob T. Fehl. P. O., Washta, Cherokee Co., Iowa. No children.

3140. ARNOLD B., b. 10-24-1849. Unm. He is a blacksmith. P. O., Dixon, Ill.

3141. WILBERT T., b. 10-10-1851, m. 1-9-1881, Sarah C. Anthony. He is a farmer. P. O., Dixon, Ill.

3142. GEORGE E., b. 10-19-1853. Unm. He is a farmer. P. O., Marcus, Ia.

3143. MARGARET A., b. 9-20-1857, d. 3-5-1862.

3144. EMMA E., b. 9-25-1860, m. 9-26-1882, Pember-ton Myers, a merchant. P. O., Carlisle, Pa.

3145. NORA C., b. 5-26-1863, d. 12-4-1867.

3146. CLARA E., b. 6-5-1867, m. 5-11-1886, John M. McNew. He is a laborer. P. O., Hunters Run, Cumberland Co., Pa.



Children of ELIAS and (738) ELIZA (CARSON) GRISE.

3147. MARY, b. 11-10-1850, m. John Thoman. John is a farmer, and resides in Butler Township, Adams Co., Pa. P. O., Table Rock, Pa.

3148. DANIEL, b. 3-31-1854, m. 1-26-1882, Emma, dau. of Jacob and Sarah (Bream) Bream. Emma b. 11-20-1854. Daniel is a farmer, and resides in Tyrone Township, Adams Co., Pa. P. O., Idaville, Pa.

3149. ELIZABETH, b. 8-2-1855, m. in 1874, Howard Slaybaugh. Howard was a native of Menallen Township, Adams Co., Pa. Elizabeth d. 1-11-1892, and is interred at Bendersville, Pa.

3150. HANNAH, b. 8-26-1856. Unm. P. O., Aspers, Adams Co., Pa.

3151. MATILDA, b. 6-1-1858, m. Jesse Weigle. Jesse is a farmer. P. O., Biglerville, Pa. No children.

3152. ELI W., b. 11-20-1865, m. 9-20-1894, Ada B., dau. of William F. and Ellen L. (Diehl) Sadler. Ada B. b. 7-24-1873. Eli W. is a farmer, and resides in Menallen Township, Adams Co., Pa. P. O., Aspers, Adams Co., Pa.

Children of JAMES and (790) MARY A. (MAXWELL) AMES.

3153. ELIZA, b. 9-17-1841, d. 3- -1843.

3154. HARVY, b. 6-6-1845.

3155. ALVY, b. 9-19-1847. P. O., Pulaski, O.

3156. JAMES, b. 3-6-1849. P. O., Hicksville, O.

3157. HARMON, b. 2-28-1851. P. O., Butler, Ind.

3158. MARY A., b. 12-6-1852.

Children of (791) WILLIAM R. and ELIZA (AMES)  
MAXWELL.

3159. MARY ANN, b. 8-12-1843, d. 5-3-1855.



3160. JANE, b. 12-11-1844, d. 10-18-1866.

3161. FRANCES, b. 7-17-1847, m. 8-18-1867, James H., son of David T. and Elizabeth (Hartle) Grier. James H. is a hotel proprietor. P. O., Hicksville, O.

3162. WILLIAM A., b. 8-20-1849, d. 11-6-1864.

3163. ISABELLA, b. 1-30-1854, m. 12-24-1874, Frank P., son of John and Rebecca I. (French) Warner. Frank is a farmer. P. O., Liberty Corners, O.

3164. FRANKLIN B., b. 9-25-1855, m. 3-11-1879, Mary, dau. of Peter and Elizabeth (Hist) Tracht. Franklin B. is a farmer. P. O., Hicksville, O.

3165. JAMES H., b. 9-12-1861, m. 4-7-1881, Julia, dau. of George and Margaret (Tracht) Roszman. Julia b. 1-9-1862. James H. is a farmer. P. O., Hicksville, O.

3166. H. ELIZA, b. 6-23-1864, m. 5-26-1887, William, son of Hugh and Elizabeth (Richardson) Elliott. William b. 8-24-1863. He is a farmer. P. O., Hicksville, O.

Children of WILLIAM and (792) JANE (MAXWELL) AMES.

3167. FRANKLIN, b. 7-12-1843, d. in the Union army in 1864.

3168. LEONARD, b. 1-25-1847, d. 5- -1868.

3169. ISABELLA, b. 3-9-1849, m. 11- -1872, John Hickox. John is a farmer. P. O., Bryan, Ohio. No children.

3170. WILLIAM R., b. 5-13-1850. P. O., Bryan, O.

3171. MARY F., b. 4-15-1854.

3172. AMANDA J., b. 4-4-1857.



Children of (793) JAMES H. and SARAH (DAVIS) MAXWELL.

3173. IDA, b. 4-16-1855, m. — Koch.    P. O., West Unity, O.

3174. ADA, b. 1-10-1860.

3175. JENNIE, b. 6-30-1866, m. — Meecham.    P. O., Ashley, De Kalb Co., Ind.

3176. BELLE, b. 3-5-1869.

Children of WILLIAM and (794) ELIZABETH (MAXWELL) LASH.

3177. HENRY, b. 3-8-1850, m. Jane Ginter.    P. O., Hicksville, O.

3178. SARAH, b. 2-19-1855, m. George Strain.    P. O., Hicksville, O.

3179. BELL, b. 8-1-1856, m. Harmon H. Huber.    P. O., Hicksville, O.

3180. WILLIAM R., b. 2-19-1859, d. 5-15-1860.

3181. ELIZA, b. 9-3-1860, m. Andrew A. Huber.    P. O., Hicksville, O.

3182. LOUISA, b. 7-9-1862, m. Redman Grier.    P. O., Hicksville, O.

3183. LAURA, b. 6-2-1864, m. Fremont Denuins.

3184. IDA, b. 3-8-1867, m. Wilber Miller.    P. O., Hicksville, O.

Children of JOHN and (797) MARY A. (OCKER) PHILLIPS.

3185. ———, b. ———, m. ———, William Whetsel.





3186. ———, b. ———, m. ———, Reuben Sauvel.

Children of (799) SILAS and MARY (HARN) OCKER.

3187. CARRIE, b. ———. Unm.

3188. FRANK, b. ———. Unm.

3189. BUD, b. ———. Unm.

Reside with their parents, Butler, Ind.

Children of (800) FRANK and ADELINE (MILLER) OCKER.

3190. ———, b. ———, m. ———, to Henry Fridenberger.

3191. ———, b. ———, m. ———, to Henry Maxwell.

Children of JOHN M. and (801) EVALINA E. (ROSS)  
HARRIS.

3192. MALVINA D., b. 1-12-1828, d. 1-9-1833.

3193. JOHN A., b. 8-27-1830, d. 3-16-1839.

3194. RACHEL E., b. 7-27-1832, m. 4-7-1851, to J. Mason Strong. Rachel E. d. 5-27-1880. J. Mason is a physician; b. 9-1-1818. He is a graduate of the Jefferson Medical College, Phila., Class of 1847. J. Mason m. 2d time, 9-5-1883, Mrs. Nancy Grier, a widow. J. Mason's P. O., Nimrod, S. C.

3195. LAURA L. M., b. 8-27-1835, d. 3-5-1836.

3196. WILLIAM F. C., b. 4-21-1838, m. 1-4-1859, Frances I. Barron, of York Co., S. C. She was b. 7-11-1838. William F. C. was a member of the 11th N. C. Regt., Confederate Army, during the late war, and lost an arm at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa. He is engaged in farming. P. O., Pineville, Mecklenburgh Co., N. C.



3197. **LORENA E.**, b. 11-22-1840, m. 5-26-1853, William B. Pressley. He was a minister of the gospel. He d. 11-25-1883. Lorena E.'s P. O., Pressley, Iredell Co., N. C.

Children of (803) **FRANCIS M. and DORCAS N. (GILMER) ROSS.**

3198. **EMMA E.**, b. 9-27-1840, m. 4-17-1861, James, son of Patrick and Joanna Harty. James is engaged in the china and crockery business. Emma E. is deceased. A friend writes: "Her life had been spent among the people of Charlotte, and there were few ladies held in higher esteem than she was; her disposition was of the gentlest kind, and she had a friend in all who knew her."

3199. **EGBERT A.**, b. 9-9-1842. He was a bright, interesting youth, merging into early manhood when the late Civil War began. It was natural that he should become an active participant in that great struggle.

The following obituary notice is from a N. C. paper:

"Died 7-1-1863, on the battle-field of Gettysburg, Pa., in the 21st year of his age, Major Egbert A. Ross, of the 11th N. C. (Bethel) Regiment, and eldest son of Dr. Francis M. and Dorcas N. Ross, of Charlotte, N. C.

"This brave, patriotic and youthful officer, fell mortally wounded, while gallantly leading his men in that ever memorable charge on the enemy's breastworks at Gettysburg. Major Ross was one of the first in his native State to respond to the call of Gov. Ellis for troops. Though only in his eighteenth year, his quick and comprehensive mind clearly beheld the gathering storm months before it broke in its fury upon a devoted land, so that previous to the call for soldiers being issued, he had raised a company of his young fellow-townsmen, drilled and had them prepared for active service. His training during the two years preceding, in the Charlotte and Hillsboro Military Institutes, in each of which he took a high stand for scholarship, eminently qualified him to be a skillful and competent officer. The 'Charlotte Grays' formed part of



the first Regiment then raised and commissioned in the State, under command of Lt. Gen. (then Col.) D. H. Hill, and with their youthful Captain, greatly distinguished themselves in the battle of Bethel. After the disbanding of that Regiment, Capt. Ross immediately raised a new Company, joined the 11th N. C. (Bethel) Regiment, and upon an election of field officers, was chosen Major, being then in his nineteenth year. With this regiment, in all its perilous campaigns through North Carolina and Virginia, Major Ross continued faithfully executing his duties, until that fatal day, when he fell fighting bravely on the bloody heights of Gettysburg. He lived but two short hours after receiving his mortal wound. He called upon a friend to kneel down and pray beside him that he might make good use of the little space left him to prepare for an exchange of worlds. Religiously trained by pious parents as he had been, and well instructed in the plan of a sinner's salvation, good use he doubtless made of these moments to throw himself upon the mercy of that Saviour, who can make even the warrior's bed on the gory field 'feel soft as downy pillows are.' Thus passed away calmly and sweetly, amid the storm of battle that raged around him, one of the purest spirits of this Revolution. Talented beyond his years, moral in his deportment, and high-toned in his feelings, the community looked upon him as one of their most promising youths, hence his death is deeply regretted by all, and regarded as one of those dark Providences, in which it is our duty to say with the Psalmist, 'I was dumb; I opened not my mouth, because thou didst it.'"

In "Sketches of Hampton's Cavalry," we find the following:

"Among those who nobly fell that desperate evening at Gettysburg, Pa. (July 1st), in no feeling of partiality allow us to drop a tribute to the memory of Maj. E. A. Ross, of the 11th (Bethel) N. C. Regiment, a promising young officer. At a point where the battle was raging most furiously, this Regiment was pressing on unquailing in the face of a fearful iron and leaden storm, when the Colonel fell severely



wounded; he (Ross) dashes to his place, and in gallantly leading his men on in the desperate charge, receives a mortal wound, and falls, shouting his men on to victory. In the first battle of his country, that of Bethel, he had won his maiden laurels. With 'Bethel' emblazoned upon his regimental flag at the instance of the State, he had seen it wave victoriously over the beaten foe on the soil of his native State, at the battle of White Hall, N. C. And thus fell this gallant young officer, just as its tattered folds were swaying over the first victory in the enemy's land, gloriously dying 'with the battle cry upon his lips and the blaze of victory in his eye.' He sleeps his long sleep on the enemy's soil. And when the final shout of spiritual victory 'shall swell land and sea,' may his noble spirit, and the many others who have died for human liberty, go up washed in the blood of Him who died for the spiritual liberty of mankind." \*

---

\* Lieutenant-General D. H. Hill, of the Confederate Army, thus writes to his cousin, Mrs. Dorcas N. Ross, the mother of Major Egbert A. Ross, who was killed in the battle of Gettysburg:

"CHATTANOOGA, TENN., *Aug.* 13, 1863.

"My Dear Cousin:

"I ought to have visited you in Charlotte, but I could not bear to witness your distress. Now that time has somewhat soothed your sorrow, I hope that you can look more calmly at the event as being ordered by a wise and merciful God. Young as your brave boy was, he had done much service; he had won the confidence of his regiment and the country, and has left a name behind of which any father might justly be proud. I am sure you would rather have him as your dead Egbert than to have him saved by ingloriously keeping out of the service. He had to die at some time, and surely he could *not* die more nobly or in a more noble cause.

"I know that you will now feel it incumbent upon you to make renewed exertions for your family. Constant application will divert your grief, and constant prayer will soothe and relieve you. Call earnestly upon the God of our fathers and He will hear you.

"We are very near of kin, and should you be straitened in your circumstances at any time, I hope you will let me know it. I will aid you all in my power.

"When I lost my two children so near together, I would have gone raving mad, but for constant occupation. Try to keep busy at some useful employment and God will bless you.

"Give my kindest regards to your afflicted family. Be assured that I most truly sympathize with them.

Yours truly,

D. H. HILL.





3200. JANE E., b. 1-2-1845, m. 5-27-1867, Samuel A., a son of James and Nancy (Wright) McElwee. He is a trader and farmer. Jane E. d. 8-20-1880. She was a member of the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, and greatly beloved by a large circle of friends for her sweet, amiable disposition, and Christian character. Samuel A.'s P. O., Yorkville, S. C.

3201. FRANCIS W., b. 1-22-1847, m. 12-23-1874, Fannie R., dau. of William and Margaret (Smith) Bowden. He is a farmer. P. O., Crofts, Mecklenburgh Co., N. C.

3202. MARY G., b. 9-14-1857, d. 5-5-1860.

3203. E. AMORET, b. 8-2-1861, m. 12- -1880, Charles, son of David and Cornelia Henderson. He is a farmer. P. O., Crofts, N. C.

Children of WILLIAM J. and (804) ELIZABETH (ROSS) STRONG.

(Four eldest born in Chester Co., S. C., others in Tipton Co., Tenn.)

3204. WILLIAM A., b. 3-8-1828, d. 8-20-1829.

3205. JAMES LOVE, b. 10-16-1830, d. 8-16-1833.

3206. LOUISA E., b. 12-27-1832, m. 1-12-1852, Robert M., son of John and Esther (Thompson) Banks.\* Robert M. b. 4-7-1821, in Fairfield Co., S. C. He was a farmer, and lived near Idaville, Tipton Co., Tenn. He d. 6-11-1888. Louisa E. d. 7-15-1889.

3207. CHARLES, b. 12-12-1835, m. 1-22-1857, Martha A., dau. of Michael M. and Martha (Fentress) Dickson. Martha A. b. 4-5-1840, in Tipton Co., Tenn. They settled in Tipton Co., Tenn., but in 1860 removed to Dallas

---

\* John Banks' father, Samuel Banks, came from near Edinburgh, Scotland. They settled in Tipton Co., Tenn., in 1848.



Co., Ark., where Charles d. 6-3-1871. He was a farmer. He was a member of Co. D., 12th Regt., Ark. Infantry, Confederate Army, from March, 1862, to Lee's surrender. His family returned to Tenn. in 1871. Martha A.'s P. O., W. Brighton, Tenn.

3208. INFANT, b. 12-10-1837, d. 12-11-1837.

3209. JANE E., b. 10-16-1839, m. 12-14-1864, John D. Banks, brother of her sister Louisa E.'s husband. John D. b. 5-19-1838, in Chester Co., S. C. He served in the Confederate army from May, 1861, until Lee's surrender, in Co. B., 7th Regt., Tenn. Cavalry. He was a farmer, d. 10-5-1878. Jane E. d. 11-12-1881.

3210. MARGARET, b. 11-17-1841, d. 1-5-1842.

3211. MARTHA L., b. 12-11-1843, m. 10-24-1867, David, son of John and Letitia (Strong) Moffat. Martha L. d. 5-13-1889. David is a farmer. P. O., St. Petersburg, Fla.

3212. FRANCES E., b. 8-28-1844, m. 4-26-1871, Hugh O. Banks, a brother of her sister Louisa E.'s husband. Hugh O. b. 10-24-1846, in Chester Co., S. C. Frances E. d. 3-5-1878. Hugh O. is a farmer. Hugh O.'s P. O., Atoka, Tipton Co., Tenn.

Children of SAMUEL J. and (805) LOUISA (ROSS) NEEL.

3213. THOMAS A., b. 10-30-1831, d. 2-4-1843.

3214. MARGARET E., b. 1-26-1834, m. in 1853, Jacob S. Hare. Jacob S. was a farmer, and resided near Forrest City, Ark., where he d. 9-8-1876. Margaret E. d. 10-14-1876.

3215. WILLIAM L., b. 10-30-1836, m. 7-3-1866, Kate R. McKinney. "William L. was a staunch, well-informed Presbyterian, feeling a laudable pride in the



achievements, doctrines and polity of his church. He was a liberal supporter of the same; but he loved every one in whom he saw the image of Christ, and contributed to all worthy causes presented to him, as he was able. For more than twenty years he served the church as ruling elder and Sabbath-school superintendent. As a business man, long cashier of a bank, he was fair, just and honorable in all his dealings, and though self-reliant, energetic and successful, he was kind and indulgent toward those who needed help, while he did much to educate the people into the morality of debt-paying." He d. 1-26-1896. Kate R.'s P. O., Ripley, Lauderdale Co., Tenn. No children.

3216. SAMUEL M., b. 11-13-1841, m. 11-28-1866, Jane Watkins. She d. 9-18-1867. Samuel M. m. 2d time, 9-13-1871, to Anna M. Adger. Samuel M. is a minister of the gospel. Residence, Kansas City, Mo.

3217. THOMAS V., b. 11-16-1843, m. 5-28-1880, Mattie J. Williams. Thomas V. is a farmer and stock-breeder. P. O., White Haven, Shelby Co., Tenn.

3218. LUCY A., b. 5-1-1846, m. 10-23-1866, John T. Castles. John T. is an attorney-at-law. Lucy A. is deceased. John T.'s residence, 279 Main St., Memphis, Tenn. No children.

3219. EMMA I., b. 8-16-1849, m. 1-2-1878, Thomas J. Beasley. He was a farmer; d. 10-7-1880. Emma I.'s P. O., White Haven, Shelby Co., Tenn.

3220. SUSAN F., b. 1-14-1852, m. 12-19-1871, Thomas J. Beasley. Susan F. d. 11-4-1875.

Children of JOHN H. and (806) MARGARET P. (ROSS)  
GRIER.

3221. MELVINA E., b. 9-21-1837, m. 5- -1853, James J. Blankinship. James J. was a farmer; died, and



Melvina E. m. 2d time, 11- -1858, James A. Elms. He was a farmer. Melvina E. is deceased.

3222. WILLIAM L., b. 5-10-1838, m. 10-26-1868, Mary J. Barren, of York Co., S. C. Mary J. d. 9-21-1881. William L. was in the Confederate army. He was 2d Lieut. in the 15th Miss. Regt. He resigned, came home and raised a company and joined the 11th N. C. Regt. He was a Captain, and commanded the Regt. at Gettysburg, Pa., The Wilderness, Spottsylvania C. H., and many other important engagements. He was in 23 hard fought battles, besides 40 skirmishes. After the war he settled in S. C., but in 1881, removed to Florida, where he is now (1897) engaged in the real estate business. P. O., Yuba City, Fla.

Children of (808) ROBERT A. and MARY J. (GRIER) ROSS.

3223. ALICE E., b. 11-12-1849. Unm. Residence, 209 Liberty St., Charlotte, N. C.

3224. MARY M., b. 2-29-1852. Unm. The author is under great obligations to her for favors and assistance rendered in obtaining data for this branch of the family. She is a pleasant correspondent. Residence, 209 Liberty St., Charlotte, Mecklenburgh Co., N. C.

3225. THOMAS G., b. 12-12-1854, m. 10-9-1889, Mary L., dau. of Col. E. C. and Frances (Poe) Grier, of Macon, Ga. Thomas G. is in the insurance business. Takes an active interest in church matters, and is a deacon in the church. Residence, 209 Liberty St., Charlotte, N. C.

3226. WILLIAM A., b. 2-11-1857, d. 10-19-1857.

3227. JAMES H., b. 3-25-1859, m. 12-14-1886, Cora L., dau. of Capt. S. W. and Dovie (Dunn) Smith. James H. is a broker, and is held in high esteem by all who know





him. He is an elder in the church and a Sabbath-school superintendent. Residence, 211 Liberty St., Charlotte, N. C.

3228. CHARLES E., b. 6-30-1861, m. 6-16-1891, Kate L. Chambers. Charles E. graduated at the University of Maryland, class of 1889. He is resident-physician for the State Hospital for the Insane at Morganton, N. C. P. O., Morganton, N. C.

Children of JOHN S. and (810) ANNA M. (LOVE)  
SITGREAVES.

3229. JOHN S., b. 5-13-1821, died in 1873, in Lancaster Co., S. C. He never married.

3230. EMILY H., b. 2-13-1823, d. in 1824.

3231. ALLEN G., b. 6-1-1826, d. in 1833.

3232. CADWALLADER G., b. 10-25-1831, d. in 1833.

3233. AMELIA L., b. 1-1-1829, m. in 1851, Cadwallader J., son of Frederick L. J. and Amyrillis (Sitgreaves) Pride. Cadwallader J. b. in 1828, in S. C. He is Marshal of Rock Hill, S. C. Amelia L. d. 10-27-1895. Cadwallader J.'s P. O., Rock Hill, York Co., S. C.

3234. FREDERICK A., b. 7-19-1834, m. 4-1-1867, Martha E. White. Frederick d. 4-27-1892. Martha E.'s P. O., Winnsborough, Fairfield Co., S. C.

3235. OSCEOLA, b. 1-15-1837, m. 10-31-1854, Edmonia L., dau. of Adam A. and Phebe D. Brogies. Osceola is engaged in the lumbering business. P. O., Bristol, Sullivan Co., Tenn.

3236. ALEXANDER J., b. 5-30-1840, m. in 1862, Eliza



B., dau. of Commodore John Rudd, of the U. S. N. Alexander J. served with distinction in the Confederate Army during the late Civil War. Residence, 143 E. 27th St., New York, N. Y.

Children of HENRY and (811) AMELIA M. (LOVE) BASS.

3237. HENRY A., b. 4-5-1822. Unm. He is a minister in the M. E. Church. Residence, Sumter, S. C.

3238. AMELIA M., b. 11-10-1823, m. —, Sidi H. Browne. He is a clergyman of the M. E. Church. He is proprietor and editor of the "Christian Neighbor," a weekly paper, established in 1868, in Columbia, S. C. Published in the interest of peace as opposed to war. Amelia M. is deceased. Sidi H.'s residence, Columbia, S. C.

3239. DAVID M., b. in 1826. He was a physician; d. 9- -1852, in Abbeville, S. C. Unm.

3240. WATERMAN G., b. 11-7-1828, d. 7-5-1862. He was a teacher. He entered the Confederate service, 30th Regt., Ga. Vol. He was killed in battle at Malvern Hill, Va.; was found on the field of battle with his Testament open on his breast. He never married.

3241. WILLIAM C., b. 1-13-1831, m. 7-25-1854, Ann O., dau. of Maj. John B. and Ann M. (Willy) Nicholson, of Greensboro, Ga. William C. was a minister in the M. E. Church, and President of Wesleyan Female College, Macon, Ga., said to be the oldest regularly chartered female college in America. He d. 11-15-1894. Ann O.'s Residence, Macon, Ga.

4242. ANNA E. S., b. 10-22-1833, m. 9-23-1868, Maj. Wm. J. Laval. Anna E. S. d. 1-7-1876, in Columbia, S. C. William J. has a position in the Comptroller's Office. P. O., Columbia, S. C. No children.



Children of (812) JAMES M. and HARRIET J. (MCNEEL)  
LOVE.

(All born in York Co., S. C.)

3243. JAMES M., b. 11-30-1820, m. 1-16-1851, Nancy P., dau. of Stephen H. and Matilda (Crockett) Lyon. Nancy P. was a native of Montgomery Co., Tenn. James M. settled in De Soto, now Tate Co., Miss. He was a planter; was also engaged in teaching. He served during the late war in the Confederate army as a lieutenant in the cavalry. He was a prominent and useful citizen. He d. 2-14-1895.

3244. SAMUEL L., b. 3-24-1821, m. in 1859, Elizabeth Gordon. He served in the Confederate army as captain in Lee's army. Samuel L. d. 2- -1870. Elizabeth d. a few years afterward. No children.

3245. ROBERT, b. 1-3-1823, d. in 1823.

3246. WILLIAM A. D., b. 1-17-1824, m. in 1855, Ann McMullen, of La. William A. d. in 1861. After William A.'s death his widow removed to Texas.

3247. NEWTON S., b. 6-7-1826, m. 12-26-1867, Sallie Lyon. Newton S. was a clerk of the Clark Co. Courts for three terms. He was a captain in the Confederate army; lost an arm at the Battle of Corinth, Miss. After the war he removed to Miss., was the first sheriff of Tate Co., and died in 1876, whilst holding this office. Sallie's P. O., Looxahoma, Miss.

3248. RACHEL C., b. 8- -1828, d. in 1853, in York Co., S. C. Unm.

3249. ROBERT E., b. 11-7-1830, m. 11-29-1855, Mary S., dau. of Rev. S. B. Learners. Robert E. was killed at the Battle of Shiloh 4-6-1862. He was a lieutenant



in the Confederate army at the time of his death. His widow m. R. M. Manahan. P. O., Longtown, Panola Co., Miss.

3250. ELIZABETH E., b. 2-5-1833. Unm. P. O., Looxahoma, Tate Co., Miss.

3251. MARGARET A. P., b. 5-28-1835, m. 7-7-1856, James L. Sims. James L. was a physician; d. 10-1-1882. Margaret A. P.'s P. O., Shelton, Fairfield Co., S. C.

3252. HARRIET J., b. 5-13-1837, d. 11-29-1837.

3253. JANE A., b. 2-22-1839, m. 5-2-1861, Benjamin F., son of Peter and Elizabeth Walker. Benjamin F. is a farmer. P. O., Looxahoma, Tate Co., Miss.

3254. GEORGE W., b. 2-3-1841, m. 12-13-1866, Maggie A. Carter, a widow. Maggie A.'s maiden name was Puryear. George W. served during the late war in the Confederate army. George W. d. 5- -1877. Maggie A.'s P. O., Looxahoma, Tate Co., Miss.

Children of (813) ROBERT M. and RACHEL P. (MCNEEL)  
LOVE.

3255. JAMES A., b. in 1822, d. in infancy.

3256. ROBERT L., b. 3-29-1824, m. 5-23-1854, Frances C. Smarr. Frances C. d. 9-16-1857. Robert L. m. 2d time to Jane M. A. Hemphill. Robert L. was a physician. He d. 11-22-1878. Interred in Bethesda Cemetery. Jane M. A.'s P. O., McConnellsville, York Co., S. C.

3257. MARGARET A., b. 6-22-1826, m. 2-19-1850, by Rev. E. P. Bishop, John D. Smarr, of Union County, S. C. They settled in Union Co., but in 1857 moved across the Broad River into York Co., where Margaret A.





d. 3-6-1861. Interred at Bullocks Creek Cemetery. She was a consistent and devoted member of Bethesda Presbyterian Church. John D.'s P. O., Bullocks Creek, York Co., S. C.

3258. MARY E., b. 12-5-1828, m. 9-22-1854, Joseph P., son of James and Elizabeth A. (Marion) Moore. Mary E. d. 8-28-1864. Interred in Bethesda Cemetery. Joseph was b. 4-15-1821, in York Co., S. C. He was a merchant.

3259. RACHEL J., b. 9-12-1831, d. —, aged 10 years.

3260. SAMUEL McN., b. 9-28-1834, m. 2-26-1856, Jane E. Williams. Samuel McN. d. 9-17-1882. Interred at Bethesda Cemetery. Jane E.'s P. O., McConnellsville, York Co., S. C.

3261. AGNES A., b. 3-30-1836, m. 1-12-1868, Joseph P. Moore, her brother-in-law. Joseph d. 4-8-1888. Agnes A.'s P. O., McConnellsville, York Co., S. C.

3262. ARTHUR F., b. 9-4-1839, d. in childhood.

3263. JAMES W., b. 2-14-1842. He was in the Confederate Army, killed in one of the battles around Richmond, Va.

Child of ABEL E. and (814) RACHEL R. (LOVE) McIVER.

3264. SARAH M., b. 3-30-1832, m. 3-25-1852, Thomas B. Fraser, of Sumter Co., S. C. Thomas B. is a planter and attorney-at-law. He is a ruling elder in the Presbyterian Church. He is now (1883) Judge of the Circuit Court of S. C. Sarah M. d. 10-17-1863. The following tribute to her memory we clip from an obituary notice: "A short time after her marriage she connected herself with the Presbyterian Church at Yorkville. This public avowal of Christ was with her more than a name and form. It was a profound, practical reality, swaying her whole



life. She has left her prayers and her example for the blessing and imitation of the family circle of which she formed so bright an ornament, for the Church of which she was so faithful a member, and for the community which she endowed by a meek and quiet spirit." Thomas B.'s residence, Sumter, Sumter Co., S. C.

Children of ISAAC W. and (814) RACHEL R. (LOVE-McIVER) COOPER.

3265. ELIZA E., b. 6-21-1840. Unm. She is Co. Principal of the Sumter Female Institute. A talented and successful teacher. The author is under many obligations to her for assistance. Residence, Sumter, S. C.

3266. ROBERT L., b. 5-7-1842. Unm. Robert L. graduated at the South Carolina Military Academy at Charleston, S. C. Immediately upon graduation he volunteered as a private soldier in the "Palmetto Sharpshooters," General Longstreet's Corps. After General Longstreet's Tennessee campaign, Robert L. was appointed a Lieutenant in the First (S. C.) Artillery, where he served until the close of the war. At the siege of Charleston, he was especially commended for gallant and meritorious conduct. He is an attorney-at-law. Residence, Sumter, S. C.

Children of MOSES and (817) ANNIE L. (LOVE) LINDSAY.

3267. ROBERT L., b. 3-28-1824, m. 12-1-1859, Susan J., dau. of Thomas Barris. She was b. 8-1-1830. Robert L. is a farmer. P. O., McConnellsville, York Co., S. C.

3268. MARGARET M., b. 5-6-1825, d. 7-20-1826.

3269. WILLIAM E., b. 1-20-1827. He never married, was in the Confederate army during the entire late Civil War; d. 10-28-1870, at his residence, Arkadelphia, Ark.

3270. JAMES M., b. 8-6-1828, married Margaret E. Love. (For descendants, see No. 3312.)



3271. **PHILIP W.**, b. 3-14-1830. Unm. He is a farmer. P. O., McConnellsville, York Co., S. C.

3272. **JOHN McK.**, b. 1-9-1832. He never married, was in the Confederate army; killed 4-5-1862, at the battle of Shiloh, Miss.

3273. **ELIZA E. E.**, b. 11-22-1833, m. 2-24-1854, James Erwin. James is a farmer. P. O., Ranaleburg, Mecklenburgh Co., N. C. No children.

3274. **ANDREW F.**, b. 10-12-1835, m. 9-15-1874, Louise Poag; b. 9-9-1843. He is a farmer. P. O., McConnellsville, York Co., S. C.

3275. **MILES E.**, b. 4-8-1836, m. in 1866, Mary, dau. of William and Jane Burrows. Miles E. was a farmer; d. 1-23-1875. Mary's P. O., McConnellsville, S. C.

3276. **THOMAS L.**, b. 12-21-1839, d. 10-27-1840.

3277. **MARTHA I.**, b. 12-11-1840. Unm. P. O., McConnellsville, S. C.

3278. **MARY C.**, b. 3-14-1842. Unm. P. O., McConnellsville, S. C.

3279. **PAULINE A.**, b. 11-14-1846. Unm. P. O., McConnellsville, S. C.

3280. **LUCIAN D.**, b. 8-27-1849, at McConnellsville, York Co., S. C., married in 1870, Mary Kell. P. O., McConnellsville, S. C.

Children of **WILLIAM** and (818) **MARY (LOVE) MEEK**.

3281. **EDWARD**, b. in 1827. He went to California in 1850, and is supposed to have died there, as he has not been heard of since 1855.



3282. MARGARET A., b. 9-2-1829, d. 7-25-1841.

3283. WILLIAM A., b. 12-20-1831, d. 8-28-1844.

3284. ROBERT L., b. 12-20-1831, d. 8-28-1841.

3285. EDWIN McL., b. 7-31-1835, d. 10-6-1845.

3286. EMETTE, b. 7-31-1835. He was in the Confederate army on Gen'l Jenkins' staff, and was killed in an engagement near Richmond, Va.

3287. SUSAN J., b. 12-20-1837, m. 10- -1855, James M. Meek. They removed to Arkansas. James M. was a soldier in the Confederate army, and killed in battle in Tenn. Susan J. d. at her home in Arkansas in 1867.

3288. JAMES T., b. 10- -1843. He served during the late war in the Confederate hospital in Richmond, Va. He is now a practicing physician. P. O., Ennis, Ellis Co., Texas.

3289. MARY S., b. 10-16-1845, m. in 1866, Stewart Chambers. Mary S. d. in Arkansas in 1868. Stewart's P. O., Ennis, Ellis Co., Texas.

Children of CHARLES and (821) NANCY (LOVE) WILLIAMS.

3290. ROBERT L., b. 11-22-1831, m. 2-11-1855, Martha Goss. She d. 4-14-1872. Robert L. m. 2d time 11-16-1874, Sarah Kemp. Robert L. is a planter. P. O., Kincheon, Chilton Co., Ala.

3291. MARTHA W., b. 9-11-1833, d. 9-8-1835.

3292. MARGARET J., b. 7-24-1835, d. 2-9-1837.

3293. THOMAS H. G., b. 9-10-1837, m. 1-26-1860, Rebecca L. Goodgame. Thomas H. G. is a planter. P. O., Clanton, Chilton Co., Ala.





3294. MARY W. P., b. 10-27-1842. Unm. P. O., Verbena, Chilton Co., Ala.

3295. JAMES F., b. 6-28-1846, d. 6-7-1864.

Children of SAMUEL G. and (822) MARGARET (LOVE) HEMPHILL.

3296. ROBERT L., b. 8-19-1843. He was prepared for college when the late Civil War began, entered the Confederate Army, and was killed at the battle of Williamsburg, Va.

3297. MARGARET A., b. 9-30-1838, m. 8-10-1876, Robert M., son of John and Katie (Miller) Lindsay. Robert M. is a planter. He is also engaged in merchandising. P. O., Guthrieville, York Co., S. C. No children.

3298. JANE E., b. 2-26-1840, m. 1-26-1858, James A. Erwin. James A. is a planter. P. O., Rock Hill, York Co., S. C.

3299. MARTHA E., b. 3-25-1845, d. 5-7-1870. Unm. Interred in Bethesda Cemetery.

Children of WILLIAM L. and (823) ELIZABETH (LOVE) WALLACE.

3300. ROBERT L., b. 6-14-1831, m. 11-10-1853, Mary J., dau. of Rev. Thomas and Keziah Hall, of Fairfield Co., S. C. He has been for fifteen years Clerk of the Circuit Court. P. O., Carthage, Leake Co., Miss.

3301. THOMAS A., b. 7-21-1832, m. 6-10-1853, Mary J., dau. of John M. and Mary Gill. Mary J. d. 3-1-1874. Thomas A. m. 2d time, Elizabeth C. Eakin, widow of — Eakin, and sister of his first wife. He is a farmer. P. O., Carthage, Leake Co., Miss.

3302. JONATHAN E., b. 11-21-1833, d. 12-10-1868. Unm.



3303. LOUISA M., b. 1-10-1835, d. 11-20-1868. Unm.

3304. WILLIAM L., b. 5-21-1836, d. 11-12-1868. Unm.

3305. HARVEY L., b. 10-27-1839. He enlisted in Capt. Hill's Miss. Cavalry, the spring of 1862, and d. 8-9-1862, before the Company was attached to any Regiment. Unm.

3306. FRANKLIN P., b. 7-27-1841. He enlisted in Co. E, Capt. Postell, 24th Miss. Regt. in 1861, d. 4-12-1862, at Chattanooga, Tenn.

Children of (825) THOMAS A. and ANNA P. (WILLIAMS) LOVE.

3307. THOMAS W., b. 12- -1837, m. 3- -1865, Hattie Jeffries. Thomas W. is a farmer. P. O., Deetsville, Elmore Co., Ala.

3308. EMMA M., b. 1- -1840, m. 4- -1867, John M. Wells. He was a farmer. He d. 9- -1871. Emma M.'s P. O., Runnels, Runnels Co., Texas.

3309. BETTIE A., b. 9- -1845. Unm. P. O., Paris, Lamar Co., Texas.

3310. SALLIE. b. 11- -1847. Unm. P. O., Chester, Chester Co., S. C.

3311. EMILY W., b. 3- -1849. Unm. P. O., Clanton, Chilton Co., Ala.

Children of (826) ANDREW F. and MARY S. (MOORE) LOVE.

3312. MARGARET E., b. 10-15-1837, m. 3-8-1866, (3270) James M. Lindsay. He was a farmer. Both are deceased.

3313. DANIEL M., b. 1-18-1839. He was in the Confederate army during the late Civil War. He was killed at the battle of Spottsylvania C. H., Va., 5-12-1864.



3314. **MARTHA C.**, b. 7-9-1840, m. 3-10-1868, Robert N. McElwee. He is a farmer. P. O., McConnellsville, S. C.

3315. **JANE C.**, b. 7-1-1843, d. 7-19-1872. Unm.

3316. **ROBERT W.**, b. 2-9-1847, m. 12-11-1867, Martha E., dau. of William S. and Levisia (McMaham) Moore. She was b. 9-16-1850, in Newport, Tenn. Robert W. is a farmer, settled in York Co., S. C., but removed some years ago to Ga. P. O., Anon, Ga.

3317. **WILLIAM B.**, b. 1-16-1849, m. 3-12-1870, Susan J. McLeave. He is a farmer. P. O., McConnellsville, S. C.

3318. **EATON P.**, b. 10-24-1850, m. 1-14-1875, Elizabeth S., dau. of Col. Lucian P. Saddler. He was a farmer. Eaton P. d. 10-26-1887. Elizabeth S.'s P. O., McConnellsville, S. C.

3319. **FRANKLIN P.**, b. 12-25-1855, m. 1-16-1879, Mary F. Kendrick. He is a farmer. P. O., McConnellsville, S. C.

Children of **MILOS G.** and (827) **ELLEN J. G. (LOVE) SIMRIL.**

3320. **MARGARET O.**, b. 10-6-1838, d. when three years of age.

3321. **JAMES E. B.**, b. 4-28-1841, d. when three years of age.

3322. **ROBERT E.**, b. 5-21-1843, m. 4-19-1866, Annie S. Robinson, at Milltown, Chambers Co., Ga. During the late Civil War he served in the Joe Thompson Artillery. Robert E. is a tinner by occupation. P. O., Newnan, Coweta Co., Ga.



3323. **ARTHUR F.**, b. 9-8-1845, m. 8-13-1872, at Lafayette, Chambers Co., Ala., Susie B. Brooks. In the early part of the late Civil War Arthur F. enlisted first in the infantry and afterward in Co. F., Philipps Ga. Legion, Young's Brigade, Wade Hampton's Division, Gen. J. E. B. Stewart's Corps. He followed the fortunes of this command until its surrender after the desperate charge at Greensboro, N. C., 4-26-1865. He was once taken prisoner by the Union troops, but escaped. Arthur F. is engaged in the real estate business. P. O., Newnan, Coweta Co., Ga.

3324. **MARY E.**, b. 8-8-1847, m. 8-15-1865, James J. Goodrum, of Blausville, Ga. He is engaged in the shoe, leather and harness business. P. O., Newnan, Coweta Co., Ga.

Children of **JOHN** and (833) **Anna L. (WALKER) HARMON**.

3325. **JAMES H.**, b. 10-23-1815, m. 9-7-1841, Barbara E. Manning. She d. 1-31-1846. James H. m. 2d time 11-9-1848, Pernecia H. Hardin. James H. was murdered 12-26-1860. His widow m. Kinney R. Lloyd. They are both deceased. No children 1st marriage.

3326. **MILTON E.**, b. 1-22-1818. Killed by a tree falling on him 12-30-1825.

3327. **SAMUEL F.**, b. 5-13-1820, d. 11-3-1839.

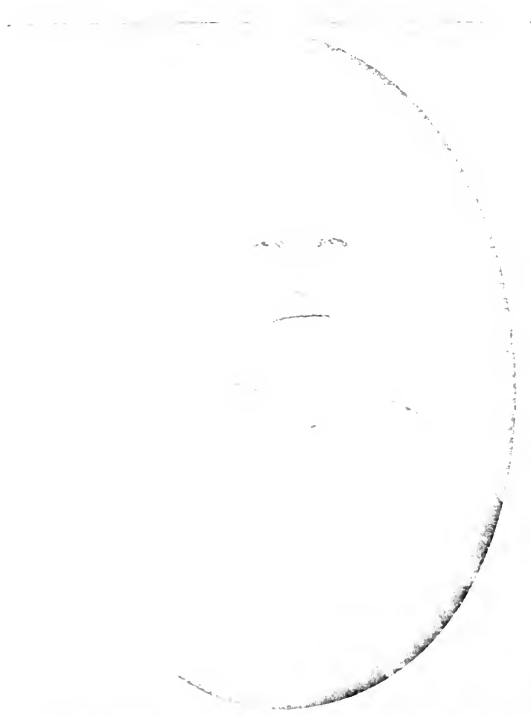
3328. **MARY J.**, b. 9-16-1822, m. 3-16-1842, W. L. Robertson. Mary J. d. 10-19-1845. W. L. died in Florida some years ago. He was a farmer.

3329. **WILLIAM F.**, b. 11-19-1825, m. 6-7-1849, Polly A. Moore. Polly A. died. William F. m. 2d time, 6-16-1861, Frances L. Davis. William F. is a farmer. Resides in Crittenden Co., Ky. P. O., Cave in Rock, Ill.

3330. **ALTAZARY A.**, b. 9-1-1828, m. 5-7-1851, John Stallions. Altazary A. d. 11-25-1873. John was a farmer. He is deceased.







JOHN A. HOPNER.  
(No. 910.)



3331. **JOHN E.**, b. 3-25-1831, m. 3-4-1857, S. A. Bryant. John E. is a farmer. P. O., Fort Worth, Texas.

3332. **HELEN L.**, b. 4-2-1833, m. 5-24-1864, Pleasant M. Flanary. Helen L. is deceased. Pleasant M. is a farmer. P. O., Hopkinsville, Ky.

3333. **MELISSA W.**, b. 12-27-1838, m. 6-18-1857, William T. Flanary. He is a farmer. P. O., Tolu, Crittenden Co., Ky.

Children of **PETER** and (834) **JANE H. (WALKER) MINNER**.

3334. **RICHARD**, b. —, died in infancy.

3335. **ELIZABETH H.**, b. 3-24-1824, m. 5-15-1851, Francis M. Conditt. Elizabeth H. d. 10-13-1868, in Arkansas. Francis M. was a farmer; d. some years ago.

3336. **JAMES A.**, b. 6-19-1827, m. 1-4-1860, Margaret, dau. of John S. Adams, of Crittenden Co., Ky. James A. is a farmer. P. O., Marion, Crittenden Co., Ky.

3337. **MARY J.**, b. 9-9-1829, m. 12-22-1847, John T. Terry. Mary J. d. 3-17-1849. John T. was a farmer; d. in Livingston Co., Ky.

3338. **ELLEN A.**, b. 2-21-1832, m. 2-21-1855, Dempsey B. Stallions. Ellen A. d. 7-30-1858. Dempsey B. is a farmer. P. O., Tolu, Crittenden Co., Ky.

3339. **PETER E.**, b. 7-29-1834, m. in 1864, Mary C. Lucas. Peter E. d. 6-17-1869. His widow m. John E. Loftin. P. O., Weston, Crittenden Co., Ky.

Children of (835) **ROBERT A. and NELLIE (HICKMAN) WALKER**.

3340. **WILLIAM F.**, b. 12-11-1822, d. 9-28-1823.



3341. LUCINDA J., b. 12-30-1824, m. 4-27-1843, George P. Evertson. George P. d. 3-3-1849, in New Orleans, La. Lucinda J. m. 2d time, 1- -1854, John Mitchell. Lucinda J. d. 8- -1894. John is a farmer and merchant. P. O., Cave in Rock, Ills.

3342. JAMES H., b. 11-14-1827, m. 2-5-1856, Hortense, dau. of James A. Gregory, of Crittenden Co., Ky. Hortense b. 2-4-1838, in Boone Co., Ky. James H. served as sheriff of Crittenden Co. from 1854 to 1859. He was engaged in farming and merchandising for a few years. In 1862, he was elected the Clerk of the Crittenden Circuit Court. He was deputy U. S. Marshal in 1860. He was a strong Union man during the late war. The author is under many obligations to him for assistance rendered in preparing data for this work. P. O., Marion, Crittenden Co., Ky. No children.

3343. MARY H., b. 8-19-1830, m. 8-2-1852, James C. Jones. He was a farmer and teacher. He served some time as Clerk of the Crittenden Co. Court. He d. —, in Denver, Colo., where he had gone for his health. Mary H.'s P. O., Marion, Ky.

3344. ROBERT N., b. 6-4-1833, m. 3-4-1857, Sarah J., dau. of John R. Clement. Robert N. is a farmer and speculator. Served several years as sheriff of Crittenden Co. P. O., Marion, Crittenden Co., Ky.

3345. PERNECIA A., b. 5-10-1836, m. 3-12-1857, Levi E. Cook. Pernecia A. d. 9-15-1893. Levi E. is a farmer. P. O., Ford's Ferry, Ky.

3346. JOHN T., b. 4-29-1839, d. 11-13-1839.

3347. MARIA E., b. 3-12-1841, m. 7-8-1866, W. F. Wilson, of Marion, Ky. He was a farmer, d. 12-8-1882. Maria E. d. 6-28-1896.



Children of (836) JAMES and SOPHIA (DAVIS) LACY.

3348. ELIAS F., b. 2-4-1836, m. 2-25-1869, S. L. Grayson. Elias F. is a merchant. P. O., Thomastown, Leake Co., Miss.

3349. NANCY, b. 1-15-1838, m. 8-25-1857, Henry L. Sudduth. He was a farmer, was killed at the battle of the Wilderness, Va., during the late Civil War, 5-6-1864. Nancy was m. 2d time 2-20-1868, to E. F. Milton. P. O., Carthage, Miss. No children 2d marriage.

3350. MARY L., b. 4-17-1839, d. 5-30-1875. She never married.

3351. ELIZA J., b. —, m. 12-12-1867, Robert Blainlock. He was a farmer, d. 5-9-1884. Eliza J. is also deceased.

3352. SOPHIA E., b. 6-23-1843, d. —. Unm.

3353. EDWARD L., b. 2-20-1845, d. 1-20-1862.

3354. WILLIAM R., b. 2-25-1847, m. 1-15-1874, Sarah M. Walker. William R. is now (1884) Sheriff of Leake Co., Miss. Residence, Kosciusko, Miss.

3355. LAVINA L., b. 5-9-1849. Unm. P. O., Kosciusko, Miss.

3356. THOMAS J., b. 8-17-1851. He is deceased. Unm.

Children of (837) FRANKLIN A. and NANCY H. (NASH)  
LACY.

3357. ESSIE E., b. 5-5-1839, m. 5-18-1854, James Leathers. He was a farmer; d. 11-17-1862. Essie E. m. 2d time, 2-25-1883, L. B. Parish. He is a farmer. P. O., Jewett, Leon Co., Texas. No children 2d m.





3358. JULIA A., b. 4-4-1843, m. 6-18-1861, James H. Poole. He was in the Confederate Army, and killed at Gettysburg, Pa., 7-2-1863. Julia A. m. 2d time, 4-26-1868, Jerome N. Black. He is now (1883) serving his third term as Sheriff of Leon Co., Texas. P. O., Jewett, Texas. No children either marriage.

3359. SARAH E., b. 5-16-1847, m. 11-18-1873, R. M. West, of Grimes Co., Texas. He is a farmer. P. O., Courtney, Grimes Co., Texas.

3360. TEXANNA M., b. 4-16-1850, m. 4-22-1868, Wiley L. Walker. He was a farmer; d. 4-24-1879. Texanna M. m. 2d time, — Evans. Texanna M.'s P. O., Madisonville, Texas.

3361. JAMES F., b. 2-11-1853, d. 12-3-1862.

Children of (840) ANDREW and NELLIE C. (MINNER) LOVE.

3362. SARAH E., b. 10-7-1834, m. 11-2-1854, Richard M. Flanary. Richard M. is a farmer. P. O., Ford's Ferry, Crittenden Co., Ky.

3363. JAMES H., b. 12-9-1836, m. 3- -1859, Elizabeth C. Foster, of Livingston Co., Ky. P. O., Ford's Ferry, Crittenden Co., Ky.

3364. LUCINDA A., b. 12-21-1838, m. 12-14-1859, W. T. Moore. He is a clergyman of the M. E. Church. P. O., De Land, Volusia Co., Fla.

3365. RICHARD C., b. 12-29-1840, m. 9-8-1869, Imogene Barnwell, of Trigg Co., Ky. He is a clergyman of the M. E. Church. P. O., Long Grove, Ky.

3366. ROBERT A., b. 6-3-1844, m. 10- -1879, M. C. Simms, of Lyon Co., Ky. She d. 8-4-1871. Robert



A. m. 2d time 4-7-1874, Mary J. Lay, of Livingston Co., Ky. Robert A.'s P. O., Bayou Mills, Livingston Co., Ky.

3367. MARSHALL S., b. 11-1-1846, d. 11-11-1846.

3368. HENRY C., b. 12-23-1848, m. 5-11-1874, Mollie V. Boston. Henry C. is a farmer. P. O., Sheridan, Crittenden Co., Ky.

3369. THOMAS A., b. 7-4-1851, m. 3-25-1875, Terrissa Sweeney. She d. 1-22-1876. Thomas A. m. 2d time 11-21-1880, Mary A. White. Thomas A. is a farmer. P. O., Carrsville, Ky.

3370. CHARLES W., b. 9-3-1854, m. 11-26-1891, Effie, dau. of James P. and Sarah D. (Coleman) Moore. Effie b. 12-10-1865. Charles W. is a farmer. P. O., Sheridan, Crittenden Co., Ky.

3371. JOHN W., b. 10-27-1857. Unm. P. O., Sheridan, Ky.

Children of ALEXANDER H. and (841) ANN (LOVE)  
STEMMONS.

3372. JACOB S., b. 5-19-1831, in Logan Co., Ky., d. 8-2-1855, in Tahlequah, Indian Territory.

3373. JAMES S., b. 11-13-1833, in Livingston Co., Ky., m. 9-15-1857, Mary A. E. Rice. James S. was killed near Mt. Vernon, Mo., 9-17-1863. Mary A. E.'s P. O., Avilla, Jasper Co., Mo.

3374. JOHN S., b. 10-11-1836, at Knoxville, Ills. He is supposed to have died in Little Rock, Ark., in 1864, as he was in the hospital there sick, when last heard from. He never married.



Child of (842) ROBERT A. and HARRIET (CANADY) LOVE.

3375. INFANT, b. —, d. in infancy.

Children of (842) ROBERT A. and NANCY (CLEMENT) LOVE.

3376. WILLIAM H., b. 9-17-1838, d. 10-6-1845.

3377. SALLIE A., b. 5-9-1840, d. 7-18-1842.

3378. SUSAN, b. 7-16-1842, d. 7-18-1842.

3379. HARRIET E., b. 10-14-1843, m. 4-26-1864, Robert S. Peyton. He is a physician. P. O., Pinckneyville, Perry Co., Ills.

3380. JAMES L., b. 7-30-1846, m. 3-30-1870, Rachel M., dau. of Isaac Trimble, of Livingston Co., Ky. He is a farmer. P. O., Levias, Crittenden Co., Ky.

3381. PARTHENIA H., b. 11-14-1848, d. 8-1-1861.

3382. CHRISTOPHER S., b. 12-31-1856, d. 2-18-1868.

Child of (842) ROBERT A. and DELLA (FERGUSON) LOVE.

3383. INFANT, b. —, d. in infancy.

Children of (843) ARTHUR and ANN M. (STEVENS) LOVE.

3384. JAMES E., b. 4-1-1836, m. 3-28-1867, Elizabeth Pipkin. James E. is a farmer. P. O., Fountain, El Paso Co., Col.

3385. WILLIAM A., b. 11-3-1837, m. 12-5-1872, Sarah McFarland. He is engaged in mining operations. P. O., Colorado City, Col.

3386. ROBERT F., b. 7-25-1839, m. 10-12-1884, Mary C., dau. of David and Virginia (May) Brandt. Robert F. is a dentist. P. O., Colorado City, Col.



3387. **HERRINGTON E.**, b. 8-28-1841, m. 8- -1866, Mary J. Matlock. Herrington E. is a farmer. P. O., Alden Bridge, Bossier Co., La.

3388. **ARTHUR B.**, b. 12-25-1843, m. 1-11-1874, Olive Innes. Arthur B. is a farmer. P. O., Colorado City, Col.

3389. **ELIZABETH L.**, b. 10-28-1845, d. 12-17-1845.

3390. **ZADOC A.**, b. 4-4-1848, d. 8-2-1870.

Children of (843) **ARTHUR** and **PAULINA (FRANKLIN) LOVE**.

3391. **JASPER F.**, b. 10-6-1851, d. 3-29-1856.

3392. **SALLIE A.**, b. 9-16-1853, m. 9-23-1880, John W. Bowan. He is a minister of the gospel. P. O., Mannsville, Taylor Co., Ky.

3393. **MARY A.**, b. 4-4-1856, m. 12-23-1876, John H. Rhodes. P. O., Golconda, Pope Co., Ills.

3394. **JACOB S.**, b. 12-20-1859. He is a farmer and resides in Livingston Co., Ky. P. O., Golconda, Pope Co., Ills.

Children of (844) **WILLIAM** and **REBECCA (KNIGHT) LOVE**.

3395. **SUSAN A.**, b. 7-2-1839, d. 10-27-1839.

3396. **ANDREW D.**, b. 2-17-1841, d. 7-19-1841.

3397. **SARAH W.**, b. 8-7-1842, m. 1-23-1868, Joel W. Guess. Sarah W. d. 7-2-1870. Joel W. is in the milling business. P. O., Tolu, Crittenden Co., Ky.

3398. **JOHN J.**, b. 5-4-1844, d. 3-24-1846.





3399. **FLORA**, b. 4-27-1847, d. 3-15-1863.

3400. **ARRIS K.**, b. 5-3-1849, m. 3-6-1874, Adaline Lucas. P. O., Hurricane, Crittenden Co., Ky.

3401. **NANCY C.**, b. 10-1-1851, m. 5-8-1873, John B. Perry. Nancy C. is deceased. John B.'s P. O., Hurricane, Crittenden Co., Ky.

Children of **JOHN** and (846) **EMILY H. (LOVE) NUNN**.

3402. **HARRIET M.**, b. 12-4-1833, d. 2-21-1860. Unm.

3403. **IRA D.**, b. 10-5-1835, m. 12-5-1865, Mary C. Delany, of Union Co., Ky. She d. 2-25-1871. Ira D. m. 2d time 12-6-1874, Sarah A. Shaw. Ira D. is a farmer. P. O., Sullivan, Union Co., Ky.

3404. **SAMUEL A.**, b. 9-30-1837, m. 4-20-1863, Ann, dau. of John R. Clement, of Crittenden Co., Ky. Samuel A. is a farmer. P. O., Blackford, Webster Co., Ky.

3405. **SARAH L.**, b. 12-30-1839. Unm. P. O., Sullivan, Union Co., Ky.

3406. **ELI L.**, b. 5-24-1842, m. 11-24-1870, Maria A. Phillips. He is a farmer. P. O., Weston, Crittenden Co., Ky.

3407. **FELICANA D.**, b. 2-20-1844, m. 4-19-1865, John R., son of John R. Clement. He is a farmer. P. O., Ford's Ferry, Crittenden Co., Ky.

3408. **THOMAS J.**, b. 3-9-1846, m. 4-21-1869, Sallie A., dau. of Isaac N. Clement, of Crittenden Co., Ky. He is an attorney-at-law. He served four years as Judge of the Crittenden Co., Ky., Court. P. O., Madisonville, Ky.



3409. **ANN B**, b. 3-9-1848, m. 2- -1867, George W. Delany, of Union Co., Ky. George W. d. 7-6-1868. Ann B. m. 2d time, 12-29-1873, Ross L. Wallingford. P. O., Wheeler, Jasper Co., Ills.

3410. **EMILY C.**, b. 6-20-1859, m. 10-4-1881, Samuel Haynes. He is a merchant, and was postmaster at Weston, Crittenden Co., Ky., for several years. They now live at Marion, Crittenden Co., Ky. No children.

3411. **JOHN ADDIE**, b. 5-23-1862. Unm. P. O., Weston, Crittenden Co., Ky.

Children of (847) **JAMES C.** and **ELLEN (HUEY) LOVE**.

3412. **ELIZA A.**, b. 1-25-1844, d. 12-11-1847.

3413. **ROSCOE E.**, b. 1-20-1847. He is a farmer. Resides in Texas.

3414. **JAMES C.**, b. 12-3-1848, d. 1-16-1876, in Texas. Unm.

3415. **FANNIE**, b. 2-2-1851, d. 9-17-1855.

3416. **KATE**, b. 8-30-1853, d. 9-14-1855.

3417. **IDA**, b. 12-23-1856, d. 2-9-1858.

Child of (848) **ANDREW L.** and **SARAH H. (BRENTS) LOVE**.

3418. **INFANT**, d. in infancy.

Children of (848) **ANDREW L.** and **HARRIET S. (CROMWELL) LOVE**.

3419. **EMMA C.**, b. 8-10-1849, m. 11-20-1872, Charles H. Cromwell. He is a carpenter. P. O., Bryan, Texas.



3420. **CHARLES A.**, b. 8-16-1851, m. 8-25-1870, Mary I. Brown. Charles A. is a carpenter. P. O., Tolu, Ky.

3421. **JAMES L.**, b. 10-30-1853, m. 9-28-1876, Mollie L. Minner. James L. is a farmer. P. O., Tolu, Crittenden Co., Ky.

3422. **MARIA A.**, b. 6-30-1856, d. 2-3-1879. Unm.

3423. **ROBERT ANN**, b. 7-19-1858, m. 10-16-1888, Robert M., son of John M. and Nancy T. (Moore) Franks. Robert M. b. 3-30-1850. He is a farmer. P. O., Marion, Ky.

3424. **MARY L.**, b. 9-11-1860, m. Anthony Murphy. P. O., Tolu, Crittenden Co., Ky.

3425. **MATTIE T.**, b. 2-18-1863. Unm. P. O., Carmi, White Co., Ills.

3426. **HATTIE M.**, b. 7-8-1865. She is deceased. Unm.

3427. **WILKIE D.**, b. 5-28-1868. Wilkie D. is deceased. Unm.

Children of (849) **WILLIAM T. and CAROLINE (BRICE) LOVE.**

3428. **MARY A.**, b. in 1845, d. in 1858.

3429. **SALLIE C.**, b. 9-14-1847, m. 12-24-1863, George W. Champion. He was b. 8-19-1842. He is a farmer. P. O., Smithland, Livingston Co., Ky.

Children of (850) **ROBERT A. and MARY A. (PARMLEY) LOVE.**

3430. **JAMES A.**, b. 12-23-1852, m. —, Arabelle McElhaney. She was b. 7-2-1861. James A. is a farmer. P. O., Moxley's Landing, Livingston Co., Ky.



3431. **EPHRIAM**, b. 6-19-1855, d. 10-13-1855.

Child of **THOMAS A.** and (851) **SARAH A. (LOVE)**  
**BUCKHAM.**

3432. **MARIA B.**, b. 2-21-1851, m. 12-1-1870, Alonzo Martin. He is a mechanic. Residence, 302 E. 10th St., Riverside, Cal.

Children of **HARVEY** and (852) **NANCY A. (LOVE) BRIGGS.**

3433. **HARRIET E.**, b. 5-26-1849, d. 3-5-1852.

3434. **EGBERT T.**, b. 9-13-1851. Unm. P. O., Lompoc, Santa Barbara Co., Cal.

3435. **ARTHUR D.**, b. 5-23-1854. Unm. P. O., Ventura, Ventura Co., Cal.

3436. **WILLIAM L.**, b. 5-15-1857, d. 4-19-1883.

3437. **CHARLES H.**, b. 6-22-1861. Unm. P. O., Winchester, Cal.

3438. **HENRY K.**, b. 11-21-1864, d. 8-30-1865.

3439. **JAMES W.**, b. 7-3-1866. Unm. Residence, 544 S. Main St., Los Angeles, Cal.

3440. **HARRY L.**, b. 2-8-1870, d. 3-18-1884. Unm.

3441. **ALMA M.**, b. 6-22-1873, m. 11-18-1896, Linn T., son of Thomas E. and Emma C. (Talbert) Ellis. Linn T. b. 5-18-1871. He is a druggist. P. O., Elsinore, Cal. No children.

Children of **EMILUS K.** and **MARY (PHILLIPS) LOVE.**

3442. **MARY D.**, b. 11-18-1863, d. 2-13-1879.

3443. **WILLIAM A.**, b. 6-12-1865, m. 2-12-1888, Louisa,





dau. of William and Sarah L. (McKinney) Flanery.  
 Louisa b. 9-16-1867, near Birdsville, Ky. William A. is  
 a farmer. Residence, 1029 First St., Pomona, Cal.

Children of (854) EMILUS K. and NINA B. (RANKINS)  
 LOVE.

3444. HENRIETTA, b. 5-20-1872. Unm. P. O., Smith-  
 land, Ky.

3445. LILLIE A., b. 1-11-1874. Unm. P. O., Smith-  
 land, Ky.

3446. MAY B., b. 3-20-1876, d. 3-16-1890. Unm.

3447. LEONIDAS V., b. 8-7-1878. Unm. P. O., Smith-  
 land, Ky.

3448. NELLIE, b. 2-14-1880. Unm. P. O., Smith-  
 land, Ky.

3449. FRANK, b. 4-19-1882. Unm. P. O., Smith-  
 land, Ky.

3450. LACY, b. 10-24-1886. Unm. P. O., Smith-  
 land, Ky.

Children of (856) JOSEPH W. and LINNIE E. (SNODDY)  
 LOVE.

3451. HATTIE L., b. 10-30-1875. Unm. P. O., Can-  
 mer, Hart Co., Ky.

3452. BESSIE L., b. 9-17-1877. Unm. P. O., Can-  
 mer, Hart Co., Ky.

3453. TIMOTHY D., b. 12-10-1879. Unm. P. O., Can-  
 mer, Hart Co., Ky.



Child of JOSEPH and (858) ANNA L. (LOVE) CAMPBELL.

3454. ELIZABETH, b. in 1834, m. in 1857, James Scott, of Kaufman Co., Texas. Elizabeth d. in 1867.

Children of JAMES M. and (858) ANNA L. (LOVE-CAMPBELL) CARTER.

3455. HIRAM, b. —, d. in 1872.

3456. AMANDA, b. —, m. in 1868, William Johnson. Amanda d. in 1884.

3457. WILLIAM H., b. in 1852, d. in 1857.

3458. HARVEY, b. in 1854. P. O., Prairieville, Kaufman Co., Texas.

Child of GEORGE and (859) SARAH A. (LOVE) DAVIS.

3459. SARAH M., b. 3-2-1851, m. 1-13-1876, M. W. Flournoy. He is a farmer. P. O., Chireno, Nacogdoches Co., Texas.

Children of (860) ANDREW A. and CLEMENTINE C. (LEACH-RENSHAW) LOVE.

3460. NANCY A., b. 3-21-1855, m. 3-8-1877, Robert Hamilton. He is a farmer. Nancy A. d. 12-10-1880. Robert's P. O., Elmo, Kaufman Co., Texas.

3461. WILLIAM R., b. 6-22-1856, m. 2-8-1883, Alice Henry. William R. is a farmer. P. O., Elmo, Kaufman Co., Texas.

3462. MARGARET L., b. 10-2-1858, d. 1-8-1883. Unm.

3463. JOHN A. W., b. 6-28-1862. He was a farmer, d. 3-3-1884. Unm.

3464. GEORGE P., b. 4-28-1865. Unm. Is a farmer. P. O., Elmo, Kaufman Co., Texas.



Children of (862) JAMES W. and ELIZA (STEPHENS) LOVE.

3465. MARY, b. —, died young.

3466. WILLIAM, b. —, died young.

3467. INFANT, b. —, died young.

3468. INFANT, b. —, died young.

Children of (865) JOHN K. and MILLIE (STANLEY) LOVE.

3469. JOHN T., b. 8-8-1871. He is deceased. Unm.

3470. ARMINTA, b. 3-19-1873.

3471. WILLIAM, b. 9-15-1875.

3472. FREDERICK, b. 4-4-1877.

3473. LYDIA, b. 12-30-1880.

Children of JONATHAN W. and (866) NANCY A. (LOVE)  
TERRELL.

3474. JONATHAN O., b. 4-6-1856, m. 12-12-1877, Mat-  
tie Simpson. Jonathan O. is an attorney-at-law. P. O.,  
Terrell, Kaufman Co., Texas.

3475. THOMASIA O., b. 6-26-1858, d. 6-29-1859.

3476. ANNIE, b. 8-29-1860, m. 1-1-1883, Alfred H.  
Ables. He is a grocery merchant. P. O., Terrell, Kauf-  
man Co., Texas.

Children of ABNER B. and (868) MARGARET M. (LOVE)  
JOHNSON.

3477. WILLIAM A., b. 8-30-1856. He is a farmer.  
Unm. P. O., Peirce City.



3478. **GEORGE F.**, b. 2-15-1858. He is a farmer. Unm. P. O., Peirce City, Mo.

3479. **NANCY A. Z.**, b. 1860, m. 11-3-1881, in Arkansas, Andrew Johnston, Jr. He is a bricklayer and plasterer. P. O., Peirce City, Mo.

3480. **HENRY L.**, b. 1-19-1861. He is a mechanic. P. O., Peirce City, Mo.

3481. **MARY M.**, b. 10- -1863. Unm. P. O., Peirce City, Mo.

3482. **FLORENCE G.**, b. 1865. Unm. P. O., Peirce City, Mo.

3483. **MARGARET P.**, b. 1868. P. O., Peirce City, Mo.

3484. **SAMUEL H.**, b. 1870.

3485. **SHIBBOLETH L.**,  
 3486. **AMELIA**, } Twins, b. 1874.

3487. **JOHN M.**, b. 1876.

Child of (869) **ELI** and **MARIA (McKEE) HORNER**.

3488. **INFANT**, d. young.

Children of (869) **ELI** and **JANE (DUNWIDDIE) HORNER**.

3489. **NEWTON MCK.**, b. 2-12-1834, m. 11- -1858, Caroline Waybright. Newton McK. is a dealer in farming implements. P. O., Barlow, Adams Co., Pa.

3490. **ANN MARIA**, b. 2-3-1835, m. 1- -1857, W. Ross White. He is a farmer. P. O., Emmittsburg, Md.





3491. **HARRIET**, b. 5-16-1836, m. 6-2-1859, Smith Barr. He was b. 3-31-1826. He is a farmer. P. O., Two Taverns, Adams Co., Pa.

3492. **SARAH J.**, b. 4-11-1838, m. 12-23-1858, Robert K. McIlhenny. He was b. 7-29-1832. He was a farmer, and resided on a farm near Gettysburg, Pa. He was a soldier in the Union army during the late Civil War. He d. 11-11-1876. Sarah J.'s P. O., Gettysburg, Pa.

Children of (869) **ELI** and **SOPHIA (AGNEW) HORNER**.

3493. **MARGARET L.**, b. 12-14-1858, m. 5-18-1876, John S. Agnew. John S. is a farmer. P. O., Emmitsburg, Md.

3494. **LUCINDA**, b. 11-3-1860, m. 5-17-1887, Harry K. Kroh. Harry K. is a druggist. He is a graduate of the College of Pharmacy, Phila. P. O., Westville, N. J.

3495. **MARY E.**, b. 8-20-1863, m. 7-2-1890, Rev. H. G. Snyder. Mary E. graduated at New Windsor College, Md., class of '83. H. G. graduated at the Lutheran Theological Seminary (General Synod), Gettysburg, Pa., class of '90. He is now (1897) pastor of the Ev. Luth. church at Hummelstown, Pa.

Children of **JOHN W.** and (870) **ELIZA L. (HOMER) HARPER**.

3496. **JAMES**, b. 12-6-1819, m. 9-13-1843, Louisa C. McDowell, of Caldwell Co., N. C. James C. removed to N. C. in the fall of 1840 on account of poor health. He engaged in merchandizing and manufacturing for a time, and was engaged in farming. He was a member of the N. C. Legislature several terms, and was elected and served as a member of the 42d Congress of the U. S., and was a member of the Committee on Pacific R. R. Although very much opposed originally to secession, after his state seceded he became earnest in his advocacy of the cause of the Confederate States. He d. 1-8-1890.



3497. SARAH JANE, b. 4-3-1822, m. 11-19-1839, William J. McKee. He was b. 1-16-1806, in Adams Co., Pa. Jane d. 5-14-1867. William J. is a farmer. P. O., Richland, Shawnee Co., Kan.

3498. ELIZABETH W., b. 9-16-1824, m. 5-6-1852, Isaac C. Hays. Isaac C. is engaged in the fire insurance business. Residence, 340 N. Ala. St., Indianapolis, Ind.

3499. MARY A., b. 1-9-1827, m. in 1851, Thomas F. McKee. He was born in 1810. He was a farmer, and d. 3-14-1870. Mary A. d. 2-8-1855.

3500. ALEXANDER J., b. 4-9-1828, m. in 1859, Delila Ford. She was b. 5-5-1837. Alexander J. was a farmer, and resided near Greenville, O. He d. 2-22-1871. Delila d. 9-4-1878.

3501. MARGARET, b. 8-22-1832, m. 7-22-1852, Charles Naylor. He is a saddle and harness maker. P. O., Gettysburg, Darke Co., O.

Children of (872) JOHN and JANE (WITHROW) HORNER.

3502. SARAH M., b. 1-5-1829, m. 12-16-1851, (3570) James X. McGaughey. James X. was a farmer, and resided on a farm near Fairfield, Adams Co., Pa., where he d. 7-16-1853. Sarah M. m. 2d time 12-11-1855, Thomas McAllen, of Path Valley, Franklin Co., Pa. Thomas is a farmer. P. O., Chambersburg, Pa.

3503. JANE A., b. 11-22-1830, m. 12-14-1858, Campbell A. Typer, of Path Valley, Pa. He is engaged in merchandizing. P. O., Chambersburg, Pa.

3504. WILLIAM A., b. 1-7-1833, m. 9-17-1873, Belle McGonigle, of Concord, Pa. He served three years as 1st Lieut. in Co. C, Cole's Battery, Md. Cavalry. He is now engaged in real estate and stocks. P. O., Florence, Marion Co., Kansas.



3505. **SILAS McA.**, b. 1-1-1835, m. 12-16-1865, Lizzie Galt, of Taneytown, Md. She was b. 3-13-1839. Silas McA. served during the war in Cole's Md. Cavalry. He is a farmer, and resides in Adams Co., Pa. P. O., Gettysburg, Pa.

3506. **JOHN R.**, b. 1-12-1837. He enlisted in Co. K., 47th N. Y. Regiment, in 1861. He served as 1st Lieut., and was killed in 1862 at the second Battle of Bull Run. His remains were brought home and interred in the National Cemetery, Gettysburg, Pa.

3507. **ANNIE E.**, b. 5-9-1839, m. 12-18-1867, James H. Cobean. He was b. 8-22-1836. He is a farmer. P. O., Gettysburg, Pa.

3508. **D. WITHROW**, b. 3-19-1842. Unm. He is a dealer in stocks. P. O., Belle Plains, Sumner Co., Kansas.

3509. **ELI G**, b. 3-17-1844, d. at the age of 3 years.

3510. **MARY C.**, b. 3-22-1846, m. 11-11-1868, Theodore B. McAlister. He is a farmer. Served one term as a member of the Pennsylvania Legislature. P. O., Barlow, Adams Co., Pa.

3511. **CHARLES F.**, b. 4-28-1849. Unm. Removed to Kansas in 1870, where he engaged in farming near Belle Plains, Sumner Co., Kansas. He is deceased.

Children of (873) **SILAS M. and ELIZABETH (McALISTER) HORNER.**

3512. **ADELINE M. I.**, b. 8-27-1838, m. 3-20-1866, Isaac W. Hankey. Adeline d. in 1866. Isaac W. was b. 12-9-1837, in Adams Co., Pa. He was in the Union army during the late Civil War. He is a carpenter, and resides in Frederick Co., Md. P. O., Harney, Carroll Co., Md.



3513. MARGARET S., b. 9-14-1841, m. 4-9-1865, Noah Miller. She d. in 1884. Noah b. 8-12-1840. He is engaged in the Harrisburg Nail Works. P. O., Fairview, Cumberland Co., Pa.

3514. SILAS McA., b. 11-9-1843, m. 2- -1872, Mary Rebert. He is a farmer. P. O., Two Taverns, Adams Co., Pa.

Children of SAMUEL and (875) MARY J. (HORNER)  
DURBORAW.

3515. S. JANE, b. 4-22-1837, m. 12- -1853, Joseph Coshun. He is a farmer, surveyor and Justice of the Peace. P. O., Bonneauville, Adams Co., Pa.

3516. ISAAC N., b. 10-31-1838, m. 9-1-1867, Margaret E. Conover. He was in the Union army, a member of one of the Penna. Reserve Regiments. He was accidentally killed by falling from a barn which was being torn down 7-15-1895. Margaret E.'s P. O., Two Taverns, Adams Co., Pa.

3517. MARTHA E., b. 6-18-1842, d. 2-19-1864. Unm.

3518. MARIA E., b. 6-18-1842, m. 12-29-1863, George W. Hartman. George W. is a farmer. P. O., Two Taverns, Adams Co., Pa.

3519. INFANT, d. in infancy.

3520. INFANT, d. in infancy.

3521. INFANT, d. in infancy.

3522. INFANT, d. in infancy.

3523. INFANT, d. in infancy.





Children of (876) GEORGE W. and FRANCES M. (McCULLOUGH) HORNER.

3524. JAMES E., b. 5-31-1835, d. 6-13-1850.

3525. DAVID F., b. 2-9-1837, m. 12-4-1866, Martha Bender. David F. was a farmer, and resided at Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., W. Va. He is deceased.

3526. ALEXANDER, b. 3-4-1839, d. 8-8-1879. Unm.

3527. EDWARD, b. 5-19-1841, m. 11-10-1868, Margaret Cowory. Edward is a farmer. P. O., Wishita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas.

3528. WILLIAM, b. 9-5-1843, d. 4-10-1852.

3529. CALVIN, b. 12-10-1845, m. 5-20-1882, Eliza J. Linton. She d. 7-3-1876. Calvin is a farmer. P. O., Martinsburg, W. Va.

3530. ROBERT G., b. 4-21-1848, m. 9-30-1875, Sarah Miller. Robert G. is a farmer. P. O., Martinsburg, W. Va.

3531. SARAH F., b. 1-12-1851, d. 4-1-1852.

3532. ELI Q., b. 5-12-1853, m. 11-10-1883, Sarah J. Kinzle. Eli Q. is a farmer. P. O., Martinsburg, W. Va.

3533. GEORGE W., b. 10-22-1855. George W. is a farmer. P. O., Martinsburg, W. Va.

Children of (877) DAVID W. and SUSAN (ROBERTSON) HORNER.

(All born in Cumberland Twp., Adams Co., Pa.)

3534. OLIVER A., b. 6-10-1841, m. 6-28-1866, Ann M., dau. of Rev. Robert Grier, of Emmitsburg, Md. Ann



M. d. 8-14-1872. Oliver A. m. 2d time, 10-22-1878, Anna E., dau. of Andrew Annau, M. D., of Emmittsburg, Md. Oliver A. received a common school education, and taught school a short time. He graduated at Eastman's Business College, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He enlisted as a private in Cole's Battalion of Maryland Vol. Cavalry, 8-27-1861. He was promoted to a Corporal on the organization of the Company. He rose by meritorious conduct from Corporal to Sergeant, 2d Lieut., 1st Lieut., Adjutant, and 2-1-1865, was commissioned Major, and was mustered out of the service with his Regiment, 6-28-1865. He soon after engaged in the mercantile business in Emmittsburg, Md., of which town he served as Postmaster from 1869 to 1877, when he resigned, and was appointed to a position in the U. S. Custom House, Baltimore, Md., which he held until 1882. He at once organized the banking house of Annau, Horner & Co., in Emmittsburg, Md. He was elected cashier, a position he still holds. He is an active, energetic citizen, holding positions of trust to the satisfaction of his constituents. He is a prominent member of the Presbyterian Church: an active member of the G. A. R., having served as Grand Commander of the Department of Maryland. Residence, Emmittsburg, Md.

3535. **THEODORE B.**, b. 4-17-1844, m. 11-18-1880, Virginia M. Hesson, of Carroll Co., Md. He is a farmer, and resides in Cumberland Twp., Adams Co., Pa. P. O., Harney, Carroll Co., Md.

3536. **WINFIELD G.**, b. 4-14-1846, m. 6-20-1875, Olivetta King, of Gettysburg, Pa. Winfield G. was a broker and general insurance agent, and lived at Emmittsburg, Md. He d. in 1889. Olivetta's P. O., Gettysburg, Pa.

3537. **VIRGINIA S. N.**, b. 4-19-1848, d. 12- -1880. Unm.

3538. **ANNIE M.**, b. 9-17-1850, m. William Robertson. Residence, Warfieldburg, Md.



3539. DAVID W., b. 10-15-1852, m. 11- -1880, Medora A. Bush, of Carroll Co., Md. David W. is a farmer, and resides in Cumberland Twp., Adams Co., Pa. P. O., Harney, Carroll Co., Md.

3540. SUSAN C., b. 11-4-1854, m. 2- -1881, John McCullough. He is a merchant. P. O., Emmittsburg, Md.

3541. JOHN Q. R., b. 5-18-1859, d. 12-6-1870.

3542. MAY BELLE, b. 1-8-1863, m. 1- -1881, Martin C. Dotterer, of Adams Co., Pa. He is an expressman. P. O., Gettysburg, Pa.

Children of (878) ALEXANDER L. and LOUISA (AGNEW)  
HORNER.

3543. ELLA M., b. 8-7-1850, m. 12-23-1874, Jesse C. Robertson. Ella M. d. 11-6-1875. Jesse C. is a farmer. P. O., Warfieldburg, Carroll Co., Md. No children.

3544. SARAH G., b. 11-15-1852, m. 11-25-1891, Wm. D. Colliflower. He is a clerk in dry goods store. P. O., Emmittsburg, Md.

3545. JOHN A., b. 10-4-1855. Unm. He is farming and butchering. P. O., Emmittsburg, Md.

3546. ROBERT G., b. 11-5-1857, d. 2-15-1858.

Children of (878) ALEXANDER L. and THOMPSEY (ROBERTSON) HORNER.

3547. OLIVER E., b. 9-4-1862. He d. 8-1-1890. Unm.

3548. MARY L., b. 8-13-1865, m. 1888, Samuel L. Rowe. P. O., Emmittsburg, Md.



Children of (879) ALEXANDER and SUSAN (McKEE)  
HORNER.

3549. JAMES MCK., b. 7-22-1818, d. 10-16-1838. He was a carpenter.

3550. SUSAN M., b. 9-1-1820, m. 4-6-1845, John Stoltz. He was b. 1-5-1824, in Adams Co., Pa. He was a saddler. Susan M. d. 4-7-1883. John is also deceased.

3551. THOMAS H., b. 2-14-1822, m. —, Mary Kear. She d. —, and Thomas H. m. 2d time —, Elizabeth Licklider. Thomas H. is a farmer. P. O., Greenville, Ohio.

3552. ALEXANDER MCK., b. 2-20-1824, m. 6-26-1845, Elizabeth Reck. Alexander McK. was a farmer, d. 5-4-1884. Elizabeth's P. O., Gettysburg, Ohio.

3553. MARGARET L., b. 4-1-1826, d. in 1834.

3554. NANCY C., b. 5-11-1830, m. 3-22-1848, William Brown. He was a painter and chair-maker. He d. 8-31-1877. Nancy C.'s residence, 623 N. Main St., Piqua, O.

3555. DAVID H., b. 8-28-1832, m. 3-27-1862, Julia A. Arn. She was b. 6-23-1842. David H. is engaged in the real estate business. P. O., Marion, Grant Co., Ind.

Children of (879) ALEXANDER and ELIZA A. (McGORGAN)  
HORNER.

3556. ROBERT C., b. 9-7-1837, m. 10-4-1860, Sarah Clark. Robert C. is a farmer and stock-dealer. P. O., Gettysburg, O.

3557. JAMES MCG., b. 9-8-1840, m. 12-27-1860, Jane H. Cramer. James McG. is a farmer. P. O., Montrose, Henry Co., Mo.





Children of (880) DAVID and MARTHA M. (STEWART)  
HORNER.

3558. CYNTHIA A., b. 11-1-1820, m. 3-17-1840, James D. Scott, of Chambersburg, Pa. Cynthia A. is deceased. James D. is a merchant. Residence, Chambersburg, Pa.

3559. CHARLES S., b. 2-25-1822, d. 4-16-1824.

3560. MARGARET L., b. 4-23-1824, d. 9-2-1826.

3561. SARAH McA., b. 10-9-1825, d. 8-21-1826.

3562. MARGARET J., b. 7-19-1827, d. 4-6-1850. Unm.

3563. CHARLOTTE, b. 9-14-1829, m. Frank King, of Hunterstown, Adams Co., Pa. She d. 12-22-1852, having been married about 10 months. Frank, after his wife's death, removed to Texas; went into the Confederate army and was killed. No children.

3564. CLEMENTINA, b. 10-14-1832, m. 6-18-1850, John Wolfe. Clementina d. 12-31-1865. John was a miller, and resided at Carthage, Hancock Co., Ills. He is deceased.

3565. DAVID A., b. 6-13-1834. Resides in Kansas. Unm.

3566. JAMES C., b. 10-14-1836, d. 11-14-1836.

Children of JAMES and (883) MARY L. (HORNER)  
MCGAUGHEY.

3567. DAVID H., b. 1-17-1821, m. 12-21-1847, Jane D. Burns. David H. was a farmer. He resided near Waynesboro, Pa., where he d. 3-14-1852. Jane D. d. 2-19-1884.

3568. WILLIAM, b. 11-27-1822, m. 1-27-1847, Margaret



R. Walker. William was a farmer. He removed to McDonough Co., Ill., where he d. 11-1-1869. Margaret R. is also deceased.

3569. JAMES X., b. 1-25-1825, m. Sarah M. Horner. (For descendants, see No. 3502.)

3570. MARGARET, b. 11-19-1827, m. 11-21-1848, Matthew A. Gordon. He was a plasterer, and d. 3-5-1883. Margaret d. some years ago in Kansas.

3571. MARY J., b. 11-7-1830, d. 10-29-1831.

3572. MARY I., b. 2-24-1834, d. 10-15-1849.

3573. ELIZA J., b. 7-31-1840, d. 3-3-1849.

Children of (834) JOHN and RACHEL A. (IRWIN) HORNER.

3574. ELVIRA E., b. 1-26-1828, d. 8-22-1828.

3575. JAMES I., b. 1-26-1829, m. 10-27-1859, Mary A. Cowhick. James I. is a tanner. P. O., Lodi, Medina Co., Ohio.

3576. JOHN, b. 11- -1830, m. 10-17-1854, Margaret Blain. John is a shoemaker. P. O., Lodi, Medina Co., Ohio.

3577. WILLIAM E., b. 9-7-1832. He and his brother David were both drowned 12-7-1849.

3578. ELIZABETH, b. 12-29-1834, m. 1-1-1856, James T. Henry. He is a farmer. P. O., Lodi, Medina Co., Ohio.

3579. MARY J., b. 11-6-1837. Unm. P. O., Lodi, Medina Co., Ohio.



3580. DAVID, b. 10-11-1839, d. 12-7-1849.

3581. CALVIN M., b. 1-1-1845, m. 8-26-1869, Margaret E. Glass. Calvin M. is a peddler. P. O., Lodi, Medina Co., Ohio.

3582. HARRIET L., b. 7-12-1849, d. 11-20-1876.

Children of (885) ANDREW and NANCY (WALKER) HORNER.

3583. CATHARINE A., b. 9-1-1828, m. 8-15-1853, to Charles W. Parrill. He was b. 9-11-1831. Charles W. was a farmer. Both are deceased.

3584. JAMES L., b. 3-11-1830. He went to California in 1855. Has not been heard of for years; supposed to have died there.

3585. JOSEPH C., b. 1-29-1832, m. 9-20-1860, Armindie H. Pugh. She was b. 4-7-1828. P. O., Upland, Grant Co., Ind.

3586. DAVID, b. 4-20-1834, m. 6-6-1861, Mary McPherren. She was b. 6-6-1839. David is a farmer. P. O., Upland, Grant Co., Ind.

3587. NANCY J., b. 9-9-1837, m. 9-20-1860, Warren Fergus. He was b. 9-20-1837. He is a farmer. P. O., Matthews, Grant Co., Ind.

3588. SARAH M., b. 2-26-1843, m. John C. Dunn. He was b. 8-28-1840. He is a miller. Sarah M. is deceased. Jno. C.'s P. O., New Cumberland, Grant Co., Ind.

3589. ALEXANDER C., b. 9-3-1847, m. 2-17-1871, Phoebe A. Righ. She was b. 6-18-1853. Alexander C. is a tinsmith. P. O., Upland, Ind.



3590. **MARY M.**, b. 12-12-1849, m. 11-30-1875, Martin L. Stover. He is a farmer. P. O., Upland, Ind.

Children of **ALEXANDER** and (888) **MARGARET J. (HORNER) McGAUGHEY**.

3591. **JAMES H.**, b. 1-8-1838, m. 5-26-1863, Mary J. Kunkleman. She was b. 12-20-1840. She d. 5-22-1874. James H. m. 2nd time, 10-17-1876, Margaret J. Miller. She was b. 6-6-1845. James H. is a farmer. P. O., Le-masters, Franklin Co., Pa.

3592. **ALEXANDER H.**, b. 4-24-1840, m. 9-4-1863, Naomi Sponsler. She was b. 1-15-1842. Alexander H. is a blacksmith. P. O., Greencastle, Pa.

3593. **DAVID C.**, b. 8-2-1842, d. 9-25-1864, at New Berne, N. C., whilst serving in the Union Army, during the late Civil War.

Children of **WILLIAM B.** and (888) **MARGARET J. (HORNER-McGAUGHEY) SEYLAR**.

3594. **GEORGE W.**, b. 2-18-1848, m. 9-14-1868, Sarah E. Simon. She was b. 12-25-1848. George W. is a foundryman. P. O., Hancock, Washington Co., Md.

3595. **SARAH M.**, b. 4-9-1850, in Clearfield, Pa., m. 12-26-1872, Peter McC. Cook. He was a graduate of the Medical Department of the University of Penna. He was a member of the Penna. Legislature during the session of 1897; died during the session. He was an honored and respected citizen. Sarah M.'s P. O., Webster's Mills, Fulton Co., Pa.

3596. **MARY L. S.**, b. 10-31-1852. Unm. She is (1897) in the Pension Office, in Pittsburg, Pa.

3597. **EDITH F.**, b. 10-18-1855, d. 9-7-1890. Unm.





Children of ANDREW and (889) ELIZA (HORNER) WALKUP.

3598. SAMUEL A., b. 8-1-1844, m. 11-12-1866, Delinda A. Shapley. She d. 1-27-1878, and Samuel A. m. 2nd time, 10-17-1880, Amy M. Shapley, his first wife's sister. Samuel A. is a farmer. P. O., Pioneer, Williams Co., Ohio. No children 2d marriage.

3599. JAMES H., b. 8-2-1846, m. —, Mary Rings. She d. —, and James H. m. 2d time, —, Susan Sayres. James H. is a farmer. P. O., Fayette, Fulton Co., Ohio.

3600. ELMIRA E., b. 10-26-1848, m. —, M. L. Denman. He is a merchant. P. O., Montpelier, Williams Co., Ohio. No children.

3601. JOHN C., b. 4-26-1852, m. —, Louisa Fisher. John C. is a farmer. P. O., Waldren, Hillsdale Co., Mich. No children.

3602. LAURA B., b. 5-6-1856, m. —, Allen Clay. He is a carpenter. P. O., Primrose, Williams Co., O.

3603. CHARLES S., b. 2-11-1861, m. —, Jennie Neckolien. Charles S. is a farmer. P. O., Primrose, Williams Co., O. No children.

Children of (890) DAVID and AGNES B. (ALLEN) HORNER.

3604. CHARLES, b. 5-5-1824, m. 9-13-1853, Caroline E. Arnold. Charles was a physician, and took an active interest in all enterprises in his town. He d. 1-25-1893. Caroline E.'s residence, Gettysburg, Pa.

3605. ROBERT, b. 10-17-1825, m. 10-5-1853, Mary A., widow of John Radebaugh and dau. of David Middlecoff. Robert is a prominent physician, an enterprising, useful citizen; honored and respected by all who know him. Residence, Gettysburg, Pa.



3606. **MARY**, b. 3-11-1828, d. 3-16-1828.

3607. **MARY A.**, b. 3-31-1829, m. 11-19-1851, John K. Plitt. He is a minister of the Lutheran Church. Has resided in Phila. for many years. Residence, 3906 Powelton Ave., Phila., Pa.

Children of (891) **JOHN** and **ELIZABETH (ASKINS) HORNER**.

3608. **ANNA M.**, b. 8-15-1834, m. 8-16-1853, Joseph A. Werts. Anna M. d. 1-17-1868. Joseph A. was b. 10-20-1830. P. O., Hazleton, Pa.

3609. **MARGARET C.**, b. 3-13-1836, m. 9-13-1871, James Wolfe. He was born in Lewisburg, Pa. He is a gunsmith, d. 3-29-1875. Margaret C.'s P. O., Lewisburg, Pa. No children.

3610. **JOHN H.**, b. 1-27-1837, m. 10-20-1870, Margaret E. Rosa. She d. 2-16-1883. John H. is a locomotive engineer, an active member of the Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers. Residence, 453 Swan St., Buffalo, N. Y.

3611. **JANE E.**, b. 6-17-1839, m. 2-6-1858, John Bent. Jane E. d. 4-9-1871. John is an iron worker, b. 5-6-1834, in Phila., Pa. Residence, 605 Fulton St., Buffalo, N. Y.

3612. **WILLIAM F.**, b. 7-27-1840. He served three years in the Union army; d. 2-4-1870. Unm.

3613. **JULIA A.**, b. 11-15-1842, d. 4-27-1843.

3614. **CHARLES M.**, b. 12-2-1843. Unm. He is a locomotive engineer. Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.

3615. **HANNAH W.**, b. 7-2-1846, d. 3-25-1864.

3616. **MARY A.**, b. 5-3-1848, m. 3-5-1865, Charles Hager. He is a locomotive engineer; was b. 8-10-1843, in Germany. Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.



3617. AMELIA S., b. 9-1-1851, d. 4-1-1867.

3618. DAVID, b. 8-3-1853, d. 10-11-1853.

Children of PERRY J. and (892) MARIA L. (HORNER)  
O'DELL.

3619. JOHN R., b. 5-12-1832, m. 2-10-1863, at Harrisburg, Pa., Mattie J. Miles. John R. is employed with Wanamaker & Brown, Clothiers, Phila., Pa. Residence, 1901 Thompson St., Phila., Pa. No children.

3620. ANN M., b. 10-27-1833, m. 5-28-1861, Elias S. Johnston. He was b. 4-9-1834. He is a clergyman of the Evangelical Lutheran Church. Residence, Elk Lick, Pa.

3621. AGNES M., b. 5- -1836, d. 5-12-1862, in Harrisburg, Pa. Unm.

3622. CAROLINE I., b. 9-2-1838, m. —, Benjamin Seymour. Residence, North Branch, Balt. Co., Md. No children.

Children of JOHN B. and (893) MARGARET (HORNER)  
CLARK.

3623. ROBERT A., b. 6-9-1821, m. 9-22-1862, (3638) Julia A. D. Withrow. Robert A. was manager of the Queen City Milling Co., at Springfield, Green Co., Mo. The author is under obligations to him. He is deceased.

3624. MARIA L., b. 6-16-1823, m. 8-11-1841, Charles A. Clark. He was b. 10-17-1814, in Boston, Mass. He was a merchant and farmer, resided in Warsaw, Mo., where he d. 3-11-1862. The author and his wife paid a very pleasant visit to Maria L. and her family at Warsaw, Mo., the winter of 1884-5. Maria L.'s P. O., Warsaw, Benton Co., Mo.

3625. ELIZABETH, b. 5-16-1825, d. 5-21-1835.



3626. ELIZA J., b. 5-25-1826, m. 11-9-1849, Theodore A. Switzler. He was b. 3-10-1828. He is a merchant. Residence, 1214 Benton Ave., Springfield, Mo.

3627. SAMPSON S. K., b. 11-22-1828, m. 11-6-1856, in California, Margaret A. Brown. She was b. 12-15-1840. Sampson S. K. lived in Cal., owned a cattle ranch there. In 1859, he removed to Missouri. He was proprietor for many years of the Washington House, Greenfield, Mo. P. O., Greenfield, Mo.

3628. JOHN B., b. 3-13-1830, m. 10-7-1857, Martha M. L. Latham. John B. has held several positions under the Government. He has been Supt. of Public Grounds, Washington, D. C. He is now in Document Department. Residence, 1104 12th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

3629. JULIA A., b. 11-17-1833, d. 2-23-1835.

3630. MARY A. G., b. 12-16-1835, m. 12- -1855, James McElwrath. James is a farmer, and resides in Texas. P. O., Waxahachie, Ellis Co., Texas.

3631. CHARLES P., b. 2-23-1838, m. 7-24-1860, H. Virginia Smith. She was b. 12-1-1843, in Springfield, Mo. P. O., Everton, Dade Co., Mo.

3632. EDGAR, b. 12-20-1841, m. 1-2-1871, Ann E. Morris. She was b. 4-3-1843, in Boone Co., Mo. Edgar d. 9-12-1895. Ann E.'s P. O., Golden City, Barton Co., Mo.

3633. MARGARET J., b. 10-1-1843, m. 5-8-1866, Charles Appleton Prentiss. He is a druggist. Margaret J. is deceased. Charles A.'s residence, 1104 12th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Children of DAVID H. and (894) ELIZA (HORNER)  
WITHROW.

3634. MARY M., b. 1-28-1827, m. 11-25-1857, Judson





C. Blakely. Mary M. is deceased. Judson C. is a farmer. P. O., Washington, Beaufort Co., N. C.

3635. ROBERT H., b. 11-7-1828, d. 6-9-1850.

3636. WILLIAM C., b. 12-27-1830, d. 4-22-1839.

3637. JANE E., b. 7-7-1834, m. 6-20-1861, David T. Harris. He was b. 4-24-1834. He is a locomotive engineer. P. O., Alum Springs, Va.

3638. JULIA A. D., b. 2-14-1836, m. Robert A. Clark. (For descendants, see 3623).

3639. JOHN E., b. 1-25-1838, m. 4-5-1863, Tabitha C. Ailstock. She was b. 2-8-1845. Tabitha C. died. John E. m. 2d time, 8-29-1885, — Holland. He is engaged in the lumber business. P. O., Millboro, Bath Co., Va. No children 2d marriage.

3640. HARRIET L., b. 8-23-1840, m. 4-7-1858, John T. Knighton. He is a farmer. Residence, 613 Third Ave., N. W., Roanoke, Va.

3641. JAMES L., b. 3-22-1845, m. 2-1-1877, Clara M. Manlux. She was b. 9-10-1851, in Lancaster, Ohio. James L. removed to Missouri in 1864, from thence to Kansas. He is a merchant. Residence, Galena, Kan.

3642. ARCHIBALD F., b. 1-9-1848, m. 4-17-1872, Mattie Cummings. Archibald F. is extensively engaged in lumbering and contracting. He organized the "A. F. Withrow Lumber Company." He is prominent in business and political circles, having served as a member of the Legislature from his district. The author had a very pleasant interview with him a few years ago, in Richmond, Va. P. O., Millboro, Bath Co., Va.

Children of (895) ROBERT and HANNAH (BUCHANAN)  
HORNER.

3643. INFANT, d. young.



3644. **INFANT**, d. young.

Children of **ELIAS** and (896) **SUSAN (HORNER) HUGHES**.

3645. **ROBERT M.**, b. 11-26-1842, m. 4-18-1866, Amanda Finley. She d. 3-16-1881. Robert M. is a tinsmith, and is also engaged in farming. P. O., Dadeville, Dade Co., Mo.

3646. **ELIAS R.**, b. 6-7-1844, m. 4-15-1869, Eliza C. Pemberton. Elias R. is Collector of Internal Revenue for Dade Co., Mo. P. O., Greenfield, Dade Co., Mo.

Children of **WILLIAM** and (897) **HARRIET (HORNER) SPOTTSWOOD**.

3647. **ROBERT H.**, b. 8-25-1829, d. 11-26-1862.

3648. **MARY J. R.**, b. 3-11-1831, m. 1-12-1858, John Halbert. John is a carpenter, now (1883) employed at John Wanamaker's. Residence, 1244 S. 13th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

3649. **JULIA H.**, b. 9-21-1833, m. 11-16-1852, James H. Jarrett, of Harford Co., Md. James H. is a physician. P. O., Towson, Balt. Co., Md.

3650. **EDWARD C.**, b. 12-22-1835, m. 12-29-1860, Isabella McCartney. Edward C. is a mechanic. Served three years in the Union Army. Residence, Harrisburg, Pa.

3651. **JAMES McC. A.**, b. 12-27-1837, m. 12-27-1864, Ariana Hemming, of Washington, D. C. James McC. A. is a printer. Residence, 70 I St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

3652. **EMILY McF.**, b. 1-24-1840, m. 1-21-1875, Lewis Fowler. He is a pilot on the Delaware River. Residence, Cape May, N. J.

3653. **WILLIAM H. A.**, b. 2-13-1842, d. 12-24-1843.



3654. ALICE K., b. 3-19-1844, d. 1-7-1857.

3655. WILLIAM G., b. 9-22-1846, m. 10-31-1876, Kate, dau. of Thomas F. Maher, of Washington, D. C. Residence, 232 Third St., N. W., Washington, D. C. No children.

3656. IDA H., b. 8-21-1849, d. 7-9-1879. Unm.

Children of JAMES and (898) SARAH J. (HORNER) BLACKBURN.

(All born in Wooster, Ohio.)

3657. JULIAN, b. 6-23-1836, d. 6-18-1852.

3658. MARY E., b. 2-25-1838, m. 8-12-1856, John Scobie. John d. and Mary E. m. 2d time 3-3-1870, Amos E. Cole, M. D. Mary E. d. 4-13-1882, from injuries resulting from her clothes catching fire. Amos E.'s P. O., Wooster, Ohio. No children 2d marriage.

3659. MARTHA J., b. 5-24-1841, d. 3-20-1870. Unm.

3660. SARAH F., b. 12-4-1843, d. 7-3-1865. Unm.

3661. ROBERT H., b. 11-24-1847. Unm. Residence, Wooster, Ohio.

Children of JAMES and (900) MARY J. (HORNER) THOMPSON.

3662. MAGGIE M., b. 2-23-1845, m. —, James Mordy, a native of County Durham, England. He is a farmer. P. O., Belleplaine, Sumner Co., Kansas. No children.

3663. ELLA, b. 10- -1847. Unm. P. O., Terlton, Oklahoma Territory.

3664. ELIZABETH, b. 6- -1850. Unm. P. O., Terlton, Oklahoma Territory.



3665. ANNIE, b. 6- -1855, m. 11-14-1893, Charles E. Paxton. P. O., Belleplaine, Sumner Co., Kan.

Children of WILLIAM M. and (901) S. MARGARET  
(HORNER) BIGHAM.

3666. JAMES L., b. 9-20-1852. Unm. P. O., Gettysburg, Pa.

3667. LILLIE M., b. 3-27-1856, d. 1-6-1871.

3668. M. AGNES, b. 9-10-1859, m. Rev. William Smith Barnes. Residence, 132 S. 7th St., Council Bluffs, Ia.

3669. WILLIAM A., b. 7-23-1862, m. Mary J. Horner. P. O., Greermount, Adams Co., Pa.

3670. CHARLES P., b. 6-22-1865. Unm. P. O., Gettysburg, Pa.

3671. MARSHALL W., b. 3-3-1868. Unm. P. O., Gettysburg, Pa.

Children of JAMES and (904) AMANDA I. G. (HORNER)  
BIGHAM.

3672. JAMES W., b. 1-28-1857, d. 5-16-1861.

3673. MARGARETTA M., b. 12-23-1859, m. George Gibson. P. O., Denver, Col.

3674. MERVIN A., b. 3-8-1862. Unm. He is a machinist. Residence, Belleplaine, Sumner Co., Kan.

3675. ANN E., b. 7-21-1864. Unm. P. O., Denver, Col.

3676. HERBERT P., b. 5-6-1867. Unm. P. O., Denver, Col.





3677. ROBERT R., b. 4-24-1869. Unm. P. O., Denver, Col.

Children of (905) JAMES L. and SARAH (McCREARY)  
HORNER.

3678. HARRIET A., b. 6-4-1823, m. 9-3-1843, William Piper. William was b. 5-16-1803, d. 10-11-1880. He was a merchant. They are both deceased. No children.

3679. ANNA M., b. 6-11-1825, m. 1-31-1853, James A., son of Alexander Piper, of Franklin Co., Pa. He is a saddler and harness-maker. P. O., Bridgeport, Lawrence Co., Ill.

3680. EMILY W., b. 2-11-1827, m. 7-15-1852, Joel Jackson. He is a farmer, and resides in Fulton Co., Pa. P. O., McConnellsburg, Pa.

3681. WILLIAM N., b. 7-19-1829, m. 12-3-1850, Harriet Brough. Harriet d. 8-5-1881, and William N. m. 2d time 2-6-1883, Jennie V. Bitner, a widow. William N. is a contractor. P. O., Chambersburg, Pa.

3682. SARAH P., b. 7-9-1830. Unm. She is engaged in the fancy goods and millinery business, and has aided the author in his labors very much. Residence, Gettysburg, Pa.

3683. MATILDA, b. 5-7-1832, d. 10-16-1833.

3684. ELIZA J., b. 7-23-1834, m. 9-21-1854, Robert Harper. Robert was b. 7-8-1822. He was a farmer, and d. 4- -1881, in Storey Co., Iowa. Eliza J.'s P. O., Nevada, Storey Co., Iowa.

3685. MARTHA, b. 6-11-1836, m. 1-4-1854, Robert Sweigert. Robert was b. 12-26-1836. He is a merchant. P. O., Carthage, Hancock Co., Ill.



3686. FLORENCE C., b. 6-22-1839, m. 3-4-1859, Henry Kroh. Henry was b. 12-18-1829. He was a coachmaker; d. 1-18-1862. Florence C. d. at Gettysburg, Pa., 5-6-1896.

3687. AGNES S., b. 6-17-1842, m. 6-23-1868, Henry Fox. Agnes S. d. 5-5-1895. Henry was b. 10-5-1844. He is engaged in the lumber business. P. O., Waynesboro, Pa.

Children of ANDREW and (906) MATILDA J. (HORNER)  
HEAGY.

3688. HANNAH M., b. 2-26-1824, m. 6-17-1847, William Ovelman. Hannah M. d. on the train "en route" to Nebraska. Interred near Lincoln, Neb.

3689. WILLIAM H., b. 5-24-1825, m. 3-30-1847, Salome Miller, of Franklin Co., Pa. Soon after marriage William H. removed to Mt. Carroll, Ill., where he engaged in blacksmithing and farming. In 1855 he removed to St. Paul, Minn., and later on to Scott county, same state. In 1865 he left the farm and moved into Morristown, Minn., where he again engaged in blacksmithing. In 1871 he moved to Montevideo, Minn., and in 1880 returned to farming, and is still engaged in that occupation. William is a prominent member of the M. E. Church. He is also prominently identified in Masonic circles. He and his venerable wife celebrated their "Golden Wedding" 3-30-1897. P. O., Montevideo, Chippewa Co., Minn.

3690. ANDREW J., b. 6-11-1830, m. 9-10-1850, Frances Shark, of Carroll Co., Ills. Andrew is a laborer. P. O., Hastings, Minn.

3691. MARGARET E., b. 7-7-1828, m. 1-14-1845, David S. Bellis. David S. is a tanner. P. O., Lakeville, Minn.

Children of (907) ELI R. and NANCY (WILSON) HORNER.

3692. WILLIAM R., b. 9-20-1831, d. 9-17-1833.



3693. **WILSON G.**, b. 9-2-1834, m. 12-7-1858, Annie M. Bowers, of Baltimore, Md. He was a book-keeper, resided in Baltimore, where he d. 10-28-1864. Annie M. m. 2d time John Mills. Their residence, Washington, D. C.

3694. **WILLIAM H.**, b. 9-5-1836, m. 12-31-1863, Mary W., dau. of Dr. William G. and Martha A. Knowles. Mary W. b. 4-13-1839, in Darby, Del. Co., Pa. She d. 2-25-1876. William H. is in business in Baltimore, Md.

3695. **JAMES O.**, b. 1-29-1839, m. 10-4-1866, Elizabeth A. Lednum. James O. d. 4-6-1881. Elizabeth A. m. 2d time —, Dr. Edward Gibbons. Residence, 520 W. Fayette St., Baltimore, Md.

3696. **MARY E.**, b. 3-3-1841, d. 6-26-1845.

3697. **AGNES M.**, b. 3-15-1843, d. 5-2-1856.

3698. **AMANDA J.**, b. 5-12-1846, m. in 1875, Robert Bailey, of Ohio. Robert was a farmer. Amanda J. d. in 1881. Robert A. is also deceased.

3699. **ROSS S.**, b. 2-16-1848, d. 4- -1848.

Children of (908) **DAVID** and **MARY (HAWES) HORNER.**

3700. **MARTHA J.**, b. 10-18-1828, m. 10- -1846, Andrew Kelley, of Knox Co., O. He was a hardware merchant, d. 8-17-1877. Martha J.'s P. O., Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

3701. **CHARLOTTE C.**, b. 9-15-1833, m. in 1867, John Ryan, of Knox Co., O. Charlotte C. d. in 1875. John's P. O., Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

3702. **WILLIAM J.**, b. 5-13-1836, m. 3-14-1855, Laura Clark, of Newton, Jasper Co., Iowa. She d. 7-29-1865. William J. m. 2d time 9-28-1870, Mary Wert, of Mt. Ver-



non, O. William J. is engaged in the mercantile business. P. O., Oberlin, Ohio. No children 1st marriage.

3703. ISAAC N., b. 2-2-1836, m. 5-8-1857, Martha Evans, of Columbus, O. Martha b. 8-30-1855. Isaac N. is train-master of the Atlantic and Pacific R. R. An honored and respected citizen. Residence, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

3704. BENJAMIN F., b. 1-20-1842, m. 4-12-1864, Anna Shaw, of Coshocton, O. Benjamin F. is General Passenger Agent of the N. Y., Chicago and St. Louis Railway. Residence, Cleveland, O.

3705. MARY E., b. 10-4-1845, m. 7-3-1863, James H. Frederick, of Mt. Vernon, O. Residence, 50 McMillan Ave., Columbus, Ohio.

Children of JAMES H. and (909) MARY A. (HORNER)  
AULD.

3706. INFANT, b. 4-6-1831, d. 4-6-1831.

3707. MARY A., b. 3-19-1832, d. 6-25-1835.

3708. INFANT, b. 7-21-1834, d. 9-12-1834.

3709. INFANT, b. 4-13-1838, d. 7-19-1838.

3710. WILLIAM H., b. 4-3-1840, m. 9-12-1861, Margaret Danford. Residence, 1503 Penn St., Kansas City, Mo.

3711. MARY E., b. 10-26-1844, m. 3-8-1864, James Campbell. Mary E. d. 1-20-1897. James is a physician. P. O., Gettysburg, Darke Co., O.

3712. ANN, b. 11-17-1848, d. 2-22-1850.





Children of (910) WILLIAM and MARY A. (KREGLO)  
HORNER.

3713. DAVID B., b. 4-1-1836, m. 8-20-1861, Mary C. McLeod. She was b. 7-27-1836, in Frederick Co., Va. David B. went to Frederick Co., Va., in 1858. During the late Civil War he was a 2d Lieut. in the N. T. Artillery of the Confederate army, served from the beginning of the war until it closed. He is now engaged in the mercantile business. P. O., Lynchburg, Campbell Co., Va.

3714. EMILY J., b. 11-14-1837, m. 1-29-1863, Charles L. R. Sumwalt. He was a minister of the M. E. Church, d. 8-30-1875. Emily J.'s residence, 311 West Biddle St., Baltimore, Md.

3715. JAMES R., b. 9-25-1839, m. 11-6-1860, Agnes V. Blackler, of Baltimore, Md. She was b. 11-19-1840. James R. is chief clerk in the City Controller's office. Residence, 1700 Guilford Ave., Baltimore, Md.

3716. AMANDA E., b. 9-24-1841, m. 10-7-1858, John Fishack of Baltimore, Md. He is a marble and stone cutter. Residence, 1315 Myrtle Ave., Baltimore, Md.

3717. JOHN W., b. 5-9-1843, m. 2-22-1871, Mary A., dau. of William Bowers. Mary A. b. 10-25-1851, in Baltimore, Md. John W. is a member of the firm of John A. Horner & Co., 204 W. Baltimore St., Baltimore, Md. He is an active, energetic business man. Has evinced much interest in this work. Residence, 2034 Eutaw Place, Baltimore, Md.

3718. ROBERT H., b. 9-3-1845, m. 12-18-1864, Anastacia M. O'Laughlin, of Baltimore, Md. Robert H. was a salesman, d. 6-16-1895. Anastacia's residence, Walbrook, Baltimore, Md.

3719. JONAS K D., b. 7-13-1848, m. 1-17-1871, Catharine L., dau. of Lewis Turner, of Baltimore, Md. Cath-



arine L. b. 3-31-1849. Jonas D. K. is engaged in the mercantile business. Residence, 21 Washington Place, New York.

Children of (910) WILLIAM and SUSAN A. (WILLIAMS-SAGE) HORNER.

3720. FANNIE W., b. 4-15-1852, m. 5-18-1882, James Mitchell. He is a flour merchant. Residence, 160 Vernon Ave., Baltimore, Md.

3721. CHARLES E., b. 5-7-1858, m. 10-29-1885, Rosalie West. Charles E. is a bright, active business man. Started as office boy in the firm of Daniel Miller & Co., dry goods, etc., Baltimore, Md. He was soon employed as salesman for Wise Brothers, Baltimore, the largest manufacturers of shirts, etc., in this country. By his industry and hustling qualities he has built up a great trade for the firm, and is now (1897) a member of it. Residence, 794 W. End Ave., New York.

Children of (912) ALEXANDER H. and LYDIA (NEWMAN) HORNER.

3722. ALBERT N., b. 2-28-1842, m. 2-9-1869, Mary D. Hammersly. Albert N. is a member of the firm of John A. Horner & Co., 308 W. Baltimore St., Baltimore, Md. No children.

3723. HANSON M., b. 1-12-1847. Unm. He is engaged in the wholesale and fancy goods business. Residence, Kansas City, Mo.

3724. SYNGLETON B., b. —, d. young.

3725. MARY C., b. 4-6-1848, m. 12-30-1869, James Wampler. James is a farmer. P. O., Patapsco, Carroll Co., Md.

3726. CLARA B., b. 12-1-1849, m. 1-28-1868, Tobias C. Stockdale. He is a farmer. P. O., Finksburg, Carroll Co., Md.



3727. EUGENIA M., b. 9-15-1851, m. 1-2-1874, George A. Miller. Eugenia M. d. 3-2-1895. George A. is clerk of the courts of Carroll Co., Md. He was b. 2-27-1847. Residence, Westminster, Carroll Co., Md.

Children of (912) ALEXANDER H. and JULIA A. (KRAFT)  
HORNER.

3728. FRANK F., b. 4-12-1855, d. 3-28-1860.

3729. WILLIAM F., b. 10-16-1856, m. Laura P. Barrick. P. O., Reisterstown, Balt. Co., Md. (For descendants see 3776.)

3730. JAMES L., b. 3-24-1858. Unm. P. O., Hartford, Kan.

3731. EMMA B., b. 3-2-1860, d. 1-4-1864.

3732. ATLEE H., b. 1-7-1862, d. 1-5-1864.

3733. FANNIE M., b. 4-6-1864, m. 9-10-1884, Thomas F. Goodwin. He is engaged in general merchandising. Residence, Glyndon, Baltimore Co., Md.

3734. BLANCHE E., b. 3-7-1866, m. 11-20-1889, William L. Love. He is a clerk. Residence, 2568 Druid Hill Ave., Baltimore, Md.

3735. SADIE E., b. 2-26-1868, m. 12-6-1886, George W. Dorsey. He is Superintendent of the B. & O. baggage rooms, at Pittsburg, Pa. P. O., Hazlewood, Allegheny Co., Pa.

3736. FLORENCE E., b. 12-30-1870, d. 8-9- . Unm.

3737. JENNIE B., b. 8-28-1872, m. 12-2-1890, George M. Hieatzman. He is in the pork packing and ham curing business. Residence, 1322½ Gilmore St., Baltimore, Md.



3738. MAUDE M., b. 10-28-1877. Unm. Residence.  
808 N. Carey St., Baltimore, Md.

Children of EDWARD J. and (913) LAVINIA J. (HORNER)  
WAGNER.

3739. MARY E., b. 2-8-1839, d. 3-22-1842.

3740. FRANCIS L., b. 9-25-1840, d. 11-17-1848.

3741. WILLIAM F., b. 4-2-1842, m. 5- -1866, Rebecca  
Epply. Rebecca d. in 1868, and William F. m. a 2d time,  
11-23-1870, Jennie Davis. Jennie d. in 1888. William  
F. m. 3d time, 12-20-1890, Alice Clare. William F. is a  
merchant. P. O., Union Bridge, Md. No children 1st  
and 3d marriages.

3742. HENRY C., b. 7-23-1843, d. 11-16-1864. Unm.

3743. ALICE A., b. 8-8-1845, m. 12-12-1867, James M.  
Delaplane. He is a farmer. P. O., New Midway, Fred-  
erick Co., Md.

3744. ELIZABETH, b. 3-27-1847, d. 8-17-1851.

3745. ANNIE R., b. 4-29-1848, m. 11-18-1873, James  
M. Radcliff. James M. b. 1-6-1845. He is a dentist.  
Has a lucrative practice, and a lovely home, where religion  
and love seem to have supreme control. Residence, Fred-  
erick City, Md.

3746. VIOLETTA, b. 3-4-1850, d. 8-27-1851.

3747. AGNES J., b. 1-10-1853, m. 10-12-1876, William  
Leatherwood. He is a teacher. P. O., Dodge City, Kan-  
sas.

3748. JOHN F., b. 10-23-1856, d. 3-9-1859.





Children of GEORGE and (914) ESTHER A. (HORNER)  
BRAMWELL.

3749. CECELIA, b. 5-14-1840, m. 1-21-1861, Gassoway L. Houser. He is a merchant. Residence, 1310 W. Lexington St., Baltimore, Md.

3750. AMANDA M., b. 8-28-1841, m. 1-28-1874, Cyrus G. Long. He was a merchant; d. 8-13-1876. Amanda M. m. 2nd time, 2-24-1880, John E. Boyd. He is a merchant. Residence, S. W. Corner of Tremont and Columbia Ave., Baltimore, Md. No children 1st marriage.

3751. EURITH E., b. 10-19-1846, m. 2-7-1877, Lamar H. Kelly. He was a merchant. He d. 6-22-1878. Eurith E.'s residence, W. Fayette, near Monroe St., Baltimore, Md.

3752. GEORGE, b. 7-20-1848, d. 2-28-1883. Unm.

Children of (915) FRANKLIN F. and KATE J. (KELLEY)  
HORNER.

3753. INFANT, b. 7-7-1846, d. 7-8-1846.

3754. EUGENIA V., b. 8-5-1847, d. 6-15-1875. Unm.

3755. FRANKLIN M., b. 6-4-1849, d. 1-4-1850.

3756. ALBERTUS F., b. 11-20-1850. Unm. He is a member of the firm of A. F. and J. W. Horner, 335 W. Baltimore St., Baltimore, Md. Residence, 1422 Harlem Ave., Baltimore, Md.

3757. JOHN W., b. 2-20-1853, m. 10-24-1878, Emma Milliman, of Baltimore, Md. He is a member of the firm of A. F. and J. W. Horner, 335 W. Baltimore St., Baltimore, Md.

3758. EMMA K., b. 9-9-1855, d. 7-10-1856.



3759. CLARENCE W., b. 4-13-1857, m. 1-22-1887, Lena, dau. of James C. and Louisa G. (Green) Hunter. Lena b. 10-21-1867. Clarence W. is in the wholesale boot and shoe business. Residence, 11504 Harlem Ave., Baltimore, Md.

3760. ARTHUR L., b. 3-7-1860. Unm. Residence, 1228 W. Fayette Ave., Baltimore, Md.

Children of (916) CHARLES W. and EURITH A. (BENNETT)  
HORNER.

3761. CHARLES M., b. 7-3-1848, m. 5-19-1880, Ida J. Rush, of Baltimore, Md. Charles M. was a wholesale merchant in Kansas City, Mo., where he d. 10-19-1882. Ida J.'s residence, 1718 E. Federal St., Baltimore, Md.

3762. MARY E., b. 4-19-1851, m. 12-14-1875, Walter A. Fisher. He was b. 2-8-1847, in Baltimore, Md. He was a merchant, d. 2-22-1882, in Kansas City, Mo. Mary E. m. 2d time 8-15-1883, Thomas S., son of Thomas and Mary Buffington, a native of Chester Co., Pa. He was b. 10-2-1840. He is a live stock dealer. Residence, 6th and Olive Sts., Kansas City, Mo.

3763. WILLIAM W., b. 8-13-1852, m. 6-20-1878, Mollie C., dau. of Robert White. She was b. 3-30-1855. William W. is in the dry goods and notion business. Residence, Fountain Place, Kansas City, Mo.

3764. FRANKLIN F., b. 8-12-1856, d. 1-13-1858.

3765. MARIA B., b. 9-16-1858. Unm. Residence, Kansas City, Mo.

3766. EURITH G., b. 12-16-1860, m. 10-1-1879, Samuel Gregory, of Kansas City, Mo. He was b. 3-13-1860, is a member of the firm of Gregory & Son, wholesale merchants, Kansas City, Mo. Residence, 1 Belmont Flats, Kansas City, Mo.



3767. **CORA P.**, b. 3-31-1863, m. ——— Keam. Residence, 1 Belmont Flats, Kansas City, Mo.

3768. **HERBERT W.**, b. 12-23-1865. Unm. He is engaged in the wholesale grocery business. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

Children of **JOHN W.** and (917) **ELIZABETH (HORNER) BARRICK.**

3769. **EUGENE C.**, b. 4-7-1848, m. 6-14-1876, Fannie Drury. Eugene C. was a member of the firm of John A. Horner & Co., wholesale notions, Baltimore, Md. He d. 8-2-1891. Fannie's residence, 1003 W. North Ave., Baltimore, Md.

3770. **ESTHER E.**, b. 12-4-1849, d. 2-20-1862.

3771. **MILTON S.**, b. 2-8-1852, m. 4-10-1887, Millie Mabbitt, of Baltimore, Md. P. O., Patapsco, Md.

3772. **IDA J.**, b. 2-24-1855, m. 12-12-1877, Wesley W. Bond. He is a farmer. P. O., Lamotte, Md.

3773. **WILLIAM J.**, b. 3-28-1857, m. 6-28-1887, Belle N. Kessler. He is a traveling salesman. Residence, 727 N. Fulton Ave., Baltimore, Md.

3774. **MARY C.**, b. 3-28-1857, m. 3-28-1878, William H., son of Melchoir F. and Julia (Houck) Allgire. William H. b. 6-28-1853. He is a farmer. P. O., Houcksville, Carroll Co., Md.

3775. **CLARA MCC.**, b. 8-12-1859, m. 4-22-1884, Rev. J. Morgan Read. She d. 3-18-1896, at her residence in Burlington, N. J. J. Morgan's residence, Burlington, N. J.

3776. **LAURA P.**, b. 8-12-1859, m. 3-27-1888, (3729) Wm. F. Horner. P. O., Reisterstown, Baltimore Co., Md.



3777. **CARRIE B.**, b. 1-12-1862, m. 6-5-1889, Albert Ebaugh. P. O., Bellevue, near Pittsburg, Pa.

3778. **AGNES M.**, b. 4-22-1866, m. 11-9-1887, George McC., son of Joseph and Catharine (Ruth) Conner. George McC. was b. 2-13-1862. He is an agent for the Western Md. R. R. Residence, Shippensburg, Pa.

3779. **HENRY MCC.**, b. 3-2-1870, m. 12-17-1890, Sadie Updyke, of Trenton, N. J. Residence, Trenton, N. J.

Children of (918) **EATON G. and SARAH J. (GARDNER)**  
**HORNER.**

3780. **ELIZABETH R.**, b. 2-4-1857, m. 9-23-1875, David Fishack. He is a marble-cutter. Place of business, 228 Penn Ave., Baltimore, Md. Residence, 432 E. North Ave., Baltimore, Md.

3781. **FRANKLIN G.**, b. 3-2-1854, d. 3-16-1857.

3782. **MILLIARD F.**, b. 10-11-1856, m. 8-21-1883, Agnes Carnan. He is a traveling salesman. Residence, 1609 N. Broadway, Baltimore, Md. No children.

Children of (919) **JOHN A. and KATE E. (FORRESTER)**  
**HORNER.**

3783. **WILLIAM F.**, b. 9-1-1854, m. 11-20-1877, Katie Sharets. William F. is a member of the firm of John A. Horner & Co., Wholesale Notions, etc., Baltimore, Md. Residence, 1611 Eutaw Place, Baltimore, Md.

3784. **IDA E.**, b. 11-16-1856, d. 11-30-1860.

3785. **MARY GRACE**, b. 11-24-1859, m. 1-6-1880, Edward D., son of George A. and Martha (Spurck) Crook. Edward D. b. 10-7-1857, in Peoria, Ill. He is the senior member of the firm of Crook, Horner & Company, N. Howard Street, Baltimore, Md., Steam and Hydraulic





Engineers, Builders of Water Works. He is an energetic business man. Residence, 1801 Bolton St., Baltimore, Md.

3786. EDGAR F., b. 1-3-1862. Unm. Residence, 1611 Eutaw Place, Baltimore, Md.

3787. GEORGE A., b. 9-5-1863, m. 4-19-1888, Bessie M., dau. of Robert F. and Sarah R. (Frush) Green. Bessie b. 12-30-1868. George A. is a wholesale shoe dealer. Residence, 1402 Eutaw Place, Baltimore, Md.

3788. HARRY C., b. 1-8-1866, m. 11-2-1887, Mary E., dau. of Douglass and Catherine (Petrie) Sloane. Harry C. is a dealer in plumbers' and machinists' supplies. Residence, 1602 Eutaw Place, Baltimore, Md.

3789. WILSON H., b. 2-7-1867. Unm. Residence, 1611 Eutaw Place, Baltimore, Md.

3790. JOHN A., b. 8-27-1869, d. 6-24-1870.

3791. NETTIE K., b. 11-10-1871, d. 7-17-1872.

3792. EDITH M., b. 6-19-1875, d. 12-4-1875.

Children of (920) GEORGE W. and ADELAIDE (WICKERT) HORNER.

3793. ELIZABETH A., b. 11-20-1856. Unm. She is a music teacher. Residence, 629 Dolphin Street, Baltimore, Md.

3794. ELLA B., b. 8-7-1858, m. 1-1-1884, Isaac T., son of Samuel G. and Ann E. (Lowe) Harden. Isaac T. b. 5-10-1860. He is a farmer. P. O., Louisville, Carroll Co., Md.

3795. FANNY B., b. 2-6-1860, m. 11-22-1883, Edward Power, of Baltimore, Md. Fannie B. is deceased. Edward's P. O., Finksburg, Md.



3796. MAURICE E., b. 12-13-1861, d. 10-10-1865.

3797. MARY E., b. 9-14-1863, m. 12-30-1885, John C., son of John G. and Sarah J. (Moore) Melville. John C. b. 1-3-1862. He is a manufacturer of woolen cloths. P. O., Fredericksburg, Va.

3798. WILLIAM J., b. 3-18-1865. Residence, Finksburg, Md.

3799. ADELAIDE W., b. 7-1-1866, d. 8-25-1877.

3800. GEORGE H., b. 6-7-1868, d. 4-9-1869.

3801. EUGENE A., b. 1-26-1870. Unm. He is a clerk in the Post Office. Residence, 629 Dolphin St., Baltimore, Md.

3802. GLEN W., b. 3-16-1873. Unm. P. O., Finksburg, Md.

3803. HARRY L., b. 6-15-1874, d. 8-23-1874.

3804. ANNETTE L., b. 10-31-1876, d. 7-11-1877.

3805. MAUDE W., b. 10-1-1880. Unm. P. O., Finksburg, Md.

3806. EDITH F., b. 11-7-1882. Unm. P. O., Finksburg, Md.

Children of JAMES and (922) MATILDA W. (FINLEY)  
PAINE.

3807. MARGARET C., b. 3-20-1828, m. 1-6-1856, Samuel Shultz, a native of Va. He is a farmer. P. O., Clinton, Hickman Co., Ky.

3808. WILLIAM F., b. 11-15-1831, m. 12-28-1858, Nellie Bennett, of Sandy Hill, N. Y. He was a teacher; d. 3-12-1869, at College Hill, Miss. His widow m. a man named Grasty. Residence, Hamilton, O.



3809. **DAVID B.**, b. 7-19-1836. He was studying for the ministry when the late Civil War began. He entered the Confederate army, and was killed at Gaines Mills, Va., 6-28-1862. He never married.

3810. **LOUISA L.**, b. 7-19-1836. Removed to St. Louis, Mo., where she is supposed to have died.

Children of **JOHN S.** and (923) **DRUSELLA T. (FINLEY)**  
**LEECH.**

(Born in Rockbridge Co., Va.)

3811. **INFANT**, died in infancy.

3812. **INFANT**, died in infancy.

3813. **EGLANTINE N.**, b. 7-31-1832, m. 1-5-1865, James A. Strain. James A. was a captain of Co. H., 14th Va. Cavalry during the late Civil War. He is now engaged in farming. Eglantine N. is an active member of the New Providence Presbyterian Church. P. O., Brownsburg, Rockbridge Co., Va. No children.

3814. **WILLIAM B. F.**, b. 3-27-1837, m. 10-19-1859, Margaret W., dau. of John D. and Martha (Wilson) Houston. Margaret W. b. 9-19-1838, near the Natural Bridge, Va. William B. F. was educated at Washington College, Va. After completing his collegiate course he returned to his father's home and settled down to enjoy a quiet and peaceful life, but the Civil War broke forth in all its fury, and whilst he and all his kin were attached to the Union, when Virginia seceded he followed the fortunes of his native state. July 4, 1861, he enlisted in "Wise's Legion" and went to W. Va., but when this command was sent to Roanoke Island, N. C., he was transferred to Co. H., 14th Va. Cavalry, where he served until the close of the war. The author quotes from his letter: "I assisted in taking the last Battery from the Union troops at Appomattox C. H. If any of the kin should see this who



served on the Union side and were present on this occasion, they will remember seeing a small squad of less than 100 poorly mounted and ragged "Confeds" leave the town of Appomattox, charge and take a battery which was planted in a skirt of woodland between the town and Lynchburg." Since the war he has served his county five terms as Supervisor, two terms in the Legislature. In 1883 he declined a re-nomination. He is now engaged in farming, and at his home, "Ingleside," he would make any of his kin welcome. He is an active and intelligent business man, engaged in all matters that are a benefit to his county and section. The author acknowledges many obligations to him. P. O., Oak Dale, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Children of JAMES and (926) ELIZA L. S. (FINLEY)  
JOHNSTON.

3815. MATILDA J., b. 9-17-1843, m. 12-20-1865, John M. Wilson. He is a farmer. P. O., Oakdale, Rockbridge Co., Va.

3816. WILLIAM F., b. 10-31-1841, m. 5-28-1884, Margaret D. Campbell. He served during the late Civil War in the Rockbridge Artillery, Stonewall Jackson's Brigade. Since the war he has served his country very acceptably as sheriff for a number of years. He is a man of very decided character, takes an active part in church matters, and is an elder in the Presbyterian Church. P. O., Oakdale, Rockbridge Co., Va.

3817. JAMES M., b. 5-3-1845, m. 12-23-1874, Martha E. Patterson. James M. served in Co. C., 1st Va. Cavalry, during the Civil War. He received a wound at Spottsylvania C. H. which permanently disabled his right arm. He is now assessor of his district and engaged in farming. P. O., Oakdale, Rockbridge Co., Va.

3818. MARY M., b. 8-3-1847. Unm. P. O., Oakdale, Rockbridge Co., Va.





3819. ROBERTA. b. 10-18-1850. Unm. P. O., Oakdale, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Children of (927) JOHN H. and MARTHA A. (RUFF) FINLEY.

3820. JOHN R., b. 1-3-1838, d. 8-20-1863, in the Union army. Unm.

3821. WILLIAM A., b. 6-16-1840, m. 9-18-1867, Rowena Negley. He is a farmer. P. O., Commercial, Pickaway Co., Ohio. No children.

3822. SAMUEL W., b. 6-15-1842, d. 7-7-1843.

3823. DAVID W., b. 5-29-1844, m. 1-1-1872, Jane Prugh. Jane d. 4-22-1878. David W. m. 2d time 11-17-1880, Jane Whitsel. David W. is a farmer. P. O., Springfield, Sarpy Co., Neb.

3824. AMANDA M., b. 5-20-1846, m. 9-4-1868, Oren Snodgrass. He is a farmer. Amanda M. d. 8-12-1874. Oren's P. O., Rosedale, Madison Co., Ohio.

3825. HORACE T., b. 10-25-1848, m. 10-1-1874, Ada J. Dillow. He is a farmer. P. O., Resaca, Madison Co., Ohio.

3826. MATILDA V., b. 3-24-1851, d. 4-4-1851.

3827. MARTHA M., b. 4-5-1852, m. 12-27-1876, Eli W. Fisher. He is a merchant. P. O., Rosedale, Madison Co., Ohio.

3828. WINFIELD S., b. 10-5-1858, m. 8-10-1880, Jennie Heath. He is a farmer. P. O., Springfield, Sarpy Co., Neb.



Children of (929) DAVID and ELIZA J. (MORRISON)  
HORNER.

3829. AARON A., b. 2-21-1845, m. 1-21-1869, Angeline T. Chon. Aaron A. d. 6-8-1882. He was a merchant, and resided near Gettysburg, Ohio. Angeline T.'s P. O., Piqua, Ohio.

3830. SARAH M., b. 3-25-1847, d. 7-26-1848.

3831. NANCY J., b. 1-21-1850, m. 9-27-1870, Winfield E. Hill. He is a minister in the Presbyterian Church. P. O., Waynesboro, Ohio.

Children of (930) GEORGE WASHINGTON and ANNA  
(RECK) HORNER.

3832. JOHN N., b. 3-4-1841, m. 9-24-1868, Mary E. Rush. She was b. 9-24-1846. John N. is a member of the firm of Horner Bros., engaged in the grain business. P. O., Olney, Richland Co., Ill.

3833. SARAH A., b. 1-16-1843, d. 9-7-1843.

3834. DAVID, b. 8-30-1844, m. 5-20-1869, Malinda Har-  
tle; she was b. 11-23-1849, in Darke Co., Ohio. David is  
engaged with his brothers in the grain business. P. O.,  
Olney, Richmond Co., Ill.

3835. GEORGE W., b. 12-13-1846, m. 12-29-1870, Cora  
Dorwin. She was b. 4-4-1853, in Gettysburg, O. George  
W. engaged with his brothers in the grain business. He is  
deceased. Cora's P. O., Olney, Ill.

Children of (932) JOHN C. and MARY (BURNS) HORNER.

3836. MARY J., b. 3-19-1843, m. in 1866, Newton  
Reed, of Darke Co., Ohio. Mary J. d. 10-2-1876. Newton  
is a bricklayer and mason. P. O., Versailles, O.

3837. SARAH E., b. 12-13-1844, m. 5-24-1870, Philip



Plessinger, of Darke Co., Ohio. They reside about four miles from Versailles, Ohio. Philip is a farmer. P. O., Versailles, O.

3838. MALINDA E., b. 3-24-1847, m. —, Noah Hartle, of Darke Co., Ohio. They resided in Kansas. Malinda E. d. 5-6-1892. Noah's P. O., Wishita, Kansas.

3839. HARRIET A., b. 12-30-1848, m. 2-13-1868, John W. Teagarden, of Darke Co., Ohio. John W. is a farmer. P. O., Ansonia, Darke Co., O.

3840. HARRY W., b. 11-22-1851, m. 2-8-1876, Mollie Larimore, of Versailles, O. Harry W. is engaged in the hardware business at Versailles, O. P. O., Cleveland, Tenn.

3841. SAMUEL H., b. 6-8-1858, m. 10-17-1878, Julia, dau. of John P. and Mary (Blackburn) York. Julia b. 1-11-1859. Samuel H. is a druggist and jeweler. P. O., Caldwell, Kansas.

3842. NANCY B., b. 12-27-1856. She is deceased. Unm.

3843. JAMES C., b. 5-19-1859, d. 1-29-1860.

3844. CHARLES F., b. 8-1-1861. Unm. P. O., Wishita, Kansas.

3845. WILLIAM O., b. 7-2-1866, m. 5-19-1886, Virgie, dau. of William H. and Sarepta J. (Oviatt) Startzman. Virgie b. 4-15-1866. William is an optician and jeweler. P. O., Cleveland, Tenn.

Children of (933) JAMES L. and MARIA J. (NEELEY)  
HORNER.

3846. ANGELINE, b. 2-5-1850, m. —, Winfield McClure. He is an engineer. Residence, Marshalltown, Iowa.



3847. **JOHN R.**, b. 12-2-1851, m. 12-25-1874, Alice, daughter of William and Malinda (Tomlinson) Cunningham. John R. is a farmer. P. O., Eldora, Hardin Co., Iowa.

3848. **JAMES C.**, b. 11-16-1853, m. 12-16-1877, Louella Way. James C. is a clerk. P. O., Ellendale, North Dakota.

3849. **M. BELLE**, b. 10-21-1855, m. —, Noack. P. O., Eldora, Hardin Co., Iowa.

3850. **AGNES E.**, b. 8-31-1857, m. —, Henry Basquin. He was a railroader. Agnes E. m. 2d time, — Smith. P. O., Cottonwood, Idaho.

3851. **HUGH R.**, b. 2-10-1860. Unm. He is a stock dealer. P. O., Blainstown, Iowa.

3852. **FRANK P.**, b. 7-15-1862, d. 9-2-1863.

3853. **IDA M.**, b. 8-16-1864, m. —, Whitney. P. O., Marshalltown, Iowa.

3854. **SARAH E.**, b. 12-5-1867, m. —, Booth. P. O., Eldora, Ia.

3855. **OWEN**, b. 2-15-1868, d. in infancy.

Children of **EMANUEL** and (934) **MALINDA (HORNER)**  
**FRYBERGER.**

3856. **JAMES C.**, b. 6-11-1848. Unm. He is a blacksmith. P. O., Sterling, Ills.

3857. **JOHN E.**, b. 6-4-1853, m. 12- -1876, Flora Thomas, of Bowling Green, O. He was a clerk, d. 1-6-1883, in Aiken, S. C. Flora's P. O., Bowling Green, Wood Co., Ohio.





3858. SARAH A., b. 7-19-1858, m. 10-3-1879, Alvah C. Smith. P. O., Sterling, Ills.

Children of (936) WILLIAM and MARY A. (JONES)  
WITHROW.

(All born in Rockbridge Co., Va.)

3859. CUMORA F., b. 8-20-1835, m. 2-6-1861, by Rev. Frank McCutcheon, William M., son of Rev. Thomas Caldwell. William M. was a native of Hopkinsville, Ky. At the breaking out of the war he was in the mercantile business in Richmond, Va. He joined the Confederate army. His battery, 2d Va. Howitzers, fired the first gun at the Battle of Big Bethel, Va., the first battle of the war. After the close of the war he was in the mercantile business. He is deceased. Cumora F. has a fine musical education, before marriage was engaged in teaching music. Cumora F.'s P. O., Waynesboro, Augusta Co., Va.

3860. CHARLES H., b. 2-6-1838, m. 2-24-1874, in St. Louis, Mo., Mary W. Shryock. Mary W. b. 9-29-1850, in Hopkinsville, Ky. Charles H. received a liberal education, completed his course at that noted institution of Southern learning, The University of Va., which conferred on him the degree of A. M. He served during the war in the Confederate army with rank of captain. He is a ripe scholar. Genl. John Echols writing of him says: "Prof. C. H. Withrow is one of the most accomplished scholars ever turned out by our State University." He was for a time Professor of Languages in Edgar Institute, at Paris, Ky. He is now (1897) principal of the academy of Richmond Co., Ga. He is universally esteemed wherever known. Mary W. d. 10-17-1877, at Danville, Ky. Chas. H.'s residence, Augusta, Ga.

3861. EVELYN C., b. 5-20-1840, m. 11-30-1871, at Yokohama, Japan, Rev. Matthew H. Houston, D. D., son of Dr. M. H. Houston. At the beginning of the war Matthew H. was a student at the Theological Seminary of



Prince Edward Co., Va., but he laid aside his books, joined the army and served through the conflict. On the return of peace he resumed his studies, and when licensed to preach selected China as his field and the city of Hangechow as his locality. After three years of labor he met his fiancée at Yokohama by arrangement and they were married. His health failing, he returned to the U. S. in 1875 and preached for a time at New Orleans, La., and Taylorsville, Ky. In 1881 he returned to his work in China, where he remained until Evelyn C.'s death, 10-16-1882, when he returned to the U. S. with his little children. Evelyn C. was a noble Christian woman, encouraging her husband and all others in their good work in this far-off land. Her remains lie interred in the cemetery near the city of Hangechow. Matthew H. is now (1897), again engaged in missionary work in China.

3862. **LOUISA J.**, b. 5-25-1843. Unm. P. O., Waynesboro, Va.

3863. **HELENA M.**, b. 6-18-1848, m. 6-18-1874, Bolling W. Swoope, of Augusta Co., Va. Bolling W. served in the Confederate cavalry during the war, and is now general manager of the South Florida R. R. from Sanford to Tampa Bay. He has a beautiful orange grove on Lake Minnehaha. P. O., Winter Park, Orange Co., Fla. No children.

3864. **CAROLINE E.**, b. 12-22-1850, m. 10-26-1881, H. Lawson Chase. During the war he was 2d Lieut. of the 2d Miss. Regt., Confederate army. He was a merchant; d. in 1889. Caroline E.'s P. O., Waynesboro, Va.

Children of (938) **JAMES and CAROLINE M. (JONES)**  
WITHROW.

3865. **SARAH W.**, b. 12-3-1841, m. 9-10-1873, J. Bell McKenzie. J. Bell is a teacher. P. O., Hopkinsville, Ky. No children.



3866. ANNIE W., b. 11-18-1843. Unm. P. O., Brownsville, Rockbridge Co., Va.

3867. ARCHIBALD H., b. in 1846, d. 2-19-1880. Unm. He was a blacksmith.

3868. MARY H., b. 5-13-1848. Unm. P. O., Brownsville, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Children of (940) ANDREW and BARBARA (LAIR) WITHROW.

3869. SUSAN E., b. 5-19-1838, m. 3-28-1861, Jacob Y. Graver. He is a miller. P. O., Letcher, Bath Co., Va.

3870. MARTHA A., b. 6-12-1840, d. 8-15-1842.

3871. MARGARET C., b. 3-16-1843. Unm. P. O., Goshen Bridge, Rockbridge Co., Va.

3872. JAMES A., b. 6-11-1847, m. 10-6-1874, Mary V. Steers. James A. is a farmer. P. O., Goshen Bridge, Rockbridge Co., Va. No children.

3873. JOHN W., b. 11-6-1849, m. 11- -1879, Amanda Harris. John W. is a carpenter. P. O., Goshen Bridge, Va.

3874. ROBERT, b. 4-28-1852. Unm. He is a miller. P. O., Goshen Bridge, Rockbridge Co., Va.

3875. FREMONT, b. 10-14-1854, m. 10-30-1884, Sarah, dau. of John and Jane (Teaford) Brown. Sarah b. 1-1-1854. Fremont is a carpenter. P. O., Goshen Bridge, Rockbridge Co., Va. No children.

3876. FANNY G., b. 4-6-1856. Unm. P. O., Goshen Bridge, Rockbridge Co., Va.

3877. EDWARD L., b. 5-22-1858, d. 8-7-1862.



3878. ALEXANDER S., b. 8-2-1862. Unm. He is a carpenter. P. O., Goshen Bridge, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Children of (943) JAMES and ANGELINA E. (SADDLER)  
MURPHY.

(All born in Greene Co., Ala.)

3879. CAROLINE D., b. —, m. —, Henry D. Boutwell. He is a physician. P. O., Bethany, Pickens Co., Ala. No children.

3880. SAMUEL S., b. 11-14-1825, m. 1-23-1856, Elizabeth M. Steele. Samuel S. is a physician. P. O., Pleasant Ridge, Greene Co., Ala.

3881. JULIA L., b. —, m. —, Isaac Oliver. Isaac d. —, Julia L. m. 2d time —, James M. McGowan. Residence, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

3882. MARY A., b. —, m. —, Stephen F. Nunnelee, Residence, Selma, Ala.

3883. ADOLPHUS S., b. 3-8-1833, m. 11-14-1866, Caroline V., dau. of Samuel W. and Mary F. (Stringfellow) Davidson, of Centreville, Ala. She was b. 10-21-1847. Adolphus S. is a druggist. P. O., Eutaw, Greene Co., Ala.

3884. ELIZABETH S., b. —, m. —, William A. Summerville. P. O., Bethany, Pickens Co., Ala.

3885. CORNELIA R., b. —, d. 7-14-1883. She never married.

3886. JAMES A., b. —, m. —, Jane S. Summerville. P. O., Bethany, Pickens Co., Ala.

Child of (944) SAMUEL R. and ELIZA J. (GREER) MURPHY.

3887. ROBERT G., b. 11-22-1837, m. 3-6-1865, Helen Gregory, of Greenville, Ala. Robert G. was a prominent





physician, and was a surgeon in the Confederate army. He had charge of the hospital at Greenville, Ala. He d. 5-22-1872. Helen's P. O., Hammond, Robertson Co., Texas.

Child of (946) WILLIAM and MARY B. (MURPHY) WRIGHT.

3888. JAMES R., b. —, died when about 19 years of age.

3889. MARGARET J., b. —, m. —, Love G. Davis. They resided near Clinton, De Witt Co., Texas, where they both died.

3890. ROBERT A., b. 3-12-1829, m. 7-17-1851, Annie, dau. of C. A. Tuton. Robert A. d. 7-28-1867, in Texas. Annie's P. O., Llano, Texas.

3891. FRANCES A., b. 6-27-1831, m. 5-29-1851, Dr. James B. January. Frances A. d. —, and James B. m. 2d time her sister, Mary S. James B. is a physician. P. O., Victoria, Victoria Co., Texas.

3892. ELIZA A., b. —, m. —, — Leek, of Caledonia, Miss. He was a physician, removed to Texas, where he d. —. Eliza m. 2d time, but is now deceased.

3893. JOHN R., b. —, m. —, Amanda Lawrence. John d. in 1870. Amanda's P. O., Clinton, De Witt Co., Texas.

3894. WILLIAM A., b. —, never married, d. in 1866.

3895. MARY S., b. —, m. —, Dr. James B. January, as above, her sister Frances' husband.

3896. SAMUEL B., b. —, m. —, Susan Loly.



Children of ANDREW and (947) JANE A. (MURPHY)  
DOWDLE.

3897. ANDERSON A., b. 8-28-1828, m. 3-10-1864, Fannie A. Randall. Anderson A. is a physician. P. O., Temperance Hill, Monroe Co., Miss.

3898. JOSEPH M., b. 10-21-1830, d. 9-24-1855. He was a blacksmith. Never married.

3899. ROBERT H., b. 5-14-1832, d. 5-27-1862. He was a farmer. Never married.

3900. RACHEL W., b. 6-8-1834, m. 1-12-1854, Garrett Griffin. He is a farmer. P. O., Caledonia, Lowndes Co., Miss.

3901. MARGARET J., b. 5-16-1836, d. 8-30-1842.

3902. MARY E., b. 11-11-1838. Unm. P. O., Caledonia, Lowndes Co., Miss.

3903. ESTHER P., b. 5-9-1841. Unm. P. O., Caledonia, Lowndes Co., Miss.

3904. ELIZABETH J., b. 10-15-1843, m. 2-20-1868, Aaron B. Duncan. He is a farmer. P. O., Caledonia, Lowndes Co., Miss.

3905. LAURA B., b. 7-22-1846, m. 11-10-1878, Joseph Crowell. He is a farmer. P. O., Caledonia, Lowndes Co., Miss.

3906. JULIA E., b. 1-23-1849, m. —. P. O., Caledonia, Lowndes Co., Miss.

Children of (948) JOHN A. and TABITHA (PARR) MURPHY.

3907. WILLIAM H., b. 12-1-1836, m. 1-2-1862, Frances A. Hall. She d. 2-4-1876. Wm. H. m. 2nd time, 10-



11-1877, Sarah J. Glass. He is a farmer. P. O., Bertram, Texas.

3908. MARY J., b. 5-16-1838, m. 2-14-1860, J. C. Newton. J. C. Newton d. 11-21-1884. Mary J.'s P. O., Bertram, Texas.

3909. JAMES G., b. 5-1-1840, m. 11-13-1872, Nancy E. Glass. James G. is a farmer. P. O., Bertram, Texas.

3910. ELVIRA A., b. 5-9-1842, m. 4-11-1866, Louis Arnett. Louis b. 12-9-1837. He is a farmer. P. O., Bertram, Burnet Co., Texas.

3911. IDA S., b. 10-9-1857. P. O., Bertram, Texas.

Children of JOHN S. and (950) RACHEL R. (MURPHY)  
KNOX.

3912. LAURA, b. 8-30-1836, d. 9- -1840.

3913. JAMES B., b. 2-12-1840. He was in the Confederate army, and was killed at the battle of Corinth, Miss., in 1862.

3914. ROBERT T., b. 9-19-1842, m. in 1868, Nanny C. Miller. Robert T. is a carpenter. P. O., Bethany, Pickens Co., Ala.

3915. MARGARET D., b. 5-31-1848, m. 5-20-1869, Richard D. Noland. Margaret D. d. 1-29-1875. Richard D.'s P. O., Bethany, Pickens Co., Ala.

Children of (952) JAMES M. and (971) ELVIRA D.  
(MANAHAN) MURPHY.

3916. JAMES J., b. 7-2-1835. He was a telegraph operator; d. 7-4-1876. Unm.



3917. MARGARET M., b. 9-7-1833, m. 9-29-1853, John B. Duckworth. He was a farmer, died in the Confederate service. Margaret M. m. 2d time, in 1867, John C. Costan. Margaret M. d. 8-4-1881.

Children of (952) JAMES M. and JANE (BOYD) MURPHY.

3918. FRANCES D., b. 8-20-1840, m. —, L. C. Taylor. P. O., Bennett, Red River Co., Texas.

3919. NARCISSA S., b. 10-5-1845, m. —, R. S. Cain. P. O., Hamilton, Monroe Co., Miss.

3920. SUSAN M., b. 3-19-1849, m. —, W. W. Anderson. P. O., Bennett, Red River Co., Texas.

3921. JOSIAH, b. —.

Children of (953) ANDREW L. and ELIZABETH (BREVARD) MURPHY.

3922. MARTHA, b. —, m. —. Removed to Shreveport, Caddo Parish, La.

3923. WILLIAM, b. —, d. young.

Children of ISAAC W. and (954) PAMELIA M. (MURPHY) COOK.

3924. MARY A., b. in 1827, m. in 1845, James Stephenson. He was a farmer.

3925. MATILDA A., b. in 1830, m. 8-8-1848, Robert P. Swanzey. He was b. 4-1-1819, was a farmer, d. 12-19-1856. Matilda A. m. 2d time 4-7-1859, A. H. Strong. He was a farmer, d. 7-29-1869. Matilda A. m. 3d time George W. Stubblefield. He was a physician, and died in 1875. Matilda A. m. 4th time 4-19-1881, D. H. Watkins. He is a farmer. P. O., Patroon, Shelby Co., Tex. No children 3d and 4th marriage.





3926. **ELIZABETH S.**, b. in 1832, m. in 1852, Benjamin Caine, a farmer.    P. O., Hamilton, Monroe Co., Miss.

3927. **WILLIAM A.**, b. in 1835, m. —, Elizabeth Nix. He removed to Texas, from thence to Wilson Co., Kansas.

3928. **SUSAN E.**, b. in 1837, m. —, William T. Caine, a farmer. Susan E. died near Hamilton, Monroe Co., Miss.

3929. **SARAH A.**, b. in 1839, m. —, Joseph Howell.

3930. **NEWTON F.**, b. in 1842, m. in 1861, L. C. Pearce. She died and Newton F. m. 2d time Nancy D. Burrowes, a widow, and dau. of Rev. Armond Coker, of Tenn. Newton F. is a farmer.    P. O., Guilford, Shelby Co., Texas.

3931. **MALINDA M.**, b. in 1844, m. —, Levi Edwards.

Children of **JAMES A.** and (956) **ELIZABETH E. (MURPHY) DALE.**

3932. **JAMES V.**, b. —. He was killed in the Confederate service at the Battle of Shiloh, Miss.

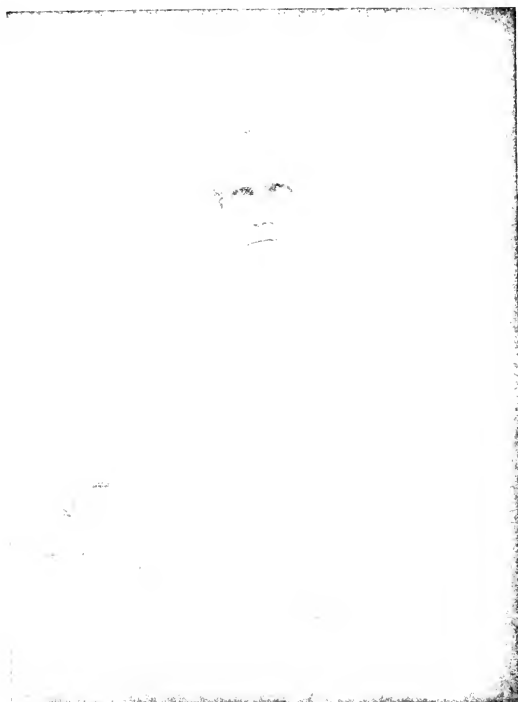
3933. **SUSAN S.**, b. 9-20-1831, m. 11-19-1850, J. Thompson Swansey. Susan d. 3-5-1884. J. Thompson is a farmer.    P. O., Rockdale, Milam Co., Tex.

3934. **ELVIRA**, b. —.

3935. **ELLEN E.**, b. 2-19-1834, m. 5-2-1854, Samuel Brown. He was b. 1-12-1832. He is a mechanic and farmer.

3936. **ELI VAN B.**, b. 10-12-1836. Unm. Eli Van B. was killed at Fort Donelson, Tenn., in Confederate service, 4-6-1862.





BENJAMIN J. PASSMORE.

(No. 502.)



3937. ELIZA L., b. 1-27-1839, d. 9-2-1852. Unm.

3938. EMILY A., b. 8-24-1841, d. 3-4-1856.

3939. JAMES K., b. 8-9-1844, m. in 1868, Lucy J. Dennis. P. O., Bower's Ridge, Jackson Co., Arkansas.

3940. ORELIA A., b. 4-29-1848, m. in 1872, Miles Moore. Orelia A. d. 12-19-1881.

3941. ROBERT G., b. 3-15-1851, d. 9-21-1860.

3942. FLORENCE C., b. 7-11-1854, m. in 1869, Josiah Wall. Florence C. d. 3-9-1882.

Children of JAMES F. and (957) ELENOR S. (MURPHY)  
STEWART.

3943. JANE, b. —.

3944. JAMES M., b. —. He was in the Confederate service; killed at Fort Donelson, Tenn.

3945. LAFAYETTE, b. —, d. —.

3946. MARGARET E., b. —.

3947. SARAH, b. —.

3948. MARTHA E., b. —.

3949. WILLIAM C., b. —.

3950. ELINOR S., b. —.

3951. JAMES F., b. —.



Children of (958) ELI A. and LUCINDA (HAMMOND)  
MURPHY.

3952. SUSAN, b. —, m. —, — Underwood.

3953. ELVIRA, b. —, m. —, — Roberts.

3954. JAMES E., b. —. He was in the Confederate service, and was killed at the battle of Murfreesboro, Tenn.

3955. JOHN L., b. —. He was in the Confederate service, and was killed at the battle of Greenbrier, N. C.

3956. ROBERT, b. —, d. young.

3957. RUFUS, b. —.

Children of (959) JOHN L. and MARTHA M. (BOOKER)  
MURPHY.

3958. WILTSHIRE B., b. 7-16-1853, d. 11-7-1867.

3959. MARY P., b. 7-7-1857, m. 9-16-1880, in Cave Spring, Ga., Hope H. Basker. They reside at Shelby Springs. P. O., Knight, Shelby Co., Ala.

Children of RUSSELL J. and (961) NANCY (NEELY)  
CRAWFORD.

3960. LUCINDA, b. 9-6-1828. Unm. P. O., Saulsbury, Tenn.

3961. ELIZABETH J., b. 1829, m. Larry A. Sanders. He is a farmer. Elizabeth J. d. 4-8-1868, in Denton Co., Texas.

3962. RUSSELL P., b. 2-22-1830, m. 1847, Jane McCrory. Russell P. d. 6-11-1860, in Sevier Co., Arkansas. He was a farmer.





3963. MARY J., b. in 1833, m. 5-1-1853, David K. Edwards. He was a farmer. Mary J. d. 4-16-1868, in Denton Co., Texas. David K. d. same month and year.

3964. RUFUS N., b. 5-11-1835, m. 10- -1856, Tacy C., dau. of Allison and — (Jones) Cox. Rufus N. is a clergyman (Baptist). He is also engaged in farming. Residence, Memphis, Tenn. P. O. Box 57.

3965. PITSER M., b. 8-24-1837, m. 2-9-1860, Eliza E. Ray. Pitsner M. was a farmer. He is deceased. Eliza E.'s P. O., Saulsbury, Hardeman Co., Tenn.

3966. ELIZA, b. 7-26-1839, m. 10-1-1855, William K. Dowdy. He is a farmer; b. 11-27-1831. P. O., Corinth, Ark.

3967. PETER M., b. 1841. He was a farmer; was killed at the battle of Arkansas Point, Ark., in 1862. He was in the Confederate Service.

Children of (962) JOHN M. and MARY (CROW) NEELY.

3968. INFANT, d. in infancy.

3969. JOHN E., b. 3- -1822. He is a farmer. P. O., Sweet Home, Lavaca Co., Texas.

3970. WILSON A., b. 12-22-1824, m. 10-30-1851, Sarah Jennyson. She d. 4-11-1864. Wilson A. m. 2nd time, 12-28-1865, Mary C. Pierce, a widow. Wilson A. is a farmer. P. O., Liberty Hill, Williamson Co., Texas.

3971. MARY M., b. 7-3-1826, m. —, L. D. Magee. He is a farmer. P. O., Sweet Home, Lavaca Co., Texas.

3972. MARGARET M., b. 3-13-1828, m. —, John W. Powdrill. He is a farmer. P. O., Center, Shelby Co., Texas.



3973. JAMES F., b. 1830, d. 1838.

Child of (962) JOHN M. and CLARISSA (HUNT) NEELY.

3974. THOMAS W., b. —.

Children of ANDREW M. and (964) ATTIE A. (NEELY)  
CALLAHAN.

3975. CLARINDA, b. 2-27-1827, m. 5-22-1859, Eli Park.  
He is a farmer. P. O., U. Bet, Hardeman Co., Tenn.

3976. MARGARET, b. 9-12-1828, m. 12-28-1846, Hiram  
Thompson. He is a farmer. P. O., Saulsbury, Harde-  
man Co., Tenn.

3977. ATTIE M., b. 1-20-1831, d. 8-10-1831.

3978. ELIZABETH, b. 6-28-1832, d. 4-25-1837.

3979. DAAKE, b. 3-5-1834, m. 12-1-1852, Eliza Carriker.  
Daake is a farmer. P. O., Saulsbury, Hardeman Co., Tenn.

3980. NEELY, b. 3-27-1836, m. 1-19-1865, Eliza A.  
Holliday. Neely is a farmer. P. O., Saulsbury, Harde-  
man Co., Tenn.

3981. ROBERT M., b. 4-21-1838, m. 2-11-1860, Sarah  
A Cox. Robert M. was in the Confederate army, and was  
killed at the battle of Shiloh, Miss., 4-6-1862. Sarah A.'s  
P. O., Saulsbury, Hardeman Co., Tenn.

3982. ELI M., b. 5-5-1840, m. 4-11-1870, Margaret  
Ray. Eli M. is a farmer. P. O., Saulsbury, Hardeman  
Co., Tenn.

3983. ANDREW M., b. 8-10-1842. Unm. He is a  
farmer. P. O., Saulsbury, Hardeman Co., Tenn.



3984. **EDWIN P.**, b. 2-2-1848, d. 9-30-1866.

Children of **ELIHU C.** and (965) **MARGARET M. (NEELY) ALLISON.**

3985. **JAMES F.**, b. 7-29-1830, m. 1-7-1856, Sarah A. Morris. She was b. 1-31-1839, d. 12-8-1879. James F. is a farmer. P. O., Granger, Tex.

3986. **INFANT**, b. 1-19-1832, d. 1-19-1832.

3987. **MARY S.**, b. 3-13-1833, m. —, Edward Y. Morris. Mary S. d. 11-12-1869.

3988. **SARAH J.**, b. 9-19-1835, m. 12-31-1857, John J. Young. He was b. 1-18-1833. P. O., Milam, Texas.

3989. **ELIZABETH A.**, b. 3-18-1838, m. — Smith. Elizabeth A. d. 3-11-1869.

3990. **MARGARET M.**, b. 11-10-1840, m. 12-27-1860, William J. Jenyson. He was b. 3-16-1838. P. O., Granger, Texas.

3991. **ELIHU P.**, b. 1-26-1845, m. 12-22-1872, Evaline Willingham. He is in business with his brother. P. O., Granger, Texas.

3992. **SAMUEL N.**, b. 10-17-1846, m. 7-7-1868, M. S. A. Griffith. She was b. 11-17-1849. Samuel N. is engaged in farming, stock raising, merchandising and ginning. P. O., Ballinger, Texas.

3993. **RUSSELL J. C.**, b. 1-17-1849. Unm. P. O., Granger, Texas.

3994. **TIRZA E.**, b. 3-4-1853, d. 1-21-1863.



Children of (966) JAMES A. L. and LUCRETIA K. (LOVE)  
NEELY.

3995. MARY E., b. 1-28-1834, d. 2-15-1834.

3996. MARGARET J., b. 1-13-1835, m. 10-21-1858,  
William B. Kolb. He is a farmer. P. O., Caledonia,  
Lowndes Co., Miss.

3997. ELIZA J., b. 2-5-1837. Unm. P. O., Saulsbury,  
Hardeman Co., Tenn.

3998. VIRGINIA F., b. 10-11-1839, m. 9-6-1866, Sam-  
uel Caldwell. He is a farmer. P. O., Saulsbury, Harde-  
man Co., Tenn. No children.

3999. GILLERY, b. 11-18-1841, d. 9-24-1844.

4000. MARY A. L., b. 6-5-1847, m. 10-25-1869, Wil-  
liam A. Southerland. He was a farmer, died some years  
ago. Mary A. L.'s P. O., Wallerville, Lee Co., Miss.

Children of (968) SAMUEL F. and THERESA (CALDWELL)  
NEELY.

4001. THOMAS J., b. 2-14-1839, d. 7-5-1839.

4002. JOHN K., b. 4-17-1840, d. 12-9-1861. Unm.

4003. LUCINDA C., b. 4-16-1842. Unm. P. O., Frank-  
lin, Robertson Co., Texas.

4004. ELIZABETH C., b. 11-25-1844, m. —, W. S.  
Rice. Elizabeth C. d. 1-28-1883.

4005. SAMUEL F., b. 1-10-1847, d. 10-5-1857.





4006. **AMZI**, b. 3-11-1849. Unm. He is a farmer. P. O., Franklin, Robertson Co., Texas.

4007. **OCTAVIA**, b. 5-8-1851, m. —, Pinckney Cobb. He is a farmer. P. O., Franklin, Robertson Co., Texas.

4008. **THERESA A.**, b. 8-3-1853, m. —, J. S. Mauk. He is a farmer. P. O., Franklin, Robertson Co., Texas.

4009. **JAMES B**, b. 10-24-1856, d. 10-19-1857.

Children of (969) **JAMES M. J.** and **THERESA A. (GASTON)**  
**MANAHAN.**

4010. **SAMUEL M.**, b. 10-18-1839, m. 10-10-1859, Elizabeth E. Gibbs. By an act of the Legislature of Miss. he was adopted by Henry Johnson, and is now known as Samuel M. Johnson. P. O., Wheelock, Robertson Co., Texas.

4011. **AMANDA ELIZA**, b. 8-30-1835, m. 3-3-1853, Patrick McCann, a farmer. He d. 11-5-1878. Amanda E.'s P. O., Calvert, Robertson Co., Texas.

4012. **JAMES H.**, b. 1-7-1842, m. 9-25-1866, in Waco, Texas, William Etta, dau. of Jackson and Adelaide Thomson. She was b. 2-18-1844, in Pontotoc, Miss. P. O., Waco, McLennan Co., Texas.

4013. **MARY M.**, b. 1-18-1837, m. in 1856, John King. Mary M. d. in 1878. John's P. O., Caldwell, Burleson Co., Texas.

Children of **JOHN M.** and (970) **REGINA H. (MANAHAN)**  
**BIGGERS.**

4014. **SAMUEL W.**, b. 10-5-1836, m. 10- —1867, Elizabeth A. Johnston. She d. 2-5-1882. Samuel W. is a carpenter. P. O., Breckenridge, Stephens Co., Texas.



4015. WILLIAM H., b. 6-30-1839. He was in the Confederate service, and was killed at the battle of Atlanta, Ga., 7-20-1864.

4016. HARRIET A., b. 9-30-1844. She was drowned crossing a creek 2-28-1862.

4017. MARTHA J., b. 1-12-1847, m. 11-26-1871, Jacob C. Wright. He is a farmer. P. O., Stephenville, Erath Co., Texas.

4018. JOHN F., b. 2-21-1849. He was murdered near Calvert, Texas, by a teamster, 3-16-1870.

4019. ROBERT J., b. 2-1-1852. He left home in 1876. Residence not known.

Children of JOSEPH A. and (972) MALINDA M. (MANAHAN)  
KING.

4020. SARAH L., b. —, m. —, Philander Wright. He d. —, and Sarah L. m. 2nd time, John Ash. P. O., Looxahoma, Panola Co., Miss.

4021. MALINDA R., b. —, m. —, James Meek. They removed to Arkansas.

Children of (973) WILLIAM A. W. and MATILDA (SEELY)  
MANAHAN.

4022. BOLUS E., b. 11-20-1840, d. 9-21-1883. He never married. He was a mechanic.

4023. ADONIRAM J., b. 6-15-1844, m. 1-15-1880, Fathey J. Ginn. Adoniram J. is a farmer. P. O., Verona, Lee Co., Miss.

4024. JAMES R., b. 1-13-1847, m. 10-6-1869, Anna Alsop. James R. is a carpenter. P. O., Temple, Bell Co., Texas.



4025. MARGARET O., b. 7-24-1849, m. 7-9-1867, William G. Bolling. He is a mechanic and farmer. P. O., Stephenville, Erath Co., Texas.

4026. SARAH L., b. 3-21-1852, m. 9-10-1873, Judson P. Former. He was a farmer. He is deceased. Sarah L.'s P. O., Stephenville, Erath Co., Texas.

4027. EMMA H., b. 5-21-1857, m. 5-2-1878, Simeon M. Freeman. Simeon M. is a farmer. Emma H. d. in 1891. Simeon M.'s P. O., Sarepta, Calhoun Co., Miss.

4028. MATILDA E., b. 6-1-1861, d. 3-12-1877, from being accidentally burned while playing at school.

Children of (974) JOHN F. and MALINDA (SEELY)  
MANAHAN.

4029. THADDEUS A., b. 12-3-1844, m. 10-2-1872, Anna C. Green. Thaddeus A. is a farmer. P. O., Stewards Mills, Freestone Co., Texas.

4030. THEOPHILUS W., b. 7-22-1847, m. 4-7-1869, Mary Henrietta Manahan. She d. 12-27-1878, and Theophilus W. m. 2d time, Florence A. Kennedy. Theophilus W. is a farmer. P. O., Fairfield, Freestone Co., Texas.

4031. SAMUEL A., b. 9-6-1849. Unm. He is a mechanic. P. O., Stewards Mills, Freestone Co., Texas.

4032. SARAH J., b. 12-29-1851, m. 3-18-1874, John W. Kennedy. He is a farmer. Sarah J. d. 8-15-1883. John W.'s P. O., Fairfield, Texas.

4033. WILLIAM E., b. 5-5-1854. Unm. He is a mechanic. P. O., Fairfield, Texas.

4034. SOPHRONIA, b. 9-25-1859, m. 9-29-1880, Charles O. Steen. He is a farmer. P. O., Fairfield, Freestone Co., Texas.



4035. MATILDA H., b. 9-25-1859, d. 9-19-1860.

Children of (975) AMZI D. and MARTHA H. (MAYFIELD)  
MURPHY.

4036. HARRIET, b. 2-21-1836, d. 2-5-1837.

4037. RUFUS J., b. 4-22-1838, m. 12-19-1865, Mary E. Gidden. She was b. 9-22-1844. Rufus J. is a physician. He was a surgeon in the Confederate army. P. O., Caledonia, Lowndes Co., Miss.

4038. JOHN D., b. 3-30-1840, m. 2-9-1860, Lurena Bobo. John D. was in the Confederate service. P. O., Cherokee, Miss.

4039. JULIET E., b. 4-30-1846, m. 8-24-1865, John M. Usery. He is running a steam mill. Juliet E. d. 8-3-1883. John M.'s P. O., Mud Creek, Lamar Co., Ala.

4040. FRANCES A., b. 8-14-1851. Unm. P. O., Caledonia, Lowndes Co., Miss.

4041. SAMUEL D., b. 1-14-1856, m. 4-14-1891, —, dau. of Dr. Joe and — (Vaughn) Parham. Samuel D. is a farmer. P. O., Cherokee, Lowndes Co., Miss.

Children of (976) DANIEL D. and FRANCES L. (GREER)  
MURPHY.

4042. EDWARD, b. —. He was in the Confederate army and killed in the siege of Vicksburg, Miss.

4043. JOHN, b. —.

4044. WILLIAM A., b. —.

4045. EMILY, b. —.





4046. **ROBERT A.**, b. —, died when about 8 years old.

4047. **HENRIETTA**, b. —.

4048. **INFANT**, b. —, died in infancy.

Children of **PETER B.** and (978) **MARY E. (MURPHY)**  
**MONTGOMERY.**

4049. **HILLARY W.**, b. 11-1-1828, m. 11-1-1849, Lenora E. Morris. She was b. 6-27-1831. Hillary W. was a successful farmer, d. 7-14-1882, in Lowndes Co., Miss. Lenora E.'s P. O., West Point, Clay Co., Miss.

4050. **JOHN D.**, b. 1-11-1830, d. 4-11-1859. Never married.

4051. **DANIEL D.**, b. 3-24-1832, d. 9-15-1842.

4052. **ELENOR J.**, b. 11-27-1835, m. —, Samuel J. Loftus. P. O., Caledonia, Miss.

4053. **INFANT**, b. —, died in infancy.

4054. **MARGARET E.**, b. 9-15-1839, d. 3-31-1850.

4055. **ELIAS I.**, b. 3-31-1841, d. 7-6-1862, at his home near Caledonia, Miss. He was in the Confederate service.

4056. **FANNIE ALABAMA**, b. 7-27-1843, m. 1-1-1859, John M. Russell. He is a farmer. P. O., Caledonia, Miss.

4057. **ANDREW J.**, b. 5-3-1846, m. —, Martha Cockerham. Martha d. —, and Andrew J. m. 2d time —. Andrew J. d. 11-24-1883.



4058. DANIEL M., b. 3-8-1851, d. 10-25-1852.

4059. MARY E., b. 5-2-1849, d. 1-5-1859.

Children of JOHN and (979) ELIZABETH R. (MURPHY)  
STEPHENSON.

4060. WILLIAM L., b. in 1833, m. 1- -1860, Elizabeth Adare. William L. d. 7-27-1863, in the Confederate army at the siege of Vicksburg, Miss., after the surrender.

4061. ROBERT A., b. 8-3-1835, m. 12-26-1866, Elvira Nelson, a widow, maiden name, Verner. Robert A. is a merchant. P. O., Caledonia, Lowndes Co., Miss.

4062. MARGARET A., b. in 1838, m. 12- -1856, James W. McElroy. Margaret A. d. 8- -1857. James W.'s P. O., Columbus, Lowndes Co., Miss. No children.

4063. JOHN A., b. in 1840, m. 11- -1867, Virginia C. Shinn. Virginia d. 10- -1868. John A.'s P. O., Columbus, Miss. No children.

4064. EMMA E., b. in 1843, m. 2-7-1866, Ebenezer T. Verner. He is a farmer. P. O., Saltillo, Lee Co., Miss.

4065. DANIEL D., b. in 1848, m. 12- -1878, Annie J. Shinn. She d. 11-5-1882. Daniel D.'s P. O., Caledonia, Miss.

Children of ZEMAS and (981) MARGARET J. L. (MURPHY)  
ROBINSON.

4066. JOSIAH, b. 9-19-1840, m. 4-26-1866, Clara Lamb. Clara d. 8-7-1868. Josiah is a farmer. P. O., Avilla, Mo.

4067. MARGARET A., b. 4-29-1842. Unm. P. O., Avilla, Mo.



4068. CALVIN. b. 2-19-1844, d. 1-28-1865.

4069. FRANCES S., b. 1-3-1846, m. 4-8-1866, Samuel B. Feemster. He is a farmer. P. O., Romance, Ozark Co., Mo.

4070. SARAH A., b. 1-21-1848, d. 12-18-1891. Unm.

4071. ALEXANDER B., b. 6-23-1850, d. 6-4-1852.

4072. WILLIAM W., b. 11-5-1852, m. 1-1-1880, Evelyn Cowan. William W. is a farmer. P. O., Romance, Ozark Co., Mo.

4073. MARY E., b. 9-8-1854, m. 2-22-1881, George W. Larkin. He is a farmer. P. O., Springfield, Mo.

4074. JAMES E., b. 11-24-1856. Unm. He is a farmer. P. O., Avilla, Mo.

4075. ZEMAS D., b. 5-31-1859. Unm. He is a farmer. P. O., Avilla, Mo.

4076. ELAM T., b. 7-21-1862. Unm. He is a farmer. P. O., Avilla, Mo.

4077. LUTHER E., b. 4-10-1865, m. 1-28-1897, Anna E., dau. of B. W. and Jennie (Moore) Dysart, of New Athens, Ohio. Anna E. prior to her marriage was teacher of Modern Languages in Washington, D. C. Luther E. left the farm at the age of 13 years, prepared for college, attending school and teaching at intervals. He graduated from the Classical Department of Drury College, Springfield, Mo., taught for several terms in the Mt. Vernon, Mo., Academy, and in the Normal School at Springfield, Mo. He is now (1897) Principal of the Carthage Normal and Fitting School. He is a cultured gentleman and a successful teacher. P. O., Carthage, Mo.



Children of VACHAL W. and (984) MARTHA M. (MURPHY,  
PULLAM.

4078. MARY F. O., b. 10-20-1849, m. 12-3-1874, David  
R. Brooks. He was b. 2-14-1842, in N. C. He is a  
farmer. P. O., Walnut, Tippah Co., Miss.

4079. SARAH M., b. 10-21-1851, d. 9-27-1859.

4080. REBECCA A., b. 2-12-1854, d. 6-20-1873. Unm.

4081. VIRGINIA W., b. 3-3-1856, m. 12-16-1875, James  
W. McNatt. He is a railroader. Virginia W. d. 12-27-  
1879. James W.'s P. O., Jackson, Madison Co., Tenn.

4082. CHARLES W., b. 12-17-1858, m. 11-6-1878,  
Amanda A. Rowland. Charles W. is a farmer. P. O.,  
Walnut, Tippah Co., Miss.

4083. WILLIAM S., b. 11-5-1861, m. 1-5-1882, Eliza  
J. Rowland. She was b. 9-25-1862. William S. is a  
farmer. P. O., Walnut, Tippah Co., Miss.

4084. LAURA A., b. 1-6-1864, m. 8-16-1883, John A.  
Jones, a native of Person Co., N. C. He is a farmer.  
P. O., Walnut, Tippah Co., Miss.

4085. LOUISA C., b. 8-16-1866. Unm. P. O., Walnut,  
Tippah Co., Miss.

4086. IDA B., b. 1-8-1870. Unm. P. O., Walnut,  
Tippah Co., Miss.

4087. ALICE J., b. 11-4-1872, d. 8-8-1874.

Children of (985) JOHN M. and ELIZABETH A. (KING)  
MURPHY.

4088. THOMAS E., b. 9-17-1855, m. 10-30-1878, Emma  
E. Braddock. She d. 8-22-1881, and Thomas E. m. 2d





time 3-6-1884, Mary O. Beck. Mary O. b. 10-16-1852. Thomas E. is a farmer. P. O., Ashland, Miss.

4089. MINERVA C., b. 10-6-1857. Unm. She is a teacher. P. O., Walnut, Tippah Co., Miss.

4090. MARY A., b. 12-21-1867, m. 4-3-1884, Spencer Gunn. He is a farmer. P. O., Walnut, Tippah Co., Miss.

Children of GEORGE W. and (986) ARNETHA A.  
(MURPHY) QUIN.

4091. SARAH R., b. 3-1-1856, m. —, Green C. Overton. He is a farmer. P. O., Detroit, Tenn.

4092. MATTIE A., b. 5-3-1860. Unm. P. O., Detroit, Tenn.

Child of WILLIAM A. and (986) ARNETHA A. (MURPHY-QUIN) CROW.

4093. MARY W., b. 1-10-1871. Unm. P. O., Detroit, Tenn.

Children of DAVID M. and (987) MARY E. (WRIGHT)  
SMALL.

4094. JAMES A., b. 11-23-1838, d. 1-29-1843.

4095. MARGARET L., b. 7-29-1842, m. 12-15-1870, William H. Iliffe. He is engaged in the lime business. P. O., Cedarville, Green Co., O.

4096. DAVID M., b. 4-4-1844, d. 8-22-1845.

4097. JOHN F., b. 8-12-1848, d. 8-16-1852.

4098. WILLIAM C., b. 9-20-1851, d. 8-21-1852.



4099. ANDREW E., b. 12-10-1845, m. 10-26-1870, Martha E. McMillan. Andrew E. is a farmer. Residence, 45 Pearl St., Springfield, Ohio.

Children of ZACCHEUS W. and (988) JANE D. (WRIGHT)  
McCONNELL.

4100. ANDREW W., b. 5-12-1839, d. 4-25-1862. He never married.

4101. JAMES L., b. 11-23-1840, d. 2-18-1844.

4102. MARY A., b. 2-15-1843, d. 7-14-1849.

4103. KATHARINE E., b. 6-4-1845, m. 1-24-1889, M. C. Lilley, of Columbus, O. She was a successful teacher for some years before marriage. Residence, 1569 E. Main St., Columbus, Ohio. No children.

4104. DANIEL McM., b. 6-26-1848. Unm. He is a carpenter. P. O., Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., O.

4105. WILLIAM T., b. 9-15-1854. Unm. He is in the employ of some Railroad Co. Residence, St. Louis, Mo.

Children of (989) WILLIAM F. and MARIA S. (REID)  
WRIGHT.

4106. JOSEPH F., b. 7-26-1840, d. 10-4-1841.

4107. JOHN F., b. 2-11-1842, m. 12-12-1867, Rebecca C. Polsley. She d. 7-25-1870, and John F. m. 2d time, 12-13-1871, Sarah E. Reasoner. John F. is a farmer. P. O., Hartford, Ind.

4108. RACHEL L., b. 9-3-1844, m. 3-18-1865, David R. Craw. Rachel L. is deceased. David R. is a farmer. P. O., Jonesboro, Grant Co., Ind.



4109. **ANDREW T.**, b. 1-16-1847, m. 6-12-1876, Sarah P., dau. of James and Cassandra (Evans) Dunn, of Grant Co., Ind. Sarah P. b. 3-10-1857. Andrew T. is a graduate of Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind., at which institution he distinguished himself in oratory and literature. He represented Grant Co. in the Legislature of Ind., in 1882 and 1883; the latter year he was the nominee of the Republican members for Speaker. He is an attorney-at-law. Residence, Marion, Grant Co., Ind.

4110. **SARAH A.**, b. 8-24-1850, d. 6-23-1878. Unm.

4111. **WILLIAM H.**, b. 11-15-1852, d. 5-14-1857.

4112. **HOWARD R.**, b. 8-11-1857, m. 4-2-1876, Rachel E. Collins. Howard R. is a farmer. P. O., Hartford City, Blackford Co., Ind.

Child of (990) **JOHN F. and ELIZA A. (JACKSON) WRIGHT.**

4113. **ANDREW J.**, b. —, died when about 3 years old.

Children of (990) **JOHN F. and REBECCA (VAN EATON) WRIGHT.**

4114. **GEORGE S.**, b. 12-2-1852, d. 5-6-1870.

4115. **ETTA S.**, b. 4-26-1855, m. 10-18-1877, Joseph Eavey. He is a farmer. P. O., Xenia, O.

4116. **MARY**, b. 8-2-1857. Unm. P. O., Xenia, O.

Children of **ALBERT G. and (991) SARAH A. (WRIGHT) TOWNSLEY.**

4117. **NANCY A.**, b. 7-4-1847, m. 9-5-1869, David M. Rittenhouse. He is a grain dealer. P. O., Winfield, Henry Co., Iowa.



4118. OTIS A., b. 11-25-1850, m. 10-3-1877, Orill Messick. Otis A. d. 7-18-1881, in Little Rock, Ark. Orill's P. O., Muscatine, Iowa.

4119. IOWA R., b. 6-28-1852, d. 4-4-1871.

4120. GEORGE T., b. 9-25-1854, m. 3-5-1882, Almira Gates. George T. is a farmer. P. O., Letts, Louisa Co., Iowa.

4121. WILLIAM J., b. 7-23-1856, m. 3-8-1882, Katie R. McMichael. William J. is a farmer. P. O., Letts, Louisa Co., Iowa.

4122. MARION, b. 1-17-1859, m. 9-14-1881, Louisa O. Moore. Marion is a teacher; also engaged in farming. P. O., Letts, Louisa Co., Iowa.

4123. EMMA B., b. 12-6-1862, d. 8-9-1864.

Children of FRANK P. and (992) MARGARET L. (WRIGHT)  
MITCHELL.

4124. VIRGINIA, b. —, d. young.

4125. MARGARET L., b. 8-21-1843, m. 2-3-1866, Reuben Glass. He was b. 11-13-1836. He is a stockman. P. O., Broken Bow, Neb. No children.

Children of (994) ANDREW E. and MARY A. (BAKER)  
WRIGHT.

4126. WILLIAM A., b. 11-4-1857, d. in 1884. Unm.

4127. SAMUEL E., b. 11-23-1859. Unm. P. O., Barnard, Linn Co., Kansas.

4128. JOHN W., b. 10-6-1861. Unm. P. O., Barnard, Linn Co., Kansas.





4129. SARAH A., b. 11-24-1863, m. 9-3-1881, John H. Mays. P. O., Barnard, Linn Co., Kansas.

4130. RACHEL L., b. 10-30-1868.

4131. AMY, b. 1-21-1871.

Children of (995) WILLIAM M. and MARY (MALLOY)  
GREER.

4132. MARTHA J., b. 10-21-1841, m. 1-14-1864, Thomas C. Jernigan. He was b. 8-21-1843. He is a farmer. P. O., Caledonia, Lowndes Co., Miss.

4133. SARAH S., b. 4-13-1844, m. 9-17-1863, James E. Andrews. He was b. 2-17-1834, and was a tinsmith, d. 10-4-1873, and Sarah S. m. 2d time 3-2-1879, Joseph D. Harrington. He is a carpenter. P. O., West Point, Clay Co., Miss.

4134. DANIEL H., b. 4-28-1846, m. 10-19-1871, Mary A. Montgomery. Mary A. d. —, and Daniel H. m. 2d time 7-20-1879, John Emma Pierson. She was b. 7-20-1860. Daniel H. is a farmer. P. O., Caledonia, Lowndes Co., Miss.

4135. MARY E., b. 3-13-1848, m. 1-30-1868, William L. Foster. He is engaged in general merchandising. P. O., West Point, Clay Co., Miss.

4136. AMANDA C., b. 10-10-1852, m. 1-25-1872, George S. Williams. He was b. 6-18-1852. He is a farmer. P. O., Caledonia, Lowndes Co., Miss.

Children of JOHN and (996) SARAH S. (GREER)  
COCKERHAM.

4137. JANE C., b. —, died young.

4138. RUFUS H. C., b. —, died when about 15 years of age.



4139. **MARY A. C.**, b. 5-2-1845, m. 2-16-1860, William B. Thompson. He is a farmer. P. O., West, McLennan Co., Texas.

4140. **WILLIAM D.**, b. 6-7-1847, m. 3-9-1876, Emma J., dau. of (4049) Hillary W. Montgomery. William D. is a mechanic. P. O., West Point, Clay Co., Miss.

Children of (997) **WILLIAM L. and JEMIMA (HARRISON)**  
STERLING.

4141. **LYDIA REBECCA**, b. 3-14-1828, m. in 1854, Jos. Faulkner. Lydia R. d. 10- -1863. Joseph was murdered.

4142. **JAMES M.**, b. 11-1-1829, m. 2-5-1860, Mary E. Lockhart. He is a very large man, is sometimes called "Big Jim." He is a farmer. A prominent man. P. O., Moscow, Polk Co., Texas.

4143. **BENJAMIN F.**, b. 10-27-1831, m. in 1858, Mollie Bryan. Mollie d. 3-18-1888. Benjamin F. is a farmer. He was an officer in the Confederate service; was at the siege of Vicksburg, Miss. P. O., Anahuac, Chambers Co., Texas.

4144. **FRANKLIN**, b. —.

4145. **MARGARET**, b. 1-15-1834, m. in 1851, — Broom. Broom d. in 1862, in the Confederate service. Margaret's P. O., Woodville, Tyler Co., Tex.

4146. **JOHN**, b. 4- -1836, m. 4- -1861, Olive Richardson. Olive d. 10-8-1882. John served during late Civil War, enduring many hardships. He was taken prisoner and made a daring escape, walked barefooted nearly all the way from Miss. to Texas. He is a farmer. P. O., Chester, Tyler Co., Texas.

4147. **QUINCY**, b. 4-5-1838, d. 12- -1867. Unm.



4148. **WILLIAM H.**, b. 11-10-1840, m. —, Martha Peters. William H. served during the late Civil War. Was taken prisoner, escaped along with his brother John. He is a farmer. P. O., Chester, Tyler Co., Texas.

4149. **HULIN H.**, b. 12-23-1843, d. 4-1-1860.

4150. **ELONA**, b. 5-5-1846, m. Solomon Millstead. He is a farmer. P. O., Chester, Tyler Co., Texas.

4151. **ALBERT**, b. 2-10-1850, d. in infancy.

Children of (999) **BENNETT and SUSAN A. (WILLIAMS)**  
**STERLING.**

4152. **JOHN A.**, b. 6-2-1845, m. 5-11-1866, Susan Lee. P. O., Westville, Simpson Co., Miss.

4153. **LYDIA**, b. 3-11-1847, m. 5-24-1865, William C. Mobly. P. O., Columbia, Marion Co., Miss.

4154. **DANIEL E. I.**, b. 8-7-1849. Unm. He is a farmer. P. O., Hebron, Lawrence Co., Miss.

4155. **SUSAN**, b. 1-10-1857, m. 12-23-1879, Lawrence J. Myers. P. O., Westville, Simpson Co., Miss.

4156. **RACHEL A.**, b. 4-10-1859, m. 12-23-1879, S. D. Myers, brother of her sister Susan's husband. P. O., Whitesand, Laurence Co., Miss.

4157. **JOSEPHINE**, b. 9-17-1861, m. 1-5-1881, G. P. Shivers. P. O., Whitesand, Laurence Co., Miss.

4158. **MARTHA**, b. 10-9-1863, m. 12-29-1882, William Berry.

4159. **MELVINA A.**, b. 7-25-1865, m. —, Fortenberry. P. O., Gwinville, Miss.



Children of (1000) WILLIAM S. and MARY A. (MAGEE)  
ROSS.

4160. MARGARET M., b. 8-30-1832, m. 12-23-1851, John, son of Charles and Lucy (Dixon) Riley. Margaret M. d. 4-3-1892. John b. 5-6-1828. He is a teacher and farmer. He was for some years a member of the Board of Police of Attala Co., Miss. He is now Chancery Clerk. P. O., Kosciusko, Attala Co., Miss.

4161. FRANCIS M., b. 9-9-1834, m. 12-18-1856, Ann H. Nash. She d. 12-24-1880. Francis M. was a member of Co. I., 13th Miss. Regt., Confederate Army; was wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., and for a time a prisoner at Camp Chase, Ohio. He was a farmer, and lived near Cameron, Milam Co., Texas. He is deceased.

4162. SARAH J., b. 10-11-1836, d. 1-31-1837.

4163. HARRIET J., b. 12-19-1838, m. 8-19-1858, William Towns. He is a farmer. P. O., Union Church, Miss.

4164. ROBERT M., b. 2-22-1841, d. 9-29-1848.

4165. WILLIAM D., b. 2-23-1843. He was a member of Co. I., 13th Regt., Miss. Vols., Confederate Army; d. 5-11-1864, from wounds received at the Battle of the Wilderness, Va. He never married.

4166. ALEXANDER G., b. 3-11-1845, m. 5-20-1869, Fannie H. Sharkey, a widow. She d. 12-24-1880. Alexander G. is a farmer. He was in the Confederate Army. P. O., Kosciusko, Attala Co., Miss.

4167. QUITMAN D., b. 2-1-1848, d. 1-7-1866.

4168. ROBERT J., b. 3-12-1850. Unm. He is a farmer. P. O., Kosciusko, Attala Co., Miss.





4169. DAVID T., b. 7-22-1852, m. 3-24-1874, Ellen Bell. David T. is a farmer. P. O., Kosciusko, Attala Co., Miss.

4170. GILES H., b. 1-25-1855, d. 9-30-1863.

4171. MARY A., b. 7-6-1857, d. 10-22-1858.

4172. ELIZA M., b. 4-10-1859, m. 12-6-1881, Jacob D. Journey. Jacob D. is a farmer. P. O., Kosciusko, Attala Co., Miss.

Children of WILEY and (1001) RACHEL H. (ROSS) JOHNSON.

4173. FRANKLIN E., b. 10-29-1828, m. 2-14-1867, Margaret T. Herring. Franklin E. is a planter. P. O., Rokeby, Yazoo Co., Miss.

4174. MARGARET, b. 5-25-1830, d. 8- -1832.

4175. JOHN C., b. 4-15-1832, m. 3- -1865, Mary Dodd. Mary d. and John C. m. 2d time 2-17-1874, Mary Perkins. John C. was a farmer; d. 11-16-1881. Mary's P. O., Kosciusko, Attala Co., Miss.

4176. WILEY G., b. 5-1-1836, m. 12-24-1867, Mattie Finley, of Madison Co., Miss. Mattie d. 3-21-1869. Wiley G. m. 2d time 4-6-1871, Permela McKee, of Madison Co., Miss. Wiley G. commanded a company in the 8th Miss. Regt., Confederate army, during the late war. He was at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa. He is a teacher by profession. P. O., Coffeeville, Yalobusha Co., Miss. No children 1st marriage.

4177. SARAH, b. 9-16-1838, d. 8-27-1839.



Children of ROBERT B. W. and (1002) ARMADILLA (ROSS)  
FLEMING.

4178. FRANK R., b. 11-3-1837, d. 8-9-1852.

4179. ELIJAH, b. 6-4-1839, m. 6-21-1865, Margaret V. Riley. Margaret V. d. 7-2-1882. Elijah is now engaged in the book agency business. P. O., Artoisprings, Madison Co., Miss.

4180. JOHN L., b. 2-25-1841, died in infancy.

4181. MARY M., b. 2-3-1843, m. 12-31-1863, James A. McConnell. He was b. 5-26-1836, in Co. Armagh, Ireland, graduated at the Theological Seminary at Columbia, S. C. He was a Presbyterian clergyman. Resided in Miss., La. and Canada. He is deceased. Mary M.'s P. O., Box 196, Beeton, Ont., Canada.

4182. HARRIET E., b. 12-25-1844, m. 2-14-1867, John H. McMurtray. John H. is a farmer. P. O., French Camps, Miss.

4183. ROBERT B., b. 4-13-1847, d. 8-30-1852.

4184. SARAH A., b. 7-31-1849, m. 2-25-1869, William D. Vanarsdel. He was a farmer, d. 5-8-1869. Sarah A.'s P. O., Pickens Station, Holmes Co., Miss.

4185. INFANT, b. 7-31-1849, died in infancy.

Children of KILLIS and (1003) MARGARET M. (ROSS)  
WALTON.

4186. SARAH, b. 1-10-1823, d. 6-3-1833.

4187. REBECCA, b. 12-7-1834, m. 1-1-1858, Dr. S. U. Parry. He d. 12-21-1862. Rebecca d. 2-22-1871.

4188. ELIZA, b. 9-25-1837, d. 1-10-1839.



4189. **MARIA**, b. 5-9-1839, m. 9-21-1863, T. J. Knight. He was a merchant, d. 5-1-1871. Maria d. 8-15-1896.

4190. **MARGARET**, b. 8-22-1840, m. 8-15-1857, J. W. Dickinson. He is a merchant. Margaret d. 12-24-1870.

4191. **KILLIS**, b. 2-13-1843. Killed in the Confederate service at the battle of Chickamauga, Tenn., 9- -1863.

4192. **JULIA**, b. 12-1-1845, d. 5-26-1864. Unm.

4193. **FANNIE**, b. 8-10-1857, m. 4-8-1876, Horace McDaniel. He is a farmer. P. O., Deadwood, Panola Co., Texas.

Children of (1005) **GEORGE A.** and **ANN (NASH) ROSS**.

4194. **ROBERT L.**, b. in 1843, served in the Confederate army during the late Civil War. He was murdered a few years ago in Canton, Miss. Never married.

4195. **JAMES B.**, b. in 1845. He was a scout in the Confederate service during the late Civil War. He was killed in 1863 whilst on an expedition on White river.

4196. **SUSAN**, b. in 1847, m. in 1868, William Young. Susan d. some years ago.

4197. **MARY**, b. in 1850, d. in 1863.

4198. **FLORENCE**, b. in 1859, m. —, O. R. Singleton Prichard. Florence d. in 1882. O. R. S.'s P. O., Carthage, Texas.

Children of **JOHN L.** and (1006) **ELIZA (ROSS) MCCOOL**.

4199. **SARAH E.**, b. 6-1-1846, d. 10-3-1856.



4200. JAMES F., b. 12-1-1847, m. 10-18-1871, Minnie Suber. James F. is a lawyer. P. O., Pickens Station, Holmes Co., Miss.

4201. MARY E., b. 3-3-1850, m. 10-19-1871, Nathan McKie. He was a physician; d. 8-19-1878, in Canton, Miss., of yellow fever. Mary E.'s P. O., Yazoo City, Miss.

Child of JOHN B. and ELIZA (McCOOL-ROSS) MOORE.

4202. WILLIAM B., b. 9-3-1856. Unm. Resides in Mexico.

Children of HOWELL C. and (1008) JULIA A. F. (ROSS)  
ADAMS.

4203. CHARLES H., b. 12-22-1845, d. 3-20-1848.

4204. ELIZABETH, b. 4-24-1847, d. 6-24-1863.

4205. SAMUEL S., b. 8-31-1849, m. Iola Black, of Carthage, Texas. Samuel S. is a farmer. P. O., Carthage, Panolia Co., Texas.

4206. CAROLINE, b. 7-5-1851, m. Edward C. Robinson. He is a farmer. P. O., Centennial, Panolia Co., Texas.

4207. DAVID W., b. 4-28-1853, m. Alice Adams, of Panolia Co., Texas. He is a farmer, missionary and Baptist preacher.

4208. JOHN H., b. 1-31-1855. Unm. P. O., Elmo, Kaufman Co., Texas.

4209. GEORGE W., b. 4-30-1857, d. 10-12-1858.

4210. ELISHA B., b. 4-9-1859, m. Rosa Hill, of Kaufman Co., Texas. He is a farmer. P. O., Elmo, Kaufman Co., Texas.





4211. WILLIAM Y., b. 4-28-1862, d. 11-20-1878.

Children of HUGH R. and (1010) SORINTHA O. (LOVE)  
McLAURIN.

4212. RACHEL, b. 9-15-1832, m. 2-6-1855, William McNeill. William b. -26-1824. He resided in Hinds Co., Miss.; was a lawyer and planter; d. 7-13-1860. Rachel's P. O., Meridian, Miss.

Children of DUNCAN and (1010) SORINTHA O. (LOVE-  
McLAURIN) McLAURIN.

4213. HUGH D., b. 4-15-1838, m. 11-25-1868, Lulu Williams. She was b. 11-5-1850. Hugh D. was a Lieut. in the 18th Miss. Regt., Confederate army, and was wounded at the battle of Manassas, Va. He was a teacher, and resided at Fannin, Rankin Co., Miss. He d. 11-5-1876. Lulu's P. O., Collinstown, Morehouse Parish, La.

4214. JANIE, b. 9-6-1840, m. 11-5-1867, James T. McLaurin. He was b. 2-17-1829. He was a merchant. He was Captain in a Texas Regt. in the Confederate army from July, 1861, until the surrender at Appomattox C. H. He resided in Benton, Yazoo Co., Miss., where he d. 4-7-1882. Janie d. 3-28-1870.

4215. ZELLE, b. 10-23-1847. Unm. She is one of the principals of the Moffat-McLaurin Institute, a fine institution of learning for young ladies in Meridian, Miss. P. O., Meridian, Miss.

Children of DANIEL and (1011) OIZILLA (LOVE)  
McLAURIN.

4216. ROBERT D., b. 9-30-1831, m. 9-28-1859, Margaret E. Carter. Robert D. was a physician; d. 12-24-1882. Margaret E.'s P. O., Leggett, Texas.



4217. **NANCY L.**, b. 4-30-1833, m. 2-14-1856, Alonzo G. Myers. He is a lawyer; was Judge of the Circuit Court of Miss. for some years. Residence, Brandon, Miss.

4218. **HUGH R.**, b. 4-10-1835. He was a Captain in the Confederate army, and died 9-22-1862, during Bragg's campaign in Ky.

4219. **CORNELIUS**, b. 2-12-1837, m. 1-3-1861, Mary D. Jones. Cornelius was educated at the Miss. University. He was a Lieut. in the Confederate army, d. 10-9-1862, of wounds received at Corinth, Miss. Mary D.'s P. O., Bolton's Depot, Hinds Co., Miss.

4220. **MATILDA**, b. 3-4-1839, m. 12-17-1862, Solomon W. McDowell. He is a planter. P. O., Jackson, Miss.

4221. **HENRY**, b. 9-17-1841, d. 1-31-1879.

4222. **KATE**, b. 6-8-1844, m. 11-25-1868, Samuel B. Watts. He was b. 4-13-1843, at Garlandville, Jasper Co., Miss. He is a lawyer. Residence, Meridian, Lauderdale Co., Miss.

4223. **SALLIE**, b. 5-23-1847, d. 1-10-1880. Unm.

4224. **CHARLES**, b. 11-10-1849, m. 1-3-1878, Dora Hoy. Charles is a planter. P. O., Hampton, Miss.

4225. **JOSEPH**, b. 12-3-1853, m. 12-14-1875, Jessie Moss. Joseph is a planter. P. O., Mound City, Miss.

Children of **JOHN D.** and (1012) **SARAH (LOVE) McLAURIN.**

4226. **KATE E.**, b. 1-12-1836, m. 3-30-1858, Thomas Hoover. He was a lawyer. Kate E. d. 9-12-1860. Thomas d. 10-20-1864.

4227. **HUGH F.**, b. 10-15-1837, d. 7-18-1843.



4228. DUNCAN, b. 2-11-1841, d. 9-7-1844.

4229. OIZILLA, b. 6-29-1839, d. 9-23-1844.

4230. ROBERT L., b. 12-22-1842, d. 5-1-1880. He never married. He was a farmer. He was a member of Co. F., 4th Miss. Regt., Confederate army.

4231. JOHN D., b. 7-7-1849. Unm. P. O., Brandon, Rankin Co., Miss.

4232. SORINTHA A., b. 6-26-1844, m. 12-22-1869, James L. McCaskill. He is a lawyer. He enlisted in the 18th Miss. Regt., Confederate Army, at the beginning of the war, served in it until after the second battle of Fredericksburg, Va. Then he became Adjutant of the 8th Miss. Infantry. On 7-22-1864, he was taken prisoner by the Union forces, and taken to Johnson's Island, where he remained until the final surrender. Whilst a prisoner he read law. In 1868 he was elected Secretary of State of Miss., but the Military Governor would not allow him to take the office. Residence, Brandon, Rankin Co., Miss.

Child of EBENEZER H. and (1013) RACHEL (LOVE) WELLS.

4233. RACHEL E., b. 4-18-1835, m. 12-15-1853, Henry Choppell. He was a physician. He was taken sick the day after marriage, and died in about six weeks. Rachel E. m. 2nd time, 3-20-1855, Malichi Roby. Malichi is a planter. P. O., Thomastown, Leake Co., Miss.

Children of EGBERT H. and (1014) MARTHA D. (LOVE) ALLEN.

4234. SEYMOUR, b. 11-14-1836. He was a Lieut. in the Confederate Cavalry. He never married. Is now farming. P. O., Georgetown, Copiah Co., Miss.

4235. ROBERT, b. 1-10-1839, m. 7-2-1876, Nannie



Catching. Robert was a Lieut. in the Confederate Army, and was wounded. He is a farmer. P. O., Hazelhurst, Copiah Co., Miss.

4236. BARNEY, b. 11-13-1843. He served in the Confederate Army. He is now farming. P. O., Georgetown, Copiah Co., Miss.

4237. CHARLES E., b. 7-19-1845, m. 12-12-1876, Alice Seily. Charles E. is a farmer. P. O., Crystal Springs, Copiah Co., Miss.

4238. HARRIET A., b. 3-5-1851, m. 12-17-1873, Philip M. Catching. He is a physician. P. O., Georgetown, Copiah Co., Miss.

4239. ROSA L., b. 8-3-1853. Unm. P. O., Georgetown, Miss.

4240. MATTIE L., b. 7-28-1855. Unm. P. O., Georgetown, Miss.

4241. ANNIE L., b. 3-24-1861. Unm. P. O., Georgetown, Miss.

Child of (1017) WILLIAM C. and MARY A. (QUIN) LOVE.

4242. ROBERT H., b. 11-21-1851, m. 6-22-1876, Emma J. Hudson. She was b. 11-10-1853. Robert H. is manager of a cotton plantation. P. O., Estill, Miss.

Children of (1017) WILLIAM C. and MARY L. (GOODLOE) LOVE.

4243. ANNIE W., b. 7-10-1858, m. 11-7-1882, Robert R., son of James and Kate (Alford) Bridges. Robert R. b. 8-13-1854. He is a physician. P. O., Crystal Springs, Copiah Co., Miss.

4244. SALLIE D., b. 12-18-1859, d. 11-12-1863.





4245. MARY C., b. 10-30-1861, m. 10-29-1889, (4260) William D. Love. Mary C. graduated at the Canton Female College. She was a teacher for some years before marriage. P. O., Arcola, Miss.

4246. CATHARINE W., b. 11-12-1865, m. 12-10-1884, W. C. Rutland. P. O., Sheppardtown, Miss.

4247. HATTIE E., b. 1-14-1867, d. 9-24-1869.

4248. WILLIAM C., b. 8-26-1873. Unm. P. O., Cruger, Miss.

4249. DAVID G., b. 1-25-1877. Unm. P. O., Canton, Miss.

Children of HUGH C. and (1018) HARRIET E. (LOVE)  
McLAURIN.

4250. DANIEL R., b. 11-11-1846.

4251. SALLIE C., b. 2-12-1848. Unm. She is a teacher. P. O., Columbus, Miss.

4252. NANNIE C., b. 10-9-1850, d. 11-6-1866.

4253. LAUHLIN, b. 1-18-1855, m. 4-28-1881, Ida Stephens. Lauchlin graduated at the Miss. University; practiced law seven years at Port Gibson, Miss.; was, in 1883, chancellor of the 10th Chancery District, Mississippi. Some years ago he removed to Texas and is practicing law. P. O., Dallas, Texas.

4254. LUELLA, b. 8-16-1859. She was a teacher in the Brandon Female College, Brandon, Miss. Luella d. 5- - 1888. Unm.

4255. HUGH L., b. 8-13-1861, m. 4-23-1890, Kate M., dau. of Gen. Richard M. and Mattie J. (Welch) Gano. Hugh L. is a physician. P. O., Dallas, Texas.



4256. ROBERT L., b. 9-22-1865, m. 11-26-1895, Delta, dau. of Governor Anselm J. and Laura E. (Rauch) McLaurin, of Raleigh, Miss. Delta b. 6-4-1873. Robert L. is an attorney-at-law. Residence, Vicksburg, Miss.

Children of (1019) JOSEPH F. and F. HULDAH (DIVINE)  
LOVE.

4257. ROBERT E., b. 11-30-1851, m. 5-28-1894, Mary H. Wyly. He is a farmer. P. O., Redwood, Miss.

4258. WALTER F., b. 11-24-1853, m. 1-31-1878, Mary A. Hanna, Carroll Parish, La. He is a planter. P. O., Lake Charles, La.

4259. IDA, b. 6-9-1856, m. 6-8-1878, J. W. Hueston, a planter in Carroll Parish, La. P. O., Pettit, Miss.

4260. WILLIAM D., b. 8-9-1858, m. 10-29-1889, Mary C. Love. P. O., Arcola, Miss. (For descendants see 4245.)

4261. MAMIE M., b. 9-5-1860, m. Dr. Horace Breshear. She d. 3-11-1891. Horace's P. O., Winterville, Miss.

4262. JOSEPH C., b. 10-23-1862. Unm. P. O., Swiftwater, Miss.

4263. HUGH T., b. 3-1-1865, d. 6-22-1878.

4264. MATTIE, b. 11-26-1869, m. Edward Brown. Residence, 555 Main St., Memphis, Tenn.

4265. PHILIP C., b. 11-21-1872. Unm. P. O., Arcola, Miss.

Children of (1020) THOMAS J. and ANNIE E. (BALDWIN)  
LOVE.

4266. MARY O., b. 11-30-1858, d. 1-8-1863.



4267. HARRIET P., b. 2-20-1860, d. 1-29-1863.

4268. SALLIE W., b. 3-31-1862, d. 1-30-1863.

4269. ROSA C., b. 3-2-1866.

4270. ANNIE B., b. 9-29-1867.

4271. IRENE J., b. 2-13-1870.

4272. INFANT, b. 7-24-1871, d. 7-24-1871.

4273. LUELLA, b. 8-22-1873.

4274. LEILA M., b. 5-6-1875, d. 11-26-1876.

4275. PEARL, b. 7-26-1878.

Children of WILLIAM H. and (1024) HARRIET L. (SMITH)  
CATCHING.

4276. MATILDA, b. 10-4-1822, m. 11-23-1840, James M. Ray. James was a farmer, d. in 1853. Matilda m. 2d time 1860, J. H. Hickman. He was a farmer, was taken prisoner while in the Confederate army, and died in 1863, a prisoner of war. Matilda's P. O., Natchitoches, La.

4277. JANE, b. 3-6-1825, m. 10- -1845, John L. W. Bullock. Jane d. 3- -1852, in Hinds Co., Miss. In 1868 John L. W. removed to Dallas Co., Texas, where he is now engaged in farming. P. O., Duck Creek, Dallas Co., Texas.

4278. WILLIAM W., b. 9-4-1829, m. 8- -1858, Georgie, dau. of Dr. William J. and Margaret St. C. (Patton) Dulaney. William W. was in the mercantile business in Vicksburg, Miss., until 1870, when he engaged in farming, which he followed until his death, 1-18-1873. Georgie's P. O., Canton, Miss.



4279. MISSOURI, b. 5-4-1832, m. 12-9-1852, Monroe Quin. Mouroe and Missouri both d. 6-1-1867.

4280. B. FRANK, b. 7-24-1835, m. 12-21-1854, Emily Holliday, of Madison Co., Miss. B. Frank is a farmer. P. O., Hazelhurst, Copiah Co., Miss.

Children of EDWIN N. and (1024) HARRIET L. (SMITH-CATCHING) TALLEY.

4281. JOHN E., b. 9-19-1842. Unm. He is a farmer. P. O., Vicksburg, Miss.

4282. HARRIET L., b. 11-29-1845, m. 1-22-1880, James M. Gibson. (James M. is a descendant of Rev. Tobias Gibson, the first Methodist preacher in Miss.) James M. is a farmer, and resides in Warren, about twelve miles from Vicksburg, Miss. P. O., Vicksburg, Miss.

4283. MAGGIE L., b. 12-21-1848, m. 1-18-1873, J. Hunter Garth, of Charlottesville, Va. P. O., Hazelhurst, Copiah Co., Miss.

4284. EDWARD N., b. 1-6-1852. He was a farmer, and resided near Vicksburg, Miss. He d. 9- -1889. Unm.

Children of (1025) JAMES L. and SOPHIA (QUIN) SMITH.

4285. RICHARD, died young.

4286. SOPHIA, died young.

Children of HUGH F. and (1026) MARY M. (SMITH) BRIDGES.

4287. ANN, b. 12-16-1829, d. 7-4-1834.

4288. MARTHA, b. 9-8-1831, m. 12-9-1847, Doctor J. B. Catching. P. O., Georgetown, Copiah Co., Miss.





4289. JAMES, b. 7-8-1843, m. 12-5-1854, Palmyra Thompson. James d. 2-27-1855. No children.

4290. LOUISA, b. 9-3-1845, d. in 1849-

4291. WALTER L., b. 1-14-1837. He was a graduate of the Medical College, La.; died 7-4-1862, at Charlottesville, Va., while serving as assistant surgeon in the 11th Miss. Regiment, Confederate Army. Interred in the Masonic Cemetery, Charlottesville, Va. He never married.

4292. SARAH, b. 1-8-1840, d. 9- -1844.

4293. HUGH Q., b. 10-31-1842, m. 12-20-1866, Eliza McHaynes, of Clinton, La. Hugh Q. served in Co. A., 11th Miss. Volunteers, C. S. A., was wounded in Gettysburg, Pa., in 1863, and discharged. He was afterwards commissioned as 1st Lieutenant, and assigned to duty on Brigadier General George B. Hodges' Staff, Dept. of the Southwest, where he remained until the close of the war. He is a prominent lawyer. Residence, Kansas City, Mo.

4294. ROBERT S., b. 1-17-1845, m. 1-10-1872, Ida Q. Wallace. He is a farmer. P. O., McComb, Pike Co., Miss.

4295. RICHARD C., b. 7-16-1848, d. 10-14-1870.

4296. MARY, b. 1-6-1851, d. 10-16-1861.

Children of JOHN N. and (1029) EMMA A. (SMITH)  
CATCHING.

4297. LAURA E., b. 1-2-1835, d. 8-25-1836.

4298. WILLIAM H., b. 12-5-1836, m. 12-23-1869, Susan G. Fortner. William H. d. in 1884. Susan G.'s P. O., Georgetown, Copiah Co., Miss.

4299. EMILY M., b. 12-18-1838, m. 11-11-1864, Robert



H. Marshal. He is a planter. P. O., Crystal Springs, Copiah Co., Miss.

4300. PHILIP S., b. 12-28-1840, d. 4-28-1843.

4301. MARY N., b. 3-23-1843, m. 8-11-1864, Benjamin D. Hennington. He is a physician. P. O., Tryus, Lawrence Co., Miss.

4302. SARAH A., b. 9-3-1845, m. 8-31-1865, Henry F. Fortner. He is a planter. P. O., Terry, Hinds Co., Miss.

4303. FRANCES E., b. 12-28-1847, m. 6-23-1869, Harris Reaben. He is a dentist. Frances E. d. in 1893. Harris' P. O., Crystal Springs, Copiah Co., Miss.

4304. HARRIET L., b. 3-20-1850, m. —, G. W. Womack. He is a stock raiser. P. O., Debrill, Tenn.

4305. JOHN N., b. 4-1-1852. Unm. P. O., Greenville, Miss.

4306. EDWARD Q., b. 7-10-1854, m. 1897, —. P. O., Memphis, Miss.

4307. CORNELIUS L., b. 5-5-1857, m. 9- —-1884, M. A. E., dau. of J. F. and Martha (Woodall) Patom. Cornelius L. is a physician. P. O., Terry, Hinds Co., Miss.

Children of JAMES B. and (1031) NARCISSA E. (SMITH)  
QUIN.

4308. S. ADELIA, b. 12-23-1839, d. 8-23-1841.

4309. WILLIAM H., b. 11-13-1841, d. 1-15-1843.

4310. RICHARD S., b. 2-21-1846, d. 5-29-1846.



4311. MARY E., b. 9-23-1848, m. 12-14-1869, W. Thaddeus Tyler. He was a member of the 16th Miss. Regt., Confederate army. Served in Va. under Genl. R. E. Lee. He is now a merchant. P. O., McComb, Pike Co., Miss.

4312. JAMES M., b. 8-11-1851, graduated at Oxford University, Miss., d. 10-2-1872.

4313. JOHN H., b. 4-28-1846, m. —, Mary L. Booth. John H. was in the Confederate service, 11th Miss. Regt. He is a farmer. P. O., Summit, Pike Co., Miss.

4314. LOUIS R., b. 10-19-1853. Unm. He is practicing law. Residence, Kansas City, Mo.

4315. HUGH S., b. 7-28-1856, m. 9-12-1882, Loula Lee. Hugh S. is a lawyer. He and his brother Louis R. are partners. The firm is Quin and Quin. P. O., Kansas City, Mo.

4316. EMMA N., b. 8-10-1858, m. 11-20-1878, James M. Sharpe. He now holds a professorship in the Miss. College. P. O., Clinton, Hinds Co., Miss.

4317. ALICE B., b. 11-15-1861, m. 4-28-1880, O. S. Parker. He is a merchant. P. O., Summit, Pike Co., Miss.

Children of SEYMOUR S. and (1032) SARAH (SMITH)  
CATCHING.

4318. CHARLES C., b. 9-21-1841, d. 4-6-1862.

4319. JOSEPH, b. 2-4-1844, d. 4-6-1862. Charles C. and Joseph were both members of the 6th Regt., Miss. Vols., Confederate army, and were both killed whilst charging a battery for the third time at Pittsburg Landing, 4-6-1862.



4320. MARY E., b. 12-27-1846, d. 7-13-1853.

4321. BENJAMIN S., b. 5-21-1849, d. 5-2-1850.

4322. SEYMOUR S., b. 11-7-1850, m. 2-24-1887, Ada L. Marshall. Seymour S. is a machinist. P. O., McComb, Miss.

4323. SILAS M., b. 6-28-1853. He is an engineer on the Illinois Central Railroad. P. O., McComb, Miss.

4324. JOHN I., b. 11-26-1855, m. 6-15-1893, Margaret, dau. of James and Margaret (Thompson) Duffy. Margaret b. 9-6-1877. John is an engineer. P. O., McComb, Miss.

4325. SALLIE M., b. 5-29-1858, m. 9-12-1893, Robert M., son of Robert A. and Lucretia (Turner) Carruth. Robert M. b. 4-18-1847. He is a farmer. P. O., Summitt, Miss.

4326. FLORENCE A., b. 11-2-1860, m. 11-15-1882, Frank F., son of Hon. James M. and Virginia (Cain) Causy. Frank F. b. in 1855. He is a farmer. P. O., McComb, Pike Co., Miss.

4327. WILLIAM LOVE, b. 8-3-1863, m. 4-24-1884, Winnie V., dau. of Michael and Kittie (Hales) Nall. William L. is foreman of the copper shops, I. C. R. R. P. O., McComb, Pike Co., Miss.

Children of (1034) HUGH F. and NANCY R. (HOOKER)  
SMITH.

4328. STANHOPE C., b. 2-26-1855, d. 9-3-1867, in Navasota, Texas, of yellow fever.

4329. MYRA J., b. 8-21-1859, m. 4-19-1876, Beloved Love Durham. He is a wholesale and retail druggist. P. O., Cleburne, Johnson Co., Texas.





Children of (1035) CHRISTOPHER R. and JOSEPHINE S.  
(CATCHING) SMITH.

4330. FANNIE E., b. 3-6-1857, m. 3-6-1877, J. Luther Enochs. Fannie E. d. 10-8-1881. J. Luther is a lumberman. P. O., Crystal Springs, Miss.

4331. CHRISTOPHER E., b. 5-13-1860.

4332. HARRIET L., b. 2-11-1864.

4333. MARY L., b. 12-13-1866.

4334. MARGARET, b. 7-24-1868.

4335. JOSEPHINE, b. 6-13-1870.

4336. LAURA L., b. 9-7-1876.

Children of JOSIAH F. and (1036) LORINDA (BACOT)  
MARTIN.

4337. FRANCIS M., b. 8-1-1843, m. 1-13-1869, Sarah S. Magee. Francis M. enlisted in the fall of 1861 in McNair's Rifles, which was afterwards attached to the Third Mississippi Battalion, General Albert Sydney Johnston being commander of this division of the Confederate army. Francis M. participated in many hard fought battles. Speaking of the battle of Shiloh, in writing to the author, he says: "I remember the countersign of the night previous, the last General Johnston ever gave. The countersign was, 'Who comes there?' Answer, 'New York.' 'Who are you?' Answer, 'Washington.' It was a terrible engagement. The first man killed was next to me. It was a scene I shall never forget. Captain McNair was mortally wounded. I was in the fight the day previous to the battle of Murfreesboro, Tennessee; also in the fight at Murfreesboro, where I was captured and sent as a prisoner to Camp Douglass, at Chicago, Ill. In about five weeks I



was exchanged, joining the army just before the battle of Perryville, Ky. I also did picket duty near Chickamauga, and was in that bloody and hard contested battle. On one occasion I met one of the Federal pickets on half-way ground to exchange newspapers. I flourished my paper and received an answer for a paper. Just as the Federal got to me a cannon fired (from a near-by fort) a shell right over us. The last shot I fired was at Ringgold, Ga., where we checked the pursuing Federals and saved Bragg's army. I served on detached duty near the surgeon, and we were captured by the 76th Ill. Regt. and were sent to Camp Douglass, Ill. I was with the army from the time I enlisted down to Peach Tree, Ga., never was at a hospital, never missed a battle or march, and was always ready to answer to roll call. I feel proud of my record as a soldier. I only wish I could serve my Master the remaining days of my life as I have served my country." Francis M. is a farmer. P. O., Pecan Grove, Coryell Co., Texas.

4333. **SILAS W.**, b. 1-20-1845. Unm. He is a farmer. P. O., Magnolia, Miss.

4339. **WILLIAM L.**, b. 12-13-1846, m. —. He is a farmer. P. O., Magnolia, Miss.

4340. **MARGARET E.**, b. 10-16-1848, m. 12-10-1868, Charles A. Lamkin. He is a farmer. P. O., Mound, Coryell Co., Tex.

4341. **ROSA E.**, b. 9-9-1850, m. 1-20-1869, James R. Magee. He was a farmer. James R. is deceased. Rosa E. m. 2d time, William F. Pridy. P. O., Pecan Grove, Coryell Co., Texas.

4342. **JULIA D.**, b. 8-13-1853, d. 11-14-1869.

4343. **FLORENCE L.**, b. 12-14-1855, m. 12-21-1881, Eugene H. Varnado. He was a farmer. He is deceased. Florence A.'s P. O., Magnolia, Miss.



4344. MOLLIE M., b. 2-5-1858. Unm. P. O., Pecan Grove, Texas.

4345. JOSIAH T., b. 4-27-1860. Unm. P. O., Pecan Grove, Texas.

4346. ANN T. L., b. 10-29-1862. She is deceased. Unm.

4347. EUGENE C., b. 2-15-1866. Unm. P. O., Magnolia, Miss.

Children of (1037) ROBERT and NANCY J. (DICKEY) BACOT.

4348. MARGARET E., b. 10-18-1857, m. 12-16-1884, Chas. Andrews. Residence, McComb, Miss.

4349. KATE M., b. 6-19-1859, d. 3-1-1860.

4350. ROBERT D., b. 7-25-1861. Unm. P. O., McComb, Miss.

4351. BYRON L., b. 12-28-1864, m. 10-28-1891, Jennie, dau. of John and — (Williams) Curry, of Harrisburg, Texas. Jennie b. 8-20-1869. Byron L. is a locomotive engineer. P. O., McComb, Miss.

4352. CARRIE A., b. 6-17-1867. Unm. P. O., McComb, Miss.

4353. WILLIAM B., b. 3-18-1870, m. 9-19-1894, Annie Streibach. P. O., McComb, Miss.

4354. FRANK L., b. 2-15-1873. Unm. P. O., McComb, Miss.

4355. URIE M., b. 12-10-1874. Unm. P. O., McComb, Miss.

4356. BESSIE M., b. 11-25-1880. Unm. P. O., McComb, Miss.



Children of (1038) LEVY and ANN (ROBERTS) BACOT.

4357. CHARLES A., b. 12-3-1856.

4358. ROSA J., b. 4-6-1858.

4359. THOMAS R., b. 11-2-1859.

4360. JULIA L., b. 5-12-1861.

4361. JAMES E., b. 12-10-1862, d. 7-24-1864.

4362. PETER R., b. 10-25-1864.

4363. ROBERT A., b. 8-13-1866.

4364. LELIA L., b. 11-4-1868.

4365. LUCIUS B., b. 8-2-1870.

4366. ADELLA M., b. 7-4-1872.

4367. ANNE E., b. 9-11-1874.

4368. MYRTIS, b. 11-25-1877.

Children of (1039) WILLIAM and MYRA C. (ATKINSON)  
BACOT.

4369. JUNIUS L., b. 1-31-1858. Unm. He is a merchant. P. O., Osyka, Pike Co., Miss.

4370. JAMES R., b. 11-24-1859, m. Adda Shirly. He is a merchant. P. O., Summit, Pike Co., Miss. No children.

4371. ANNA M., b. 7-19-1862, m. 12-20-1882, William O. Vaught. He was a farmer; d. in 1888. Anna M. is now (1897) postmistress at Osyka, Pike Co., Miss.





4372. SAMUEL A., b. 3-13-1865. Unm. He is a merchant. P. O., Osyka, Pike Co., Miss.

4373. WILLIE C., b. 9-19-1867, m. Kaloolah Lankin, of Texas. Willie is a merchant. P. O., Osyka, Miss. No children.

4374. ELLA A., b. 11-22-1869. Unm. P. O., Osyka, Miss.

4375. MYRA P., b. 2-16-1873, m. Walter Varnado. P. O., Atlanta, Ga.

4376. EMMA S., b. 6-15-1875. Unm. P. O., Summitt, Pike Co., Miss.

4377. JESSE, b. 7-17-1880, d. 11-25-1881.

4378. ALFRED S., b. 4-11-1883. Unm. P. O., Summitt, Pike Co., Miss.

Children of (1040) ADAM and REBECCA J. (SIBLEY) BACOT.

4379. JOHN N., b. 2-17-1858, m. 6-26-1889, Ida E., dau. of Addison W. and Sarah A. (Walker) Maxwell. Ida b. 4-16-1873. John N. is a farmer. P. O., Dinan, Pike Co., Miss.

4380. EUGENE H., b. 3-7-1860, m. 3-21-1888, Maggie, dau. of Stephen O. and Harriet (Barnes) Fopworth. Maggie b. 11-4-1863. Eugene H. is a farmer. P. O., Dinan, Pike Co., Miss.

4381. FRANCES J., b. 6-18-1862.

4382. MARGARET S., b. 12-14-1864, m. — Price. P. O., Arm, Lawrence Co., Miss.

4383. AUSTIN L., b. 9-1-1866, d. 8-14-1868.



4384. FLORENCE J., b. 6-24-1868.

4385. LUCIUS L., b. 10-9-1869. P. O., Saulsbury, Miss.

4386. OLIVER P., b. 12-8-1871. P. O., Hillsboro, Texas.

4387. PINCKNEY W., b. 6-9-1874.

4388. WALTER P., b. 9-20-1876.

4389. ROSA L., b. 12-21-1878, m. 4-9-1896, John B., son of Samuel and Sallie (Trayler) Culpepper. John B. b. 9-27-1867. He is a Baptist minister. P. O., Gloster, Amite Co., Miss.

4390. IDA J., b. 12-10-1880, d. 9-6-1881.

Children of SETH P. and (1041) JULIA (BACOT) CASTON.

4391. ANNA B., b. 12-28-1864, m. 12-5-1882, Robert A. Pemble. He is a carpenter. P. O., Centreville, Amite Co., Miss.

4392. LEVY P., b. 11-2-1867. P. O., Centreville, Miss.

Children of (1043) WILLIAM F. and JULIA (RAIFORD) LOVE.

4393. MABEL, b. 3-12-1882. Unm. P. O., Gloster, Amite Co., Miss.

Children of ALBERT P. and (1044) MARGARET A. (LOVE) HILL.

4394. KATE C., b. 3-25-1851. Unm. Residence. Canton, Miss.

4395. ALBERT P., b. 4-4-1854. Unm. He is a grad-



ate of the Miss. University, is a lawyer, and now (1883) is mayor of the city of Canton, Miss. Residence, Canton, Miss.

4396. HUGH L., b. 5-7-1856, d. 7-9-1863.

4397. NANNIE, b. 4-25-1859, m. 7-16-1878, Robert G. Hudson. He is a lawyer. Residence, 522 North E. street, Tacoma, Washington.

4398. ALBERTA, b. 3-7-1867, d. 10-12-1884, at Nashville, Tenn., while attending school.

Children of SAMUEL L. and (1046) SORINTHA J. (LOVE)  
MONTGOMERY.

4399. WILLIAM P., b. 4-3-1853.

4400. MARY F., b. 11-16-1854, m. 2-18-1892, David J., son of David and R. A. (Cockraft) Treadwell. David J. b. 10-28-1864. He is a merchant. P. O., Indianola, Miss. No children.

4401. DAVID DELLA, b. 9-12-1857, m. 3-8-1882, William K., son of Isaac D. and Caroline S. (Collins) Gildart. William K. b. 2-15-1845. He is now (1897) Circuit clerk. P. O., Greenville, Miss.

4402. JEFFERSON L., b. 2-9-1859. P. O., Yazoo City, Miss.

4403. ANNE L., b. 5-22-1861, m. — Baird. P. O., Indianola, Miss.

4404. DE JULIA, b. 9-12-1863.

4405. HUGH M., b. 10-9-1865.



Child of (1048) DE WITT C. and MARY J. (BROWN) LOVE.

4406. KATIE, b. 10-7-1859, m. 6-2-1882, Charles S. Hudson. Katie d. 12-14-1886. Charles S. is a physician. P. O., Home Park, Yazoo Co., Miss. No children.

Children of (1048) DE WITT C. and CATHARINE (ALEXANDER) LOVE.

4407. EMMA, b. 11-18-1866, d. 9-30-1891. Unm.

4408. HUGH M., b. 6-14-1870. Unm. P. O., Yazoo City, Miss.

4409. ADA, b. 2-3-1873, m. 1-6-1897, A. B. Smith. P. O., Indianola, Miss.

4410. FRANKLIN J., b. 5-1-1876. Unm. P. O., Yazoo City, Miss.

4411. MARY, b. 11-13-1879, d. 11-18-1879.

4412. DE WITT M., b. 3-8-1887. Unm. P. O., Palmetto, Miss.

Children of DANIEL and (1052) RACHEL (LARGE) THOMPSON.

(Born in West Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co., Pa.)

4413. GEORGE W., b. —, d. in infancy.

4414. ELIZABETH J., b. 4-20-1827, m. 10-22-1849, at her father's residence, Benjamin, son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Lee) Maule. Elizabeth J. d. 8-22-1897. Interred in F. B. G., at Doe Run, Pa. Benjamin b. 4-19-1827. He resides on a farm in Londonderry Twp., Chester Co. P. O., Londonderry, Pa.

4415. WILLIAM L., b. 3-4-1829, d. 4- -1870. Unm.





4416. JOSEPH A., b. 11- -1833, m. —, Eliza J. Baldwin, of West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pa. Joseph A. d. 3-8-1895. No children.

4417. SAMUEL B., b. 1- -1836, m. 12-18-1856, by Friends' Ceremony, at her father's residence, Susan F. Walton. Samuel B. d. 10-13-1891. Susan F.'s P. O., Ercildoun, Chester Co., Pa.

4418. EDWIN, b. 8- -1840, d. 5- -1866. Unm.

4419. DANIEL F. M., b. 2- -1845, d. 2- -1866. Unm.

Children of (1054) WILLIAM and MABEL (CROSS) LARGE.

4420. GIDEON, b. 10-28-1832, m. 8-6-1862, Abbie A. Phillips. Abbie A. d. 8-12-1863. Gideon m. 2d time 9-24-1867, Anna J. Simpson. Gideon is an engineer. Residence, 1714 Christian St., Phila., Pa. No children 2d marriage.

4421. LYDIA A., b. 4- -1833, m. Frank Phelps. Frank was a machinist. He was in the Union army during the late Civil War, and was killed at the battle of the Wilderness. Lydia A.'s residence, 51 Quincy St., N. E., Washington, D. C.

4422. GEORGE W., b. —, m. —, Annie Mullen. George W. served three years in the Union army during the late Civil War. He is a farmer. P. O., Atglen, Chester Co., Pa. No children.

4423. RACHEL, b. 3-13-1838, m. 5-18-1865, George W. Kennedy. George W. is clerking. P. O., Parkesburg, Chester Co., Pa.

4424. WILLIAM H. H., b. 3-3-1840, m. —, Mary Sowers. He d. 2-24-1869. Interred in F. B. G., at Sads-



bury, Lancaster Co., Pa. Mary m. 2d time, — Archer.  
Mary's residence, 133 Noble St., Phila., Pa.

4425. ELMER, b. 8-19-1841, m. 10-22-1868, Jane E. Ayres. She was b. 3-1-1837. Elmer is a machinist. Residence, 2628 Bouvier St., Phila., Pa.

Children of (1054) WILLIAM and MARY (McFILLAM)  
LARGE.

4426. SARAH, b. —. She is deceased.

4427. ANDREW, b. —, m. —. He is a farmer.  
P. O., Parkesburg, Pa.

4428. JOHN A., b. —, m. —. John A. is a jeweler.  
P. O., Parkesburg, Pa.

Children of JACOB and (1055) RUTH A. (LARGE) LEMLY.  
(Born in Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa.)

4429. DAVID F., b. 7-9-1831, m. 3-25-1856, in Sandusky, Ohio, Mary A. Porter. She was b. 6-8-1835, in Brandon, Suffolk, England. P. O., Wilmington, Del.

4430. LYDIA A., b. 6-30-1833, m. 3-9-1854, Samuel H. Lilley. He is an engineer. Residence, 3222 Haverford St., Phila., Pa.

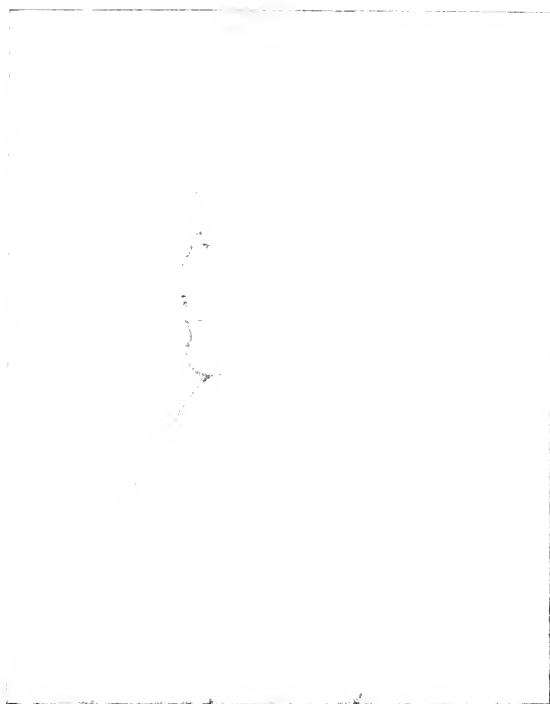
4431. SARAH J., b. 3-12-1835, d. 11-15-1837.

4432. PHEBE E., b. 4-23-1836, d. 5-26-1838.

4433. JOSEPH M., b. 8-24-1837, d. 6-11-1838.

4434. JACOB D., b. 11-27-1839, m. 9-14-1865, Anna E. Crowe. He is an engineer. Residence, 637 N. 39th St., Phila., Pa.





FRANCIS M. POSS.

(No. 803.)



4435. MARY L., b. 5-12-1842. Unm. P. O., Atglen, Chester Co., Pa.

4436. RACHEL M., b. 4-25-1844, d. 9-27-1844.

4437. ELVIRA. b. 9-2-1847, m. 2-23-1871, Hibberd Chalfant. He was b. 5-10-1845. He is a foundryman. P. O., Atglen, Chester Co., Pa.

Children of GEORGE W. and (1056) SARAH A. (LARGE)  
THOMPSON.

(Born in Chester Co., Pa.)

4438. DAVID D., b. 7-14-1833, m. 10-23-1876, in Philadelphia, Sidney F. Dutton. Sidney F. b. 8-5-1834, in Aston Twp., Del. Co., Pa. Sidney F. d. David D. m. 2d time, 2-2-1881, Harriet Bently. David D. was a farmer. David D. d. 12-22-1888. No children 1st marriage.

4439. JOSEPH, b. 11-10-1834, d. 7-12-1835.

4440. SARAH J., b. 11-21-1837, d. 6-29-1878. Unm. Interred in F. B. G., at Sadsbury.

4441. RACHEL H., b. 12-1-1841, d. 12-3-1841.

4442. GEORGIANNA, b. 7-27-1845, d. 3-9-1845.

4443. SUSAN E., b. 6-3-1846, m. 12-6-1845, at her parents' residence, John Ortlip. P. O., Broomall, Del. Co., Pa.

4444. WILLIAM A. P., b. 4-11-1849, m. 3-17-1874, in Philadelphia, Pa., S. Josephine Fulmer. S. Josephine d. 8-30-1895. William A. P. is a contractor and builder. He located in Coatesville in the spring of 1882. He was one of the promoters of the Coatesville Electric Light Company. He is an active fireman, has served several





terms in the city council of Coatesville. He is also prominent in Masonic circles. P. O., Coatesville, Pa. No children.

Children of (1057) JOSEPH and ELIZA (WALKER) LARGE.

(Born in Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa.)

4445. MARY J., b. 8-23-1840. Mary J. is deceased. Unm.

4446. E. ANNA, b. 3-10-1846, m. Mifflin W. Thorne. P. O., Thorndale, Chester Co., Pa.

Children of (1058) ANDREW and (243) SUSAN W. (MOORE) LARGE.

(Born in Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa.)

4447. LYDIA E., b. 11-3-1840, d. 12-13-1840.

4448. JOSEPH M., b. 3-31-1843, m. 9-14-1865, in Philadelphia, Pa., Mary D., dau. of Amos and Ann (Pyle) Townsend. Mary D. b. 7-29-1844, in Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa. Joseph M. resided on his mother's farm. He is deceased.

4449. OSCAR, b. 3-15-1847, m. 11-25-1869, Maria C. Varnes. Oscar is a farmer. P. O., Atglen, Chester Co., Pa.

4450. ISAAC A., b. 5-13-1849, d. 4-10-1855. Interred in F. B. G., at Sadsbury.

Children of ELI and (1059) TAMER J. (LARGE) MANN.

(Born in Sadsbury, Chester Co., except Eli B., in Columbia, Pa.)

4451. SARAH E., b. 2-23-1842, m. 4-5-1865, Joseph G. Young. He was a carpenter. He is deceased. Sarah E.'s P. O., Schuylkill, Chester Co., Pa.



4452. PERSIFER F., b. 10-21-1843, m. 12-12-1865, Mary W. Kirk. She was b. 5-10-1839. P. O., Atglen, Chester Co., Pa.

4453. JOSEPH S., b. 2-2-1846. He enlisted in the Union army during the late Civil War. He was never heard from afterwards, and is supposed to have been killed. Unm.

4454. GEORGE W., b. 2-22-1848, m. 12-4-1868, Mary A. Keller. She was b. 8-4-1846. George W. is a farmer. P. O., Parkesburg, Pa.

4455. ELI B., b. 10-19-1851, m. 8-31-1871, Samaria F. Rennard. She was b. 4-21-1852. Residence, 3963 Wyalusing Ave., Phila.

Children of SLATER C. and (1060) PHEBE E. (LARGE) MOORE.

4456. JOSEPH E., b. 2-16-1846, d. 7-12-1846.

4457. ELIZABETH J., b. 10-14-1849, d. 11-23-1857.

Children of ISAAC and (1061) RACHEL (WATKINS) WILLIAMS.

4458. JAMES M., b. 4-5-1827. He led a roving life; spent many years in New Mexico, where he d., 6- -1879. He never married.

4459. MARGARET J., b. 2-22-1829, m. 9-7-1848, Jacob Peterson, of Del. Co., Pa. Jacob d. 5-26-1850. Margaret J. m. 2nd time, in New Orleans, Hugh Breen, who was b. 12-4-1825, in County Down, Ireland. Margaret d. 11-17-1880.

4460. ABEL KINSEY, b. 8-29-1831, m. 7-6-1861, Cornelia F., dau. of David and Sarah H. (Fulton) Walton. When quite young, Abel K. went to sea. The following account of his sea-faring life is from the pen of his only



child, Grace E. Windie: "Father made three voyages to China, having been entirely around the world once. On the third voyage my mother accompanied him. They sailed on the 'Elizabeth F. Willetts,' bound for China. During the passage from Angiers to Shanghai, there was a terrible typhoon in the China Sea, which dismasted fifty vessels. Their vessel leaked, and every moment they expected to go down into the deep, but by the utmost exertions of captain and sailors, their vessel and all on board were saved, after having kept the pumps in operation for twenty-four hours. They visited the city of Manilla while it was lying in ruins, having been destroyed by an earthquake a short time before. They then took passage on the ship 'Fearless,' for Boston. My father's last voyage was made on the steamer 'Atlanta,' of which he was captain. She was bound from New Orleans to New York, with a cargo of cotton numbering 1,200 bales. There was on board a crew of thirty-five men and seventeen passengers. She was lost on the 14th of October, 1865, about two hundred miles south of Sandy Hook. After giving up all hopes of saving his vessel, Captain Williams turned his attention to the passengers, and although he made every effort within his power to save them, and was the last to leave the vessel's side, yet he, with all on board, save four, were lost." Cornelia F.'s P. O., Ercildoun, Chester Co., Pa.

4461. THEODORE B., b. 9-19-1833. Unm. Resides with his mother in California.

Children of SILAS and (1063) JANE (WATKINS) WILSON.

4462. AMANDA J., b. 9-28-1833, m. —, John F. Schaut. Amanda d. 9- —-1872. John is employed on the police force, Phila., Pa.

4463. MORTIMER W., b. 3-2-1836, m. —, —Walker. He was a brick-layer; d. at Vineland, N. J. His widow's residence is in Conn.



4464. **FRANCISCO S.**, b. 1-4-1837, m. 3-6-1856, Rebecca Station, of Philadelphia, Pa. He is employed on the police force, Philadelphia, Pa. Residence, 1328 Pearl St., Philadelphia, Pa.

4465. **OSCAR S.**, b. 2-16-1840, m. —, Mary C. McEwen. Oscar S. is a broker. Residence, 1710 Green St., Phila., Pa.

4466. **CHARLES L.**, b. 3-3-1842, d. young.

4467. **SUSANNA E.**, b. 7-17-1844, m. —, Wm. Michaels. He is engaged in the water department of Phila., Pa. Residence, 1712 Brown St., Phila., Pa. No children.

4468. **HENRY F.**, b. 10-2-1847, m. 2-28-1867, Emma Williams. Henry F. represented the Sixth Legislative District of Penna. in the House of Representatives of that state for one term. He is deceased.

Children of **THOMAS** and (1065) **SUSANNA (WATKINS)**  
**COPELAND.**

4469. **WILLIAM**, b. 2-22-1834, m. 4-25-1855, Sarah S. Clark. William is a tanner. P. O., Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa.

4470. **JONATHAN**, b. 8-30-1835, m. —, Elizabeth Glazier. He is a restaurant keeper. Residence, Lancaster, Pa. No children.

4471. **JOSEPH G.**, b. 5-6-1837, m. 8-16-1860, Deborah Gilbert. Joseph G. is an engineer. Residence, 535 Preston St., Phila., Pa.

4472. **ELLEN J.**, b. 10-20-1838, m. 1-31-1856, Frederick Paisley. Frederick was a builder, d. 6-19-1876. Ellen J. m. 2d time 5-20-1880, Thomas J. Hollingsworth, of Massachusetts. Residence, Sandy Hook, Conn.





4473. **RACHEL A.**, b. 10-13-1840, m. 3-16-1860, Joseph Spillinger. He is engaged in selling patent rights. Residence, 3313 Ridge Ave., Phila.

4474. **JOHN C.**, b. 8-21-1842, d. in infancy.

4475. **ELIAS W.**, b. 10-11-1843, m. 12-24-1863, Elizabeth Irwin. Elias W. is a farmer. P. O., Pomeroy, Pa.

4476. **ANNA**, b. 12-28-1848, d. in infancy.

4477. **THOMAS H.**, b. 6-10-1850, m. —, Mary J. Oliver. Residence, Lancaster, Pa.

4478. **REBECCA B.**, b. 4-25-1854, m. 3-24-1875, Charles Frailey. Charles is a printer. Residence, Lancaster, Pa.

4479. **EDWARD**, b. 11-18-1856, m. 4-5-1877, Emma E. Lutz. Edward is a coach-trimmer. Residence, 329 North Lime St., Lancaster, Pa. No children.

4480. **MARY**, b. 10-25-1858. Unm.

4481. **GEORGE**, b. 5-10-1862. Residence, 1540 North 23d St., Phila., Pa.

Children of **ABRAM C.** and (1066) **ELIZABETH (WATKINS) PELIN.**

4482. **HENRY**, b. 2-25-1845, d. 8-22-1863, at Chambersburg, Pa., from the effects of wounds received whilst in his country's defence during the late Civil War.

4483. **CHARLES C.**, b. 11-26-1846, d. 8-25-1875. Unm.

4484. **CLARA**, b. 9-17-1848, d. 10-19-1874. Unm.

4485. **JOHN S.**, b. 4-19-1850, d. 4-15-1876. Unm.



4486. SARAH J., b. 12-16-1831, d. 6-13-1869. Unm.

4487. AUGUSTUS, b. 2-7-1835, d. 3-15-1875. Unm.

Children of (1068) ANDREW and MARY (FOHLER) WATKINS.

4488. ELWOOD M., b. 4-15-1850.

4489. ESTELLA C., b. 2-18-1855, d. 10-5-1873. Unm.

4490. CHARLES F., b. 6-17-1852, d. 8-12-1854.

Children of (1069) JONATHAN and MATILDA (WEIDNER)  
WATKINS.

4491. ELLA W., b. 6-2-1853, m. 10-6-1874, William W. Terry, of Bucks Co., Pa. He is a farmer. P. O., Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa.

4492. WILLIAM H., b. 8-3-1855, d. 5-14-1861.

4493. HARRY, b. 10-4-1857, d. 5-14-1861.

4494. GEORGE, b. 2-20-1861.

4495. FRANK, b. 3-26-1863.

4496. ANDREW, b. 7-30-1866.

4497. ALBURTUS, b. 8-13-1871.

4498. LILLY, b. 9-2-1876.

Children of JAMES and (1070) MARY A. (WATKINS)  
FARRELL.

4499. MARY, b. 5-1-1851, d. 9-11-1851.

4500. PERCY C., b. 8-2-1852, m. 1-15-1891, Annie M.,



dau. of John Ray, of Phila. Percy C. is clerking. Residence, 520 S. 2d St., Phila., Pa. No children.

4501. CALANTHA, b. 10-22-1854, d. 3-31-1857.

4502. HERMAN W., b. 6-26-1859, m. 2-27-1884, Mary, dau. of Hugh H. English. Residence, 2431 Arlington St., Phila.

4503. JOHN R., b. 6-13-1861, m. 8-5-1883, Emma L., dau. of J. M. Robbins, of Phila. Residence, 260 Summer Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children of ROBERT and (1071) JANE (MOORE) BOAK.

4504. MARY E., b. 10-25-1828, d. 1-28-1829.

4505. WILLIAM D., b. 5-7-1830, m. 5-12-1852, Mary E. Seachrist. She lives near Dublin, Ind. William D.'s P. O., Soldiers' Home, Dayton, O.

4506. JACOB M., b. 11-12-1832, m. —, Elizabeth Smith. Jacob and Elizabeth are both deceased. No children.

4507. PHOEBE J., b. 7-7-1835, m. in 1855, Shelby R., son of Joshua and Phoebe Wilborn. Phoebe J. d. 9-11-1862. Shelby R. d. in 1871.

4508. JAMES S., b. 10-1-1837, m. 7-19-1873, Rosa Bykill. James S. was a miller by trade, but was engaged in farming. He d. 9-7-1893. Rosa's P. O., Ogden, Henry Co., Ind.

4509. ROBERT M., b. 2-28-1842, d. 3-12-1872. Unm.

4510. MARTHA A., b. 4-6-1845, m. 2-4-1873, Jason W. Wrightenberry. She m. 2nd time, Henry Perry. Martha A. is deceased.



Child of (1072) JAMES and SUSAN (PENNINGTON) MOORE.

4511. PENNINGTON, b. 12-14-1837, m. 12-8-1859, Mary J. Webb. Mary J. d. 5-15-1880. Pennington m. 2nd time, 12-17-1881, Susanna Bair. He was for many years a farmer. He is now engaged in business in Philadelphia, Pa. Residence, 4303 Mantua Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of (1072) JAMES and MARY D. (McKISSICK) MOORE.

(All b. in Georgetown Village, Lanc. Co., Pa.)

4512. RACHEL A., b. 10-14-1843, m. 3-28-1877, in Philadelphia, Pa., Isaac N. Bower. Isaac N. is deceased. Rachel A.'s residence, 40th and Ogden Sts., Phila., Pa.

4513. ELLIS PASSMORE IRWIN, b. 12-29-1844, m. 8-28-1874, at the Middle Octoraro Presbyterian parsonage, Rachel E. Kinnard, of Bart Twp. Ellis P. I. studied dentistry. During the Civil War he was in the Commissary Department. After the close of the war he was variously engaged, and finally settled in his native village, where he practiced his profession for some years. He d. 7- -1890, in Norristown, Pa., where he had resided for some time. Rachel E.'s residence, Norristown, Pa.

Children of PATRICK and (1073) PHEBE (MOORE) SLOAN.

4514. GEORGE W., b. 7-27-1839, m. 7- -1866, Anna C. Brown, of Huntingdon Co., Ind. He is a farmer. P. O., Markle, Huntingdon Co., Ind.

4515. ALBERT, b. 5-7-1841, m. 11-4-1875, at Antioch, Ind., Mary L. Witt, of Franklin Co., Ind. Albert is a druggist. Residence, Antioch, Huntingdon Co., Ind.

4516. MILTON, b. in 1843, d. 5-7-1864, at Alexandria, La., from wounds received in battle. He was in the Union Army, during the late Civil War.





650    ANDREW MOORE AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

4517. ELMIRA J., b. 1- -1845. Unm. P. O., Andrews, Ind.

4518. CHARLES, b. in 1847, d. 3-7-1878. Unm.

4519. RACHEL E., b. —.

4520. SUSAN, b. 10-10-1850. Unm. P. O., Markle, Huntingdon Co., Ind.

4521. MARY L., b. 1853, d. in 1855.

4522. LOUISA E., b. 1855, d. 9-26-1869.

Children of (1075) SAMUEL and MARY (LIVINGSTONE)  
MOORE.

(Three eldest born in Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., youngest in  
Millerstown, Pa.)

4523. JOSEPHINE, b. 2-6-1851, d. 11-11-1869. Interred  
in cemetery at Newport, Pa.

4524. JAMES E., b. 6-1-1853. P. O., New Bloomfield,  
Perry Co., Pa.

4525. SAMUEL L., b. 9-2-1856. P. O., New Bloomfield,  
Perry Co., Pa.

4526. CLARA B., b. 5-13-1865.

Children of (1079) WILLIAM and SARAH H. (BROWN)  
NELSON.

(Born in Harford Co., Md.)

4527. ROBERT T., b. 10-4-1849, d. 12-1-1853.

4528. SARAH C., b. 3-13-1851, m. 2-3-1871, in Baltimore, Md., John, son of James and Margaret (Amos) Worthington. John is a farmer, and resides in Harford Co., Md. P. O., Level, Harford Co., Md.



4529. WILLIAM A., b. 9-21-1857, d. 12-29-1872.

4530. DAVID D., b. 5-15-1859, d. 2-2-1865.

4531. GEORGE UNION, b. 8-17-1860, d. 7-24-1863.

Children of WILLIAM and (1080) ELIZABETH (NELSON)  
GILLESPIE.

4532. WILLIAM H., b. 9-21-1840. Has not been heard from for many years. Residence unknown.

4533. HANNAH V., b. 8-8-1842, m. 12-23-1869, Isaac O. McMinn, of Lancaster Co., Pa. Isaac O. was formerly a teacher, but is now engaged in the coal business. Residence, 208 Mayflower St., East End, Pittsburgh, Pa.

4534. EDWARD D., b. 1-27-1844, m. 3-23-1875, Alexenia J. Postley. P. O., Wilkinsburg, Allegheny Co., Pa.

4535. JOHN T., b. 3-1-1846. Was living in St. Louis, Mo., when last heard from.

4536. MARTHA A., b. 8-12-1849.

Children of (1081) SAMUEL D. and ELIZA (WALL) NELSON.  
(All born in Pittsburgh, Pa.)

4537. WILLIAM A., b. 1-6-1846, d. 7-17-1867.

4538. JAMES W., b. 7-28-1847, d. 9-18-1851.

4539. ELIZA K., b. 8-17-1850, d. 8-24-1852.

4540. SPEER C., b. 2-18-1854, m. 8-23-1876, Louisa MacGonigle, of Allegheny City, Pa. He is a hardware dealer. Residence, Larimer Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.



4541. **LUCY W.**, b. 7-6-1857, m. 6-12-1878, Robert T. MacGonigle. He is Ticket and Express Agent at East Liberty for the Penna. R. R. Co. He is also (1897) by appointment of Mayor Ford, a Police Magistrate in Pittsburgh, Pa. Residence, East Liberty, Allegheny Co., Pa.

4542. **ALICE F.**, b. 3-7-1860.

Children of HARRIS and (1082) MARTHA J. (NELSON)  
REED.

4543. **WILLIAM T.**, b. 3-22-1837, m. 11-1-1859, Margaretta E. McCollin. William T. was a member of Co. K., 48th Regiment, P. V., during its entire service in the late Civil War. He was accidentally killed on the railroad, at Gordon Planes, Schuylkill Co., Pa., 11-18-1868. Interred in the Cemetery at Cressona, Pa. Margaretta's residence, 3125 Euclid Ave., Phila., Pa.

4544. **MARY E.**, b. 5-23-1842, m. 4-3-1865, in Lancaster, Pa., Cyrus G. Porter. Residence, 1832 N. 13th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

4545. **FRANCIS A.**, b. 7-3-1849, m. 4-20-1876, Amanda Crombach. He is engaged in the boot and shoe business. P. O., Beverly, New Jersey.

Children of (1083) JAMES and SARAH E. (OSBURN)  
NELSON.

4546. **CATHARINE**, b. 12-17-1856, m. 11-8-1876, John F. Crew. He is a merchant. P. O., Dublin, Md.

4547. **CAPITOLIA**, b. 8-25-1859, m. 1-25-1883, Samuel E. Thompson. He is a clerk. Residence, 630 N. Carey St., Baltimore, Md.

4548. **MILFORD**, b. 7-22-1861, d. 11-13-1861.



4549. LENORA, b. 6-3-1863, d. 3-11-1873.

4550. CHARLES E., b. 1-8-1865.

Children of KIRK and (1084) ESTHER A. (NELSON) BROWN.

4551. CHARLOTTE E., b. 11-30-1841, m. —, James W. Harrington. Charlotte E. d. 9-22-1881. James W.'s P. O., Roe, Queen Anne Co., Md.

4552. JAMES N., b. 6-11-1843, m. 7-24-1867, Mary M. Reilly, of Braddock's Field, Allegheny Co., Pa. She was b. 5-8-1843, in Johnstown, Pa. James N. is a railroad conductor. P. O., McKeesport, Pa.

4553. HARRIS R., b. 3-23-1845, m. Mollie V. Hart, of Queen Anne Co., Md. Harris R. d. 6-2-1878. He was a farmer. Mollie V.'s P. O., Church Hill, Queen Anne Co., Md. No children.

4554. WILLIAM K., b. 2-45-1847, d. 10-2-1849.

4555. HANNAH J., b. 3-16-1849, m. 1-21-1869, William H. Lofland, of Cecil Co., Md. He is a farmer. P. O., McDonough, New Castle Co., Del.

4556. SARAH A., b. 8-21-1851, m. 1-26-1871, Clinton Cole, of Queen Anne Co., Md. Clinton was a shoemaker. He d. 5-10-1890. Sarah A.'s P. O., Dover, Del.

4557. MIRA C., b. 7-21-1851, m. 1-29-1879, W. T. Wright, of Del. She d. 10-29-1881. William T. is a painter. P. O., Church Hill, Md.

4558. JOHN K., b. 8-1-1859, m. 11-2-1882, Helen C., dau. of John and Mary Fountain. He is a merchant. P. O., Church Hill, Md.





Children of FRANKLIN and (1085) LYDIA A. (NELSON)  
CHALFANT.

4559. ARIBELL, b. 6-6-1854, m. in 1881, Henry S., son of Wm. S. and Elizabeth (Kirk) Bullock. Henry S. succeeded to his father's business, which had been established in 1856, then known as "Bullock Wagon Works," now called the "Electric Wagon Works," located at Delaware avenue and Tenth street, Wilmington, Del. Aribell is compiling the history of the "Nelson Family." She is a woman of great energy and rare ability. Residence, 1015 Tatnall St., Wilmington, Del.

4560. JEFFERSON D., b. 11-6-1856. Unm. Jefferson D. is an artist of considerable repute. On account of his Meissonier-like skill and effect in drawing and painting, he has been styled the "Meissonier of America." From early childhood he evinced a tendency for drawing and painting, which only strengthened as years of manhood advanced, and it became a desire that he take up the study of art as his life work. He is an exhibitor to the Penna. Academy of Fine Arts, Phila., National Academy of Design of New York City, the Art Institute, Chicago, and other places of art interest. He spent several years in Europe pursuing his studies. Whilst in Paris he was a pupil of many of the celebrated professors of the age. Residence, Wilmington, Del.

4561. CLARA, b. 11-11-1859, d. 8-5-1859.

4462. LIZZIE R., b. 1-9-1862, d. 9-30-1863.

Children of (1088) SANDWITH and MARY J. (DAVIDSON)  
MOORE.

4563. WINFIELD SCOTT, b. 5-5-1851, m. 11-24-1875, in Philadelphia, Jennie Donohoe, of Christiana, Pa. P. O., Columbia, Pa.

4564. ELIZABETH R., b. 4-28-1855, m. —, William Haines. P. O., Modena, Pa.



4565. OSCAR L., b. 10-20-1851. Unm. P. O., Alert, Lancaster Co., Pa.

Children of (1088) SANDWICH and ELIZABETH (CLARK)  
MOORE.

4566. WILLIAM, b. 11-28-1859, d. 10-3-1860.

4567. MARY D., b. 8-3-1861, d. 2-29-1863.

4568. ANDREW S., b. 10-16-1863. Unm. P. O., Coatesville, Pa.

4569. WALKER L., b. 12-24-1865, m. 12-25-1896, Ada Townsley, of Coatesville, Pa. P. O., Coatesville, Pa.

4570. HARRY E., b. 12-5-1867. Unm. P. O., Coatesville, Pa.

4571. GEORGE H., b. 11-3-1869, d. 10-3-1870.

4572. ELIAS G., b. 8-20-1871. Unm. P. O., Coatesville, Pa.

Children of JAMES and (1091) HANNAH (MOORE)  
OLMSTEAD.

4573. JOHN, b. 10-17-1865, m. 3-15-1893, Sadie C. Overly. P. O., Colerain, Pa.

4574. SARAH E., b. 3-11-1869. Unm. P. O., Colerain, Pa.

Children of (1092) WILLIAM and ALICE R. (WATSON)  
MOORE.

4575. ELMER E., b. 7-10-1862.

4576. CHARLES L., b. 7-1-1864.

4577. ANNIE E., b. 10-29-1865.



4578. WILLIE M., b. 5-25-1868, d. 7-24-1868.

4579. HARRY G., b. 11-8-1870.

4580. LEWIS H., b. 12-24-1872, d. 2-21-1873.

Children of (1093) ENOCH P. and MARTHA W. (THORNE)  
MOORE.

4581. JASON, b. 6-7-1855, m. 10-31-1889, (5677) Leu-  
rana Webster. Jacob is a farmer. P. O., Parkesburg, Pa.

4582. CAROLINE, b. 3-30-1857, d. 2-4-1861.

4583. WILLIAM S., b. 3-29-1865, d. 5-18-1867.

4584. SAMUEL T., b. 11-26-1871. Unm. P. O.,  
Parkesburg, Pa.

Children of WILLIAM and (1094) ALICE E. (MOORE)  
THORNE.

4585. INFANT, b. 5-4-1855, d. in infancy.

4586. ELWOOD, b. 2-14-1857, m. 2-27-1887, Martha S.,  
dau. of James Smith, of Unionville. Residence, 120 W.  
22d St., New York.

Child of ISRAEL H. and (1096) LYDIA A. (MOORE) WAY.

4587. ALICE E., b. 5-24-1878. Unm. P. O., West  
Chester, Pa.

Children of JOHN V. and (1099) JANET H. (MOORE)  
SCUDDER.

4588. SARAH M. W., b. 2-2-1864. Unm. P. O., Rose-  
dale, Pa.

4589. DE WITT M., b. 6-16-1876. Unm. P. O., Rose-  
dale, Pa.



4590. HELEN M., b. 4-24-1878. Unm. P. O., Rosedale, Pa.

Children of FRANKLIN and (1103) ALICE E. (MOORE)  
WICKS.

4591. JOSEPH F., b. 6-15-1856, m. 11-24-1881, Bertie Philips. He is a farmer. P. O., Elam, Lancaster, Co., Pa.

4592. LORA E., b. 6-30-1858, m. 3-29-1876, John T. Winchester. He keeps a restaurant. P. O., Oxford, Pa.

4593. JOHN G., b. 9-5-1860, m. —, Ida Millaway. P. O., White Rock, Lanc. Co., Pa.

4594. REBECCA W., b. —, d. in infancy.

4595. WILLIAM M., b. —, d. in infancy.

4596. WILLIAM F., b. 4-26-1865, m. Lou. Roney. P. O., New London, Chester Co., Pa. No children.

4597. EDWARD M., b. 12-8-1872, m. —, Virginia Terry. P. O., Hopewell Cotton Works, Pa. No children.

4598. JAMES L., b. 7-3-1875. Unm. P. O., Hopewell Cotton Works, Pa.

Children of (1104) JOHN G. and EURETTA McV. (BUDD)  
MOORE.

4599. WILLIAM, b. —, d. in infancy.

4600. JOHN C., b. 9-7-1868, m. 9-18-1889, Lilla A., dau. of Dr. John S. and Sudie M. (Swyers) Thomas. Lilla A. b. 10-9-1870. John C. is a banker and broker. P. O., Avondale, Essex Co., N. J.





Children of JOHN and (1105) REBECCA A. (MOORE)  
MCKIM.

4601. JOSEPH J., b. 10-20-1853, m. 7-4-1879, Mary Jones. He is a farmer. P. O., Deloit, Crawford Co., Mich.

4602. EMMA L., b. 2-16-1856, m. 3-31-1878, Eli T. Dobson. He is a book-keeper. P. O., St. Joseph, Mo.

4603. ANNIE E., b. 6-10-1856, m. 3-31-1878, Jesse H. Johnson. He is a farmer. P. O., Deloit, Mich.

4604. MARY E., b. 6-1-1860, m. 12-25-1877, William Johnson. He is a farmer. P. O., Deloit, Mich.

4605. REBECCA J., b. 8-6-1862, m. 3-22-1882, William Bell. He is a farmer. P. O., Lamoni, Decatur Co., Iowa.

4606. ALICE C., b. 11-12-1864.

4607. MARTIN D., b. 12-3-1866.

4608. LORENZO J., b. 3-4-1876, d. 7-9-1878.

4609. HARRY E., b. 1-4-1876, d. 6-26-1878.

4610. MABEL V., b. 3-4-1881, d. 3-8-1881.

Children of WILLIAM and (1106) MARY C. (MOORE)  
CUMMINGS.

4611. JAMES R., b. 3-1-1860, m. 10-26-1885, Fannie Bugless. Residence, 302 Market St., Wilmington, Del. No children.

4612. MARY R., b. 4-25-1865. Unm. P. O., Octoraro, Pa.

4613. MARTHA L., b. 4-25-1865, d. 7-28-1865.



4614. EDNA J., b. 2-18-1868, d. 8-4-1892. Unm.

4615. W. JOSEPH. b. 11-4-1872. Unm. Residence,  
302 Market St., Wilmington, Del.

4616. JOSEPHINE, b. 11-4-1872. Unm. P. O., Octoraro,  
Pa.

4617. CORA M., b. 11-28-1876. Unm. P. O., Octoraro,  
Pa.

Children of (1109) JOSEPH D. and MARY A. (WATSON)  
MOORE.

4618. MARY J., b. 4-3-1871. Unm. P. O., Unicorn, Pa.

4619. HARRY E., b. 2-25-1873, m. 2-4-1897, Jennie B.  
Moore. Residence, 1631 Warnock St., Philadelphia, Pa.

4620. JOHN G., b. 6-20-1882. Unm. P. O., Unicorn,  
Pa.

4621. ROBERT J. B., b. 8-12-1883. Unm. P. O., Uni-  
corn, Pa.

4622. RUSSELL G. C., b. 1-16-1885. Unm. P. O.,  
Unicorn, Pa.

4623. EDITH R., b. 3-13-1889. Unm. P. O., Uni-  
corn, Pa.

4624. GEORGE R., b. 6-10-1891. Unm. P. O., Uni-  
corn, Pa.

Children of JAMES and (1110) NARCISSA (MOORE)  
WESTCOTT.

4625. DORA E., b. 12-2-1867, m. 3-16-1893, Harvey  
Dalbey. Residence, 1125 Kirkwood St., Wilmington,  
Del. No children.



4626. WILLIS L., b. 6-17-1870, m. 6-8-1892, ———. Residence, 1206 Tatnall St., Wilmington, Del. No children.

4627. JAMES H., b. 7-6-1872. Unm. He is an attorney-at-law. Residence, Ashland Block, Chicago, Ill.

Children of (IIII) URIAH and MARY (CRAMER)  
DICKINSON.

4628. ELI, b. 6-27-1845, d. in infancy.

4629. JAMES H., b. 5-31-1849, m. Agnes E., dau. of Daniel and Lucy (Shearer) Humbert, of Reading, Pa. James H. is a carpenter. Residence, Middletown, Pa.

4630. MARY E., b. 3-6-1851, m. 12-24-1873, Zachariah Bush. He is an iron moulder. Residence, 711 Molino St., Reading, Pa.

Children of ISAAC and (IIII2) MARY (DICKINSON) BOYER.

4631. MARGARET E., b. ———, d. 11-11-1852.

4632. THOMAS A., b. 5-1-1853, m. 6-26-1879, Hannah E. Snyder. Thomas A. is a carpet manufacturer. Residence, 535 Bingaman St., Reading, Pa. No children.

4633. WILLIAM H., b. 2-10-1856, m. 1-28-1878, Fannie Poor. He is a carpenter. Residence, 725 Franklin St., Reading, Pa.

4634. JOHN W., b. 3-7-1859. P. O., Reading, Pa.

4635. ANNIE M., b. 2-8-1861, m. 11-27-1877, Jacob Carl. Jacob is a stone-mason. Residence, Reading, Pa. No children.

4636. HARRISON D., b. 9-14-1864.



4637. ALICE E., b. 1-2-1859. Unm. Residence, 523  
Bingaman St., Reading, Pa.

4638. JEMIMA C., b. 8-12-1869. Unm. Residence,  
523 Bingaman St., Reading, Pa.

Children of (1115) ALLISON T. and SARAH E. (LAPE)  
DICKINSON.

4639. NATHANIEL T., b. 10-7-1853. Unm. Lives in  
California.

4640. SYLVANUS H., b. 8-24-1856, d. 8-18-1857.

4641. MARGARET E., b. 11-3-1858, m. 1-17-1878,  
Franklin Bailey. Margaret E. is deceased.

4642. ELMER E., b. 4-11-1862.

4643. ELLEN E., b. 8-27-1864.

4644. SYLVESTER J., b. 8-1-1867, d. 1-25-1868.

Child of (1115) ALLISON T. and ACHSAH (STONER-  
BROWER) DICKINSON.

4645. CHARLOTTE S., b. 1-9-1873.

Children of JOHN W. and (1117) SARAH E. B. (DICKINSON)  
RELLER.

4646. SARAH M., b. 2-8-1864, d. 7-24-1864.

4647. ANNA E., b. 9-23-1866. Unm. Residence, 112  
Walnut St., Reading, Pa.

4648. WILLIAM H., b. 11-10-1874, d. 8-19-1875.

4649. CHARLES A., b. 5-8-1877, d. 6-11-1877.





Child of (1118) WILLIAM H. and LILLIA (RIGG) DICKINSON.

4650. JOHN R., b. 2-2-1874. Unm. Residence, 112 Walnut St., Reading, Pa.

Children of (1118) WILLIAM H. and MARY A. (RANK)  
DICKINSON.

4651. ANNIE E., b. 7-8-1879.

4652. WILLIAM H., b. 11-9-1880.

4653. EDWARD R., b. 12-28-1882.

Children of (1119) HIRAM and SARAH A. (GALLAGHER)  
DICKINSON.

4654. WILLIAM E., b. 6-6-1870. Unm. Residence,  
556 N. 10th St., Reading, Pa.

4655. HARRY A., b. 6-15-1872. Unm. Residence,  
556 N. 10th St., Reading, Pa.

4656. CHARLES H., b. 9-5-1875. Unm. Residence,  
556 N. 10th St., Reading, Pa.

4657. IRENE, b. 3-24-1874. Unm. Residence, 556 N.  
10th St., Reading, Pa.

4658. FLORENCE, b. 2-25-1878, d. 2-25-1878.

4659. HIRAM, b. 4-1-1879. Unm. Residence, 556 N.  
10th St., Reading, Pa.

4660. EDGAR G., b. 1-6-1883. Unm. Residence, 556  
N. 10th St., Reading, Pa.



Children of LEWIS M. and (1120) PHEBE A. (DICKINSON)  
FAWKES.

4661. RACHEL A., b. —, d. 1864. Unm.

4662. ANNA M., b. 3- —-1845, m. —, Joseph Wick-  
lein. Anna M. d. 2-15-1877. Joseph is a carpenter.  
P. O., Gibraltar, Berks Co., Pa.

4663. SARAH D., b. in 1851. Unm. P. O., Beckers-  
ville, Berks Co., Pa.

4664. MARY D., b. —, d. 10- —-1877. Unm.

4665. EMMA J., b. 8- —-1856. Unm. P. O., Beckers-  
ville, Berks Co., Pa.

Children of ELIAS and (1121) LYDIA (DICKINSON) HARTZ.

4666. WILLIAM D., b. 8-5-1839, m. 2- —-1863, at F.  
M. H., at Robeson, Lydia A., dau. of Ephraim and Sarah  
B. (Lee) Scarlett. William D. is a huckster. Residence,  
2441 N. 10th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

4667. JOHN S., b. 10-4-1843, m. 10-12-1865, Mary,  
dau. of Jeremiah and Martha (Linderman) Rhoads. John  
S. is an engineer. Residence, 1516 N. 7th St., Philadel-  
phia, Pa.

4668. SARAH A., b. 9-4-1845, m. 2-19-1867, Joseph A.,  
son of John and Sidney A. (Mason) Peters. Joseph was  
a farmer, and resided in Indiana. He d. 12-25-1889.  
Sarah A.'s P. O., West Jersey Orphanage, Camden, N. J.

4669. MOSES, b. 3-21-1852, d. 3-26-1872. Unm.

4670. ELIZABETH A., b. 7-3-1854, m. 12-16-1872, Wil-  
liam H. Lively. Residence, 626 Spruce Street, Reading,  
Pa.



4671. **RACHEL D.**, b. 11-7-1856, m. 5-1-1877, Anthony H., son of Jeremiah and Mary (Himbinger) Rank. Anthony H. is a barber. Residence, West Jersey Orphanage, Camden, N. J. No children.

4672. **MARY M.**, b. 1-12-1863, m. 5-5-1887, Charles W. Leeds. He is a credit manager. Residence, 1205 Race St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of (1123) **JOSEPH J.** and **CATHARINE (GICKER) DICKINSON.**

4673. **HENRY**, b. 5-5-1852, m. Amelia Baer. Henry is a farmer. P. O., Beckersville, Berks Co., Pa.

4674. **LLEWELLYN**, b. 3- -1854. Unm. He is a miller. P. O., Beckersville, Berks Co., Pa.

Children of **JACOB** and (1124) **SARAH F. (KING) WICKLEIN.**

4675. **WILLIAM**, b. 1-3-1834, m. in 1858, Elizabeth Stroah. Residence, 1108 Cotton St., Reading, Pa.

4676. **LYDIA**, b. 2-28-1836, d. 5-8-1855. Unm.

4677. **MARGARET**, b. 4-7-1837, m. 9-30-1858, Michael, son of Frederic and Margaret (Duff) Moyer. Michael b. 6-15-1825. P. O., Scarlett's Mills, Berks Co., Pa.

4678. **DANIEL**, b. 6- -1839. Daniel is deceased. Unm.

4679. **ELIZABETH**, b. 7- -1841, m. 1861, William Moyer. Residence, 519 S. 11th St., Reading, Pa.

Children of **JOHN M.** and (1125) **RACHEL M. (THOMAS) JAMES.**

4680. **SAMUEL T.**, b. 5-1-1841, d. 8-26-1876, in Miller Co., Mo. Unm.



4681. ELIZABETH A., b. 4-1-1843, m. —, Abraham M. Mayfield. He is a farmer. P. O., Iberia, Miller Co., Mo.

4682. LYDIA D., b. 5-15-1845, d. 5-26-1846. Interred in Reading, Pa.

4683. SARAH D., b. 9-23-1847, m. William Livingston. P. O., Iberia, Miller Co., Mo.

4684. WILLIAM P., b. 11-27-1852, d. 12-10-1852. Interred in Scranton, Pa.

4685. LLEWELLYN T., b. 3-31-1854, m. 9-10-1882, Stacy C. Blankinstep. He is a farmer. P. O., Iberia, Miller Co., Mo.

4686. JOSEPH D., b. 8-1-1857, m. —. P. O., Iberia, Miller Co., Mo.

4687. MARTHA J., b. 5-20-1859, m. — Burks. P. O., Iberia, Miller Co., Mo.

4688. MARY E., b. 7-6-1862, m. — Burks. Mary E. is deceased.

Children of (1126) PETER and ELIZABETH (JAMES)  
THOMAS.

4689. MARY J., b. 3-6-1847. Unm. P. O., Scottown, Ohio.

4690. MARGARETTA J., b. 11-7-1848, d. in infancy.

4691. MARTHA A., b. 5-1-1851, m. 9-8-1870, George W. Mobberly. He is a farmer. P. O., Scottown, Ohio.

4692. MARION J., b. 6-29-1855, m. 6-18-1882, Martha Ellen Perkins. He is a carpenter. P. O., Huntington, W. Va.





Children of (1127) NATHANIEL and SUSAN (STEVENS)  
THOMAS.

4693. JUDAH, b. 11-1-1850, d. 11-1-1850.

4694. MARY C., b. 3-2-1852, m. 5-14-1885, E. Miller, son of Joseph and Ann (Rittenhouse) Converse. E. Miller b. 12-8-1841. He is a farmer. P. O., Pawnee Rock, Kan.

4695. EMILY, b. 9-4-1854, m. 2-15-1883, Samuel L. Jobes. Samuel d. 4- -1885. Emily m. 2d time 3-16-1892, Alfred W. Stevenson. Alfred W. b. 7-24-1851. He is a farmer. P. O., Wichita, Kansas.

4696. HELENA, b. 8-17-1857. Unm. P. O., Wichita, Kansas.

4697. FREDERICK L., b. 4-1-1864, d. 6-24-1888, at Wichita, Kan. Unm.

Children of WILLIAM and (1128) MARGARETTA (THOMAS)  
MOYER.

4698. JOHN T., b. 12-13-1851.

4699. CHRISTIAN, b. 8-22-1859.

4700. ANGELINA, b. 10-24-1860.

4701. LYDIA, b. —.

4702. MARY, b. —.

Children of (1129) CHARLES E. and MARY (SCHMALE)  
THOMAS.

4703. CHRISTIAN, b. 12-25-1854, d. in infancy.

4704. WILLIAM, }  
4705. HANNAH, } Twins: b. 3-14-1856, d. in infancy.



4706. MARGARET, b. 9-12-1857, d. in infancy.

4707. ELI D., b. 10-4-1858, d. in infancy.

4708. AGNES L., b. 1-21-1861, m. — Houck. Residence, 242 Greenwich St., Reading, Pa.

4709. GEORGE L., b. 1-4-1864, m. 2-25-1888, Katherine Steinrock. Katherine b. 6-14-1868. George L. is a hatter. Residence, 1257 Cotton St., Reading, Pa.

Child of (1132) SAMUEL S. and LEAH (SNYDER)  
DICKINSON.

4710. SARAH A., b. —. Unm. P. O., Beckersville, Berks Co., Pa.

Children of (1133) LEWIS and CATHARINE A. (GOWL)  
DICKINSON.

4711. LYDIA A., b. 4-1-1857, m. 11-5-1878, Thomas Guest. He is a farmer. Residence, 233 Pearl St., Reading, Berks Co., Pa.

4712. EMMA J., b. 2-2-1859, m. Lafayette Geiger. He is a laborer. P. O., Scarlet Mills, Pa.

4713. BENJAMIN F., b. 12-24-1860. Unm. P. O., Geiger's Mills, Berks Co., Pa.

4714. MARTHA V., b. 3-11-1862. Unm. P. O., Geiger's Mills, Pa.

Children of LEONARD and (1134) HANNAH L. (DICKINSON)  
LEBO.

4715. ISAIAH D., b. 8-28-1858.

4716. MARY E., b. 2-11-1861.



4717. ABBY A., b. 10-19-1863.

4718. ELI D., b. 10-12-1865.

4719. ISAAC L., b. 12-26-1867.

4720. FRANKLIN A., b. 9-6-1871.

4721. SALLIE A., b. 2-8-1878.

Children of EBER and (1137) ANN (STEVENS) JOHNSON.

4722. REBECCA J., b. 8-22-1855, m. 5-15-1880, Charles H. Martin. Charles H. is a farmer. P. O., Suiter, Lawrence Co., Ohio.

4723. LEWIS A., b. 12-12-1857, d. 2-27-1866.

4724. ALICE A., b. 8-9-1861, m. 9-7-1879, Charles R. Turner. He is a farmer. P. O., Melvern, Osage Co., Kan.

4725. DAVID C., b. 6-30-1864, m. 2-25-1893, Lucetta G., dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Falkner) Nance. Lucetta b. 5-27-1873. David C. is a farmer. P. O., Suiter, Lawrence Co., O.

4726. LINTON A., b. 3-11-1869, m. 6-11-1893, Maggie, dau. of John P. and Jane E. (Murnahan) Kingry. Maggie b. 12-19-1871. Linton A. is a farmer. P. O., Suiter, Lawrence Co., Ohio.

Children of JOSEPH and (1138) ELIZABETH (STEVENS)  
VAN FOSSEN.

4727. FLORENCE, b. 4-12-1869. Unm. P. O., Shinn, Ohio.

4728. S. EMMA, b. 11-18-1870, m. 2-23-1893, William A., son of John C. and Emaline (Deval) Farnsworth. He is a farmer. P. O., Coal Run, Washington Co., Ohio.



4729. **REBECCA C.**, b. 11-8-1872, m. 11-23-1893, Ellsworth Mosier. P. O., Chester Hill, Ohio.

4730. **WILSON A.**, b. 12-28-1875. Unm. P. O., Stockport, Morgan Co., O.

4731. **DAVID S.**, b. 3-15-1878. Unm. P. O., Stockport, Morgan Co., O.

Children of (1139) **ELWOOD and SELENA (JOHNSON)**  
**STEVENS.**

4732. **WILLIAM H.**, b. 1-18-1863, m. 12-20-1885, Nancy J., dau. of John P. and Eliza J. (Murnahan) Kingery. Nancy b. 9-11-1866. William H. is a carpenter. P. O., Suiter, O.

4733. **CHARLES W.**, b. 11-3-1866. Unm. P. O., Suiter, Ohio.

4734. **DAVID E.**, b. 2-6-1870, d. 6-7-1872.

4735. **MARY E.**, b. 3-7-1874, d. 4-30-1895. Unm.

4736. **JAMES F.**, b. 10-3-1881. Unm. P. O., Suiter, Ohio.

Children of **ELLIS J. and (1142) DEBORAH (STEVENS)**  
**PAYNE.**

4737. **ELWOOD M.**, b. 11-7-1869, m. 4-29-1896, Della E. Corn. P. O., Chickasha, Chickasaw Nation, Ind. Ter.

4738. **FENTON B.**, b. 9-30-1870. Unm. P. O., Suiter, Ohio.

4739. **EDITH L.**, b. 7-10-1873. Unm. P. O., Suiter, Lawrence Co., O.

4740. **LENNA M.**, b. 9-15-1875, d. 11-19-1889.





Children of DANIEL K. and (1143) CORNELIA (MOORE)  
HANNA.

4741. MARY M., b. 9-27-1850, m. 6-29-1871, Samuel Stitt. P. O., Apollo, Armstrong Co., Pa.

4742. WILLIAM J. A., b. 4-15-1852, m. 11-19-1873, Lizzie A. Bleible, of Pittsburg, Pa. P. O., Carnegie, Allegheny Co., Pa.

4743. JOHN W., b. 7-24-1856. He is deceased. Unm.

Children of ALFRED and (1144) PHEBE A. (MOORE) STITT.

4744. ELI J., b. 11-5-1853, m. 5-13-1875, Hannah M. Huffman. P. O., Apollo, Pa.

4745. JAMES S., b. 11-16-1855, d. 7-21-1856.

4746. MARY M., b. 5-22-1857. Unm. P. O., Apollo, Pa.

4747. EVALINE L., b. 6-9-1860, d. 7-27-1860.

4748. WILLIAM P., b. 11-25-1861, m. 11-25-1888, Mary M., dau. of Simon and Lydia (Davis) Helfrick. William P. is a weighmaster. P. O., Apollo, Pa. No children.

4749. LIZZIE M., b. 6-17-1866, d. 8-6-1866.

4750. HARRY MCBRYAR, b. 4-18-1868, m. 4-24-1889, Marzellah, dau. of Henry and Matilda (Brown) Bowers. Marzellah b. 7-20-1873. Harry McB. is a sheet-iron roller. P. O., Apollo, Pa.

Children of (1145) WILLIAM and SARAH A. (SMITH) MOORE.

4751. ROBERT R., b. 12-13-1856. Unm. P. O., Sharpsburg, Pa.

4752. MARY J., b. 10-16-1859. Mary J. is deceased. Unm.



4753. JAMES R., b. 7-15-1852. Unm. P. O., Apollo, Pa.

4754. ABRAM LINCOLN, b. 3-22-1863. Unm. P. O., Apollo, Pa.

4755. ARMOR W., b. 10-26-1869. Unm. P. O., Apollo, Pa.

Children of (1146) JAMES F. and LUCINDA (McKELVEY) MOORE.

4756. HARRIET M., b. 3-28-1858, m. 2-7-1883, John G. Cunningham. He is a carpenter. P. O., Saltsburgh, Pa.

4757. JOHN R., b. 7-29-1859. John R. is deceased.

4758. ALBERT J., b. 10-1-1861. Residence, 569 E. Knox St., Galesburg, Ill.

4759. MARY E., b. 6-22-1863, m. 12-2-1886, B. F. Ashbaugh. He is a laborer. P. O., Clarkesburg, Pa.

4760. ELLA C., b. 9-8-1865, m. 4-23-1885, Wm. W. Coulter. He is a carpenter. P. O., West Lebanon, Pa.

4761. JAMES S., b. 1-30-1874, d. 7-16-1875.

Children of (1147) JOHN J. and MATILDA (MOORE) LONG.

4762. ALVA N., b. 2-8-1858, m. 10-5-1882, Anna Mary Stitt. Anna M. b. 9-12-1862. P. O., Apollo, Pa.

4763. GEORGE F., b. 10-8-1859, d. 5-5-1883. Unm.

Children of (1149) FLETCHER and SARAH B. (GALLAGHER) MOORE.

4764. THOMAS G., b. 5-29-1863. Unm. P. O., Apollo, Pa.

4765. EMILY E., b. 11-17-1864, m. — Stout. P. O. Paulton, Pa.



4766. WILLIS H., b. 4-25-1867. Willis H. is deceased.

4767. IMPERTUS V., b. 12-14-1869. P. O., Apollo, Pa.

4768. CHARLES M., b. 2-11-1872. P. O., Apollo, Pa.

4769. LAWRENCE E., b. 9-25-1876. P. O., Apollo, Pa.

Children of (1150) WESLEY and MARTHA J. (JAMES)  
MOORE.

4770. INFANT, b. 11-18-1866, d. 12-22-1866.

4771. LEWIS J., b. 11-12-1867, d. 3-17-1869.

4772. WALTER J., b. 3-14-1870, m. 7-2-1895, Rosina,  
dau. of John R. and Anna M. (Sherf) Nold. Walter J. is  
an iron worker. P. O., Carnegie, Pa. No children.

4773. THOMAS J., b. 9-26-1872. Unm. P. O., Mun-  
cie, Ind.

4774. JOHN J., b. 9-6-1875. Unm. P. O., Carnegie, Pa.

4775. OSCAR I., b. 10-18-1878.

4776. MARY L., b. 3-18-1881.

4777. GEORGE F., b. 4-7-1884, d. 4-28-1884.

4778. GILBERTA M., b. 9-16-1885.

4779. IRENE, b. 6-3-1888, d. 8-3-1888.

Children of CHARLES B. and (1151) ELIZABETH S. (WAY)  
LYNES.

(All b. in Buffalo, N. Y.)

4780. MABEL AGNES W., b. 2-9-1873. Unm. Resi-  
dence, 230 Ashland Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.





ELLIS P. PASSMORE.  
(No. 2137.)





4781. FRANCIS WAY, b. 3-9-1876. Unm. Residence, 230 Ashland Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

Children of (1153) SAMUEL S. and RUTH A. (WEBSTER)  
MOORE.

4782. HANNAH W., b. 1-27-1877. Unm. Residence, 618 Noble St., Philadelphia, Pa.

4783. RUTHANNA W., b. 4-11-1880. Ruthanna is deceased.

4784. ELIZABETH, b. 4-11-1880. Unm. Residence, 618 Noble St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of CHARLES and (1156) HANNAH E. (MOORE)  
BALLINGER.

(All b. in Camden Co., N. J.)

4785. ELIZABETH MOORE, b. 12-15-1864, m. 2-13-1890, Mark B. Wills. Mark B. b. 9-1-1860. P. O., Marlton, N. J.

4786. RUTH A., b. 7-1-1868, d. 1-30-1869.

4787. EDWIN, b. 10-8-1871. Unm. P. O., Marlton, N. J.

Children of MILTON and (1160) ELIZABETH P. (MOORE)  
CHASE.

4788. SARAH, b. 11-16-1865.

4789. WARREN, b. 8-29-1868.

4790. MARY, b. 8-29-1868.

4791. XANTHIPPE, b. 7-9-1870.

4792. ZADA, b. 12-15-1871.

4793. ALTA, b. 11-5-1875.



Children of (1161) GEORGE C. and HARRIET (DRESSER)  
MOORE.

4794. GEORGE H., b. 8-29-1865, m. 3-1-1888, Mary E.,  
dau. of James B. and Susan (Trump) Lord. Mary E. b.  
7-12-1864. George H. is a minister in the Society of  
Friends. P. O., Traverse City, Mich.

4795. ELIZABETH E., b. 9-11-1869, m. 4-5-1892, Wil-  
lits M., son of Edmund Z. and Ann (Willits) Derbyshire.  
Willits M. b. 3-22-1868. He is a farmer. P. O., Ypsi-  
lanti, Michigan.

Children of BENJAMIN D. and (1162) EMILY (MOORE)  
KELLY.

4796. IDA M., b. 3-11-1871.

4797. LEWIS C., b. 11-4-1872. P. O., Ypsilanti, Mich.

4798. ANNA K., b. 12-16-1874.

4799. MARY E., b. 10-17-1877.

Children of (1164) JAMES C. and CLARA L. (KELLY)  
MOORE.

4800. ELLA J., b. 6-16-1874.

4801. SARAH C., b. 9-5-1876.

Children of (1165) LEWIS and ELIZA (BEAUCLAIRE)  
MOORE.

4802. WERT, b. 6-29-1874. Unm. P. O., Ann Arbor,  
Mich.

4803. DAUGHTER, b. —. Unm. P. O., Ann Arbor,  
Mich.



Child of SAMUEL and (1168) JANE (MARSH) CARY.

4804. MARY M., b. 2-10-1855, in Albany, N. Y.

Children of (1169) GEORGE and JANE (LONGEWAY)  
WILLIS.

4805. GEORGE H., b. 10-6-1852, died young.

4806. MILTON, b. 12-11-1859. P. O., Battle Creek,  
Mich.

Children of (1170) ISAAC C. and MARGARET (TRAUT)  
WILLIS.

(All born in Erie Co., Pa., except Edward, born  
in Michigan.)

4807. LYDIA, b. 1-27-1851, m. in 1885, Owen Soul, of  
Angola, Ind. Owen d. in 1886. Lydia's P. O., Battle  
Creek, Mich.

4808. ELLA J., b. 6-7-1853, d. 9-24-1855.

4809. MAGGIE E., b. 5-25-1855, m. 5-25-1874, in  
Battle Creek, Mich., Edwin Sanders. Edwin is one of  
the owners and operators of the great "Le Roi" mine in  
British Columbia. Residence, 1213 Third Ave., Spokane,  
Washington.

4810. HENRY I., b. 8-24-1857, m. 11-2-1881, Mary  
Marsh. He is a farmer. P. O., Colfax, Washington. No  
children.

4811. CHARLES, b. 8-22-1859, d. 2-19-1862.

4812. THOMAS B., b. 7-23-1864, m. 12-27-1894, Agnes  
C., dau. of Henry and Cordelia (Roache) Ker. Thomas  
B. is a farmer. P. O., Battle Creek, Mich.

4813. EDWARD F., b. 12-20-1867. Unm. P. O.,  
Rossland, British Columbia.



Children of (1173) MILTON E. and MARY E. (JONES)  
WILLIS.

4814. FREDDIE M., b. 6-16-1868.

4815. HARRY R., b. 12-6-1869.

4816. MARY F., b. 8-23-1873.

Child of MARION and (1174) LYDIA A. (MARSH)  
McFARLAND.

4817. ELMER E., b. —.

Children of WILLIAM and (1175) LUCILLA (MARSH)  
HADLEY.

4818. WALTER, b. ——. Unm. P. O., Coatesville, Pa.

4819. CLARA, b. —. Unm. P. O., Coatesville, Pa.

Children of SAMUEL and (1176) SARAH J. (MARSH)  
SHOEMAKER.

4820. IDA J., b. 4-8-1858. Unm. P. O., Sadsburyville, Pa.

4821. WILLIAM C., b. 3-31-1860, d. 9-12-1863.

4822. LOUELLA V., b. 10-18-1862, m. — Gable.  
P. O., Downingtown, Pa.

4823. MAGGIE E., b. 2-12-1866, m. 12-16-1891, George B., son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Lukens) Pyle. George B. b. 6-14-1864. He is a farmer. P. O., Wagontown, Pa.

4824. E. BLANCHE, b. 10-12-1867, m. — Sypherd.  
Residence, 447 Trenton Ave., Camden, N. J.





Children of (1177) HENRY E. and ANNIE M. (MORRISON)  
MARSH.

4825. JENNIE E., b. 1-16-1870, m. 2-1-1894, Thomas  
S. Pyle. P. O., Avondale, Pa.

4826. WILLIAM E., b. 9-1-1872, d. 11-28-1877.

4827. HANNAH M., b. 3-23-1874, d. 12-12-1882.

4828. HARLAN, b. 8-23-1876, m. 7-4-1896, Charlotte  
Shearer. P. O., Avondale, Pa.

4829. ALICE L., b. 10-23-1888. P. O., Avondale, Pa.

4830. RALPH G., b. 11-8-1889. P. O., Avondale, Pa.

Child of (1178) JAMES G. and SALLIE S. (DEAN) MAITLAND.

4831. RACHEL J., b. 11-18-1867, d. 3-8-1876.

Children of HUGH B. and (1179) SARAH E. (MAITLAND)  
WEBSTER.

4832. JESSE G., b. 4-18-1879, m. 10-15-1896, Mary F.  
Hibbs. P. O., Hulmeville, Pa.

4833. RACHEL E., b. 1-10-1881. Unm. She is now  
(1897) a student at the West Chester S. N. S. P. O.,  
Hulmeville, Pa.

4834. MARY E., b. 8-6-1890.

Children of (1181) MILTON W. and ANNIE F. (PENNOCK)  
MAITLAND.

4835. MILTON W., b. 4-1-1874. Unm. P. O., Borden-  
town, N. J.

4836. HELEN B., b. 4-6-1876. Unm. P. O., Borden-  
town, N. J.



4837. HOWARD, b. 3-2-1879. Unm. P. O., Bordentown, N. J.

4838. EDGAR H., b. 8-21-1882. Unm. P. O., Bordentown, N. J.

Children of FRANCIS H. and (1182) MALINDA (WAY)  
ALLEN.

(Born in Milford, Clermont Co., O.)

4839. MARY H., b. 7-31-1854, d. 5-19-1856.

4840. WILLIAM F. H., b. 4-1-1858, m. 5-23-1888, Martha C. Wilson, of San Leandro, Cal. P. O., Milford, Ohio. No children.

4841. PHEBE H., b. 12-20-1860, m. 4-24-1891, Richard J. Michener. Phebe H. d. 9-10-1896. Richard's P. O., Lebanon, O.

Children of (1183) JEREMIAH and MARY A. (BEANS) WAY.

(Born in Half Moon Valley, Centre Co., Pa.)

4842. JOHN ANDREW, b. 6-20-1858, m. 3-30-1880, Emma J., dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Blake) Mattern. Emma J. b. 11-16-1861. John A. is a farmer. P. O., Stormstown, Pa.

4843. THOMAS B., b. 5-30-1860, m. 2-28-1882, Mary, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Blake) Mattern. Sarah b. 7-14-1856. Thomas B. is a farmer. P. O., Julian, Centre Co., Pa.

4844. ANNA MARY, b. 8-31-1868. Unm. P. O., Stormstown, Pa.

4845. ALVIN J., b. 6-9-1870. Unm. P. O., Stormstown, Pa.



Children of (1252) THOMAS W. and (1184) PHEBE J. (WAY) MOORE.

4846. FRANCIS W., b. 2-14-1854, d. 1-11-1855.

4847. JOHN E., b. 11-27-1855, d. 6-5-1856.

4848. PHEBE J., b. 11-11-1857, d. 9-17-1858.

Children of DAVID and (1186) MARY M. (WAY) MATTERN.

4849. ANNA, b. 6- -1867, m. 12-8-1891, John W., son of George and Rachel (Leitzell) Baisor. John W. b. 2-23-1866. He is a merchant. P. O., Benore, Pa.

4850. MARY M., b. 12-30-1869. Unm. P. O., Benore, Pa.

Children of WILLIAM D. and (1188) SARAH (WAY) SMITH.

(Two eldest b. in Curwensville, others in Unionville, Centre Co., Pa.)

4851. JOHN W., b. 11-12-1862. Unm. P. O., Fleming, Pa.

4852. ALICE ELVA, b. 3-11-1865, m. 7-7-1891, Joseph T. Barton. P. O., Fleming, Pa.

4853. ANNA M., b. 10-1-1869, m. 6-13-1895, Clyde A. Van Valin. P. O., Fleming, Pa.

4854. FRANCIS W., b. 11-10-1871, m. 9-9-1896, Olive B. Van Valin. P. O., Karthaus, Pa.

4855. MYRA VIDA, b. 11-12-1877. Unm. P. O., Fleming, Pa.

Child of BENJAMIN and (1190) MARY E. (MOORE) MCFADGEN.

4856. WILMER L., b. 6-11-1863, in Upper Oxford Twp., Chester Co., Pa., m. 6-11-1885, Elizabeth M., dau.



of John and Ella R. Pyle. Elizabeth M. d. 1-9-1896.  
Wilmer L.'s P. O., West Grove, Pa.

Children of DAVID and (1192) ANNA (MOORE)  
BALDERSTON.

(Born in Solebury Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.)

4857. THEODORE, b. 1-12-1861. Unm. P. O., Lambertville, N. J.

4858. WALTER E., b. 8-24-1864. Unm. P. O., New Hope, Pa.

4859. ELIZABETH, b. 10-12-1867. Unm. P. O., Langhorne, Pa.

4860. MARY, b. 9-25-1874, d. 12-23-1878.

4861. DAVID N., b. 2-23-1877. Unm. P. O., Langhorne, Pa.

Children of (1193) LEVI P. and ELIZABETH S. (PAXON)  
MOORE.

(Born in Londonderry Twp., Chester Co., Pa.)

4862. HOWARD, b. 11-21-1868, d. 5- -1869.

4863. ELWOOD L., b. 10-14-1870, m. 3-6-1895, Annie W., dau. of William and Sarah (Webb) Hogg. Elwood L. is a creamery man. P. O., West Grove, Pa.

4864. WILLIAM P., b. 10-13-1876. Unm. P. O., Norristown, Pa.

Child of (1198) JEREMIAH S. and ANNA E. (HUSTON)  
MOORE.

4865. THOMAS H., b. 3-1-1873, in Philadelphia, Pa. Unm. He is a reporter for the Philadelphia Inquirer. Residence, 419 North 41st St., Phila.





Children of (1199) THOMAS A. and ELIZA A. (KELLEY)  
MOORE.

(Born in Ypsilanti, Mich.)

4866. ARTHUR K., b. 12-20-1867.

4867. ELLA G., b. 4-8-1870.

4868. CLINTON T. W., b. 1-19-1872.

4869. CHARLES S., b. 10-3-1873. He is deceased.

Child of (1200) SAMUEL J. and ESTHER (COOPER) COOPER.

4870. JAMES P., b. 12-5-1831, d. in infancy.

Children of JAMES and (1202) RACHEL (McKESSON)  
CALDWELL.

4871. JANE, b. —, m. 9-25-1840, by Joseph Stout. They resided at Renova, Clinton Co., Pa. Jane d. 8-18-1878. Joseph resides in McHenry Co., Ill. P. O., Lawrence, McHenry Co., Ill.

4872. HANNAH, b. —, m. 9-30-1840, William Burney. He died some years ago. Hannah's P. O., Renova, Clinton Co., Pa.

Children of ELIAS and (1206) REBECCA (McKESSON)  
SCOTT.

4873. GEORGE W., b. 7-2-1832, m. 11-30-1854, Lavinia L. Langley, of Utica, Mich. George W. is a farmer; also has a meat market. P. O., Sharon, Walworth Co., Wis.

4874. JAMES W., b. 8-5-1834, m. 11-22-1855, Hellena L. Merrill, of Utica, Mich. James W. is a minister in the M. E. Church.

4875. HANNAH E., b. 6-18-1838. Unm. Residence, 153 Bates St., Detroit, Mich.



4876. **MARY J.**, b. 2-26-1842, m. 4-20-1869, J. Lester Hudson, of Manchester, Mich. He is a minister in the M. E. Church, now (1883) stationed at Morenci, Lenawee Co., Mich.

Children of (1208) **JAMES C.** and **MARY (TRIP) McKESSON.**

4877. **WILLIAM A.**, b. 9-6-1841, m. 2-18-1884, Margaret S. Hargis. William A. is a farmer. P. O., Bassett, Kenosha Co., Wis.

4878. **ANDREW J.**, b. 8-12-1844. He enlisted Sept., 1861, in Co. C., 1st Regiment, Wisconsin Volunteers (Infantry), was acting as 2nd Lieutenant at the battle of Perryville, Ky., when he was killed, 10-8-1862. He had been commissioned 2nd Lieutenant of Co. I., 33rd Regiment, Wisconsin Volunteers, 9-4-1862, but was killed before receiving his commission.

4879. **JOSEPH F.**, b. 8-24-1847, m. 10-12-1868, Hattie Reed, of Bloomfield, Wis. He is keeping a boarding-house. P. O., Geneva, Walworth Co., Wis.

4880. **GEORGE W.**, b. 7-1-1850, m. 1-7-1873, Sarah L. Robertson, in Randall, Burnett Co., Wis. P. O., Bassett, Kenosha Co., Wis.

4881. **JAMES C.**, b. 5-7-1852, m. 12- -1875, Nellie L. Lewis, of Macomb Co., Mich. He is a liveryman. P. O., Walworth, Walworth Co., Wis.

Children of **JAMES H.** and (1211) **SARAH (McKESSON) PORTER.**

4882. **ANTOINETTE M.**, b. 9-19-1845, d. 10-7-1845.

4883. **WILBUR M.**, b. 1-20-1847, d. 1-21-1847.

4884. **JAMES H.**, b. 5-28-1853; d. 4-18-1861.



Children of WILLIAM and (1212) MARY A. (COOPER)  
JOHNSTON.

4885. JAMES, b. 6-18-1831, d. 11- -1838.

4886. ANDREW C., b. 3-20-1833, d. 11- -1838.

4887. NANCY J., b. 8-30-1835, m. 12-2-1859, Elias L. Troutmen. Nancy J. d. 8-15-1878. Elias L.'s P. O., Noble, Washington Co., Iowa.

4888. ISAAC W., b. 11-11-1837, m. 5-20-1869, Amanda Allender, of Mount Pleasant, Iowa. Isaac W. is a farmer. P. O., Blue Springs, Sage Co., Neb. No children.

4889. MARTHA, b. 2-7-1840. Martha is deceased. Unm.

4890. MARGARET A., b. 6-20-1842. Unm. P. O., Blue Springs, Sage Co., Neb.

4891. SARAH E., b. 11-1-1846, m. 2-18-1869, Luther Cantwell. He is a farmer. P. O., Blue Springs, Sage Co., Neb.

4892. WILLIAM, b. 8-26-1848, d. 8- -1851.

4893. MARY F., b. 4-21-1852, m. 2-18-1876, Alonzo Kelly. He is a farmer. P. O., Prairie Grove, Ark.

Children of (1213) ISAAC W. and MALINDA (MARKIN)  
COOPER.

4894. INFANT, b. —, d. in infancy.

4895. ANNA S., b. 12-8-1852, m. 9-12-1876, John H. Duncan. Anna S. d. 12-28-1892. John H. is a farmer. P. O., Fort Scott, Kan.



Children of WILLIAM and (1214) MARTHA L. (COOPER)  
TOMLINSON.

4896. ELIJAH T., b. —.

4897. JAMES A., b. —.

4898. GEORGE W., b. —.

4899. WILLIAM I., b. —.

4900. ANNA F., b. —.

Children of HUGH and (1215) SARAH E. (COOPER) GAMBLE.

4901. SYNTHIA A., b. 6-29-1840, d. 10-2-1842.

4902. MOSORI, b. 8-9-1843, d. 7-15-1855.

4903. FRANCES A., b. 6-3-1846, m. 8-9-1863, Henry Hedges. He is a farmer. Frances A. is deceased. Henry's P. O., Martinsville, Clark Co., Ill.

4904. WILLIAM W., b. 2-29-1848, d. 8-20-1848.

4905. HIRAM I., b. 10-30-1849, d. 9-19-1856.

4906. SUSAN B., b. 2-20-1854, d. 7-26-1855.

4907. VIOLA L., b. 10-20-1856, m. 10-15-1876, Richard M. Ralston. P. O., La Fontaine, Kan.

Children of THOMAS J. and (1218) ANNA (FENTON)  
BLACKBURN.

4908. GEORGE W. F., b. 3-22-1840, d. 3-14-1845.

4909. JOSIAH H., b. 12-19-1841, m. 11-30-1865, in Canfield, Ohio, Amanda J., dau. of James M. and Charlotte (Cook) Pettit. Amanda J. b. 9-10-1844, in Mahoning Co.,





Ohio. Josiah H. served over three years in 125th O. V. I., and was mustered out as First Lieutenant. He has also served one term as commissioner of Mahoning Co. He is a merchant. P. O., Latimer, Trumbull Co., Ohio.

4910. LEWIS A., b. 1-31-1844, d. 11-21-1856.

4911. LOUISA J., b. 8-22-1846, d. 2-23-1847.

4912. ELIZA M., b. 6-23-1848, d. 9-5-1849.

4913. MARY E., b. 8-19-1851, d. 9-22-1854.

4914. ELIZABETH A., b. 7-23-1854, d. 8-9-1854.

Children of (1221) JAMES and MARY (KIRK) SPENCER.

4915. ELIZA A., b. 1-4-1840, m. —, John Hill, a native of Yorkshire, England. He is a manufacturer of woolen goods. P. O., Curwensville, Pa.

4916. MATILDA, b. 8-10-1841, m. in 1862, Spencer Whipple, a native of the state of New York. Matilda d. 3-10-1875. Spencer m. 2d time 12-23-1875, (4975) Susan Spencer. He was a farmer. He is deceased. Susan's residence, 904 Arch St., Little Rock, Ark.

4917. JASON K., b. 2-11-1843, m. 6-27-1870, Fanny, dau. of Lawrence and Jane (Whittaker) Sykes. Fanny b. 12-9-1850. Jason K. is a farmer. P. O., Curwensville, Clearfield Co., Pa.

4918. LYDIA S., b. 7-29-1845, d. 8-16-1861. Interred in F. B. G., at Grampian Hills, Pa.

4919. HANNAH J., b. 2-7-1849, d. 2-18-1857. Interred in F. B. G., at Grampian Hills, Pa.

4920. CHARLES J., b. 2-7-1852. Unm. P. O., Curwensville, Pa.



4921. **MARY A.**, b. 11-1-1855, m. 11-30-1876, in Curwensville, Pa., William B. Hile, who is a farmer. P. O., Lumber City, Clearfield Co., Pa.

4922. **NORA B.**, b. 8-5-1858, m. — Chambers. P. O., Mehaffy, Pa.

Children of (1222) **SAMUEL** and **LYDIA (BELL) SPENCER**.

4923. **WILLIAM H.**, b. 11-4-1840, m. 2-2-1868, Eliza A., dau. of Edward and Margaret Curry. William H. is a carpenter. P. O., Du Bois City, Pa.

4924. **JOSEPH**, b. 8-15-1842. He was in the Union army during the late Civil War, where he contracted disease, from the effects of which he d. 4-20-1862. He never married.

4925. **MARTHA J.**, b. —, m. —, Frank Fleming. Martha J. d. —.

4926. **LYDIA EMMA**, b. 12-25-1856, d. 11-17-1871.

4927. **SAMUEL N.**, b. 9-2-1844, m. —. He was accidentally killed whilst getting out lumber in the woods 2-22-1868.

Children of **WILLIAM S.** and (1223) **NANCY (SPENCER) PORTER**.

4928. **MARY E.**, b. 9-17-1842, m. —, James G., son of William and Ann Hill, of Lancashire, England. Mary E. is deceased. James G. b. 11-7-1836. He is a traveling salesman. P. O., Curwensville, Pa.

4929. **ELIZA J.**, b. 5-24-1844, d. 8-2-1859.

4930. **LUCRETIA A.**, b. 5-29-1847, m. 2-23-1871, Hiram L., son of Baxter and Vienna (Mullen) Caldwell. Hiram L. b. 10-11-1847, in Clearfield, Pa. He is a carpenter. P. O., Curwensville, Pa.



4931. MARTHA M., b. 7-7-1850, m. 2-18-1869, Mason G., son of Benjamin and Nancy (Arthur) Bloom. Mason G. b. 3-31-1847. He is a shoemaker, but in 1870 went to farming, in which he is still engaged. P. O., Grampian, Clearfield Co., Pa.

4932. LYDIA F., b. 9-3-1852, m. 3-23-1876, M. Rush, son of M. S. and M. J. (Graham) Ogden. Lydia F. d. 10-24-1883. M. Rush b. 12-9-1853, in Clearfield, Co., Pa. He is a teacher. P. O., Clearfield, Pa.

Children of THEODORE D. and (1224) MARTHA (SPENCER)  
ENGLAND.

(Eldest b. in Clearfield Co., Pa., others in Modena Co., O.)

4933. LYDIA A., b. 11-8-1839, m. 11-16-1861, Edmund F., son of Philip and Polly (Brandt) Pentz. Edmund F. b. 11-28-1838. He is a carpenter. P. O., Leroy, Modena Co., Ohio.

4934. JOHN R., b. 2-15-1842, m. 11-5-1866, Sarah Batdorf, of Modena Co., O. P. O., Leroy, Modena Co., O.

4935. STEPHEN M., b. 10-23-1843, m. 2-22-1874, Jennie, dau. of Worthy W. and Nancy M. (Simcox) Loomis. Jennie b. 11-25-1852, d. 10-1-1878. Stephen M. m. 2nd time, 9-15-1880, Della Loomis, his first wife's sister. Della b. 3-25-1860. P. O., Leroy, Modena Co., Ohio. No children 2nd marriage.

4936. HANNAH J., b. 2-11-1846, m. 5-14-1879, William, son of Jesse and Myra (Robinson) Broomall. William b. 4-2-1843, near Williamsport, Pa. P. O., Creston, Ohio.

4937. JOSEPH S., b. 3-11-1848, m. 11-8-1871, Emma, dau. of Gilbert and Ellen (Rice) Prentice. Emma b. 6-22-1851, at Lodi, O. P. O., Dorset, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.



4938. NATHAN S., b. 4-27-1850, m. 1-1-1871, Hila Loomis, sister of his brother Stephen M.'s wives. Nathan S. is a carpenter. P. O., Lodi, Modena Co., Ohio.

4939. WILLIAM J., b. 2-12-1852, m. 5-15-1873, Flavia Fullerton. William J. is a tinman. P. O., Lodi, Modena Co., Ohio.

4940. JAMES M., b. 7-15-1854. Unm. P. O., Leroy, Modena Co., Ohio.

4941. MARTHA L., b. 4-9-1857, m. 9-25-1879, Henry, son of Peter and Elizabeth W. (Weisz) Rice. Henry b. 9-17-1854, in Butler Co., Pa. P. O., Leroy, Modena Co., Ohio.

4942. THEODORE D., b. 6-29-1860, m. Laura Chamberlain. P. O., Leroy, Modena Co., O.

4943. MARY E., b. 2-12-1863, d. 4-10-1863.

Children of (1225) JOSEPH M. and LYDIA A. (GRIEST)  
SPENCER.

(Born in village of Bridgeport, Clearfield Co., Pa.)

4944. LAVINIA, b. 7-25-1851, d. 8-28-1871. Interred in F. B. G., at West Branch, Pa. Unm. From the *Friends' Intelligencer* of 9-16-1871 we take the following: "Lavinia Spencer was a member of West Branch M. M. She was a sample of piety, and had won the love and esteem of all who knew her."

4945. VINCENT U., b. 5-14-1854, m. 10-2-1878, Mary A., dau. of Joseph and Sarah E. Bailey. He is a successful teacher. P. O., Curwensville, Pa.

4946. ROWLAND J., b. 1-7-1857. He is a teacher. P. O., Rosedale, Oregon.





4947. ALMINA J., b. 1-12-1859, m. 5-10-1883, Joseph J. Downing. He is an artist. P. O., Xenia, Ohio.

Child of AMOS and (1226) LAVINIA (SPENCER) HILE.

4948. LAVINIA S., b. 9- -1851, m. 9-13-1870, in Norborn, Carroll Co., Mo., Frank M. Lemon. Frank M. is a farmer. Lavinia S. d. 12-5-1880. Frank M.'s residence, 413 Seminary Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Children of (1227) MILES S. and LUCINDA M. (GRIEST) SPENCER.

4949. AMOS M., b. 5-29-1853, was accidentally drowned in the Neosho creek, Kansas, 7-16-1881.

4950. ESPY W., b. 8-24-1854, m. 3-11-1875, Florence E., dau. of William and Mary (Glass) Hoover. Florence E. b. 4-23-1853. Espy W. is a farmer. P. O., Clearfield, Pa.

4951. MARY C., b. 1-24-1857, d. 10-1-1857.

4952. JAMES I., b. 11-1-1858. P. O., Grampian, Pa.

4953. CHARLES LINCOLN, b. 4-18-1861. P. O., Grampian, Pa.

4954. EDWIN A., b. 2-20-1864. Residence, 224 Mulberry St., Ironton, Ohio.

4955. JOSEPH P., b. 7-25-1866. P. O., Grampian, Pa.

4956. WILLIAM GRANT, b. 11-19-1868. P. O., Grampian, Pa.

4957. FRANKLIN V., b. 8-6-1871. P. O., Grampian, Pa.



Children of (1227) MILES S. and LYDIA A. (HUNTER)  
SPENCER.

4958. SYLVAN L., b. 8-15-1882.

4959. MINNIE E., b. 4-5-1884, d. 9-11-1884.

Children of (1227) MILES S. and CAROLINE B. (HOLLINGS-  
WORTH) SPENCER.

4960. BYRDIE B., b. 9-1-1892.

5961. HERBERT S., b. 12-8-1893.

4962. EDITH A., b. 1-27-1897.

Children of (1358) CALEB W. and (1228) ELIZA (SPENCER)  
MOORE.

(Born in Lumber City, Clearfield Co., Pa.)

4963. LYDIA S., b. 11-24-1851, m. 8-16-1868, in Cur-  
wensville, Pa., Calvin E., son of Caleb and Nancy (Snare)  
Dunlap. Calvin E. b. 9-17-1845. He is an engineer.  
Residence, Bradford, Pa.

4964. SPENCER A., b. 8-26-1855. Unm. P. O., Greely,  
Col.

4965. EDWIN H., b. 7-2-1861, m. ——. P. O., Rew,  
McKean Co., Pa.

4966. JOHN P., b. 4-26-1864, d. 3-3-1865. Interred in  
F. B. G., Grampian Hills, Pa.

4967. MILES B., b. 6-11-1866. Unm. P. O., Clear-  
field, Pa.

4968. WILLIS GRANT, b. 12-25-1867, d. 1-30-1867.  
Interred at Grampian Hills.



4969. **MARY EMMA**, b. 3-17-1869, m. —, J. L. Neff. P. O., Fort Collins, Larimer Co., Col.

Children of (1229) **HARRISON W.** and **AMANDA M.**  
(**GARRETSON**) **SPENCER**.

4970. **LEWIS W.**, b. 2-8-1858. He is engaged in teaching penmanship. Unm. P. O., Curwensville, Pa.

4971. **MARY E.**, b. 7-12-1861, d. 7-27-1863. Interred in F. B. G., Grampian Hills, Pa.

Children of (1234) **ABRAM** and (1309) **SARAH F. (FENTON)**  
**SPENCER**.

(Born in Penn Twp., Clearfield Co., Pa.)

4972. **ELIZABETH J.**, b. 2-6-1844, m. 12-26-1861, Robert, son of George and Jane (Caldwell) Leech. Robert b. 4-11-1837. He is a farmer. P. O., Grampian, Pa.

4973. **MARY E.**, b. 1-30-1846, m. 11-21-1867, in Grampian Hills, Pa., Thomas L., son of Thomas Martin. Mary E. is deceased. Thomas L. b. 11-23-1837, in Centre Co., Pa. He is now employed in the P. O., at Little Rock, Ark.

4974. **MARTHA A.**, b. 11-13-1847, m. 6-6-1876, Andrew, son of Andrew and Margaret (Snyder) De Gursey, in Little Rock, Ark., by Rev. Father Reilly. Andrew b. 7-26-1839, in France. Residence, 7th and Louisiana Sts., Little Rock, Ark. No children.

4975. **SUSAN E.**, b. 3-28-1849, m. 12- -1875, Spencer Whipple. Spencer is a farmer. Residence, 904 Arch St., Little Rock, Ark.

4976. **LYDIA A.**, b. 4-12-1851, m. 10-6-1872, Augustus De Arche, by Rev. Father James S. O'Kean. Augustus



is deceased. Lydia m. 2d time — Gay. Lydia's residence, 126 Adolph St., Dallas, Texas.

4977. REBECCA E., b. 7-18-1852, m. 6-20-1877, William C. Baker, by Rev. Father Thomas Reilly. Rebecca E. d. 4-10-1878, near Clearfield, Pa.

4978. JESSE T., b. 5-17-1854, m. 1-29-1876, Theresa E. Suter. Jesse T. is a farmer. P. O., Du Bois, Pa. No children.

4979. ELISHA F., b. 9-15-1855, m. Sadie Bean. P. O., Grampian, Pa.

4980. WILLIAM W., b. 4-13-1857, m. 9-28-1881, Cora, dau. of J. P. and Nora M. (O'Neil) Farwell. Cora b. 11-26-1863. P. O., Grampian, Pa.

4981. SARAH, b. 8-29-1858, d. 8-29-1858.

4982. HARVEY B., b. 3-27-1860, m. 10-30-1884, (5025) Alice J. Moore. Harvey B. is a farmer. P. O., Liberty, Ore. No children.

4983. TIMOTHY G., b. 2-11-1862, d. 8-3-1865.

Children of (1234) ABRAM and VIRETTA M. (FENTON)  
SPENCER.

(All b. in Penn Twp., Clearfield Co., Pa.)

4984. NELLIE B., b. 9-12-1870, m. 11-22-1888, Kirk H., son of William C. and Jennie (Kirk) Hoover. Kirk H. b. 3-20-1868. He is a wood dealer. Residence, 320 7th St., Portland, Ore.

4985. ALICE M., b. 10-9-1871, m. 10-8-1895, Edwin G., son of John and Lucinda (Olwiler) Snyder. Edwin G. b. 3-17-1869. He is a merchant. P. O., Punxsutawney, Pa.





4986. **LULU F.**, b. 7-26-1873, m. 11-4-1890, James T., son of Hiram T. and Mary (Dayton) King. James T. is a farmer. P. O., Grampian, Pa.

4987. **LUCIUS E.**, b. 2-9-1876. Unm. Residence, 716 E. Park, Butte, Mont.

Children of (1235) **ANDREW** and **ELIZA (SMITH) SPENCER**.

(All b. in Penn Twp., Clearfield Co., Pa.)

4988. **SARAH A.**, b. 3-12-1844, m. 12-30-1864, Henry F. Yeager, who is a laborer. P. O., Grampian, Pa.

4989. **CATHARINE M.**, b. 4-22-1845, m. 2-6-1862, James McClinsey, who is a farmer. P. O., Rowles, Clearfield Co., Pa.

4990. **ELISHA B.**, b. 6-17-1847, m. 10-13-1870, Adaline E., dau. of Aaron and Susan (Porter) Dunworth, of Huntingdon Co., Pa. Elisha B. is a farmer. P. O., Petersburg, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

4991. **ABRAM M.**, b. 9-29-1850, m. 10-31-1872, Sarah A., dau. of Joseph D. and Mary A. (Oats) Wriglesworth. Abram M. is a farmer and lumberman. Residence, 319 E. Weber Ave., Du Bois, Pa.

4992. **DAVID G.**, b. 1-20-1852. Unm. P. O., Grampian, Pa.

4993. **SUSAN J.**, b. 4-9-1854, m. 3-18-1889, Austin, son of Augustin and Elizabeth (Jarrett) McDivitt. Susan J. died. Austin's P. O., Grampian, Pa.

4994. **JESSE W.**, b. 6-6-1856, m. 6-2-1881, Myrtie, dau. of Henry and Rebecca C. (Hall) Sulsbagh. P. O., Grampian, Pa.

4995. **ROSANNA B.**, b. 3-1-1858, d. 11-16-1859.



4996. GEORGE W., b. 8-7-1860.

4997. LYDIA F., b. 3-8-1863, m. 6-2-1881, John R., son of Joseph D. and Mary A. (Oats) Wriglesworth. John R. is a farmer. P. O., Grampian, Pa.

4998. JAMES L., b. 10-16-1865.

Children of (1236) DAVID M. and CHRISTINA (STUGGART) SPENCER.

(Born in Penn Twp., Clearfield Co., Pa.)

4999. JOHN A., b. 12-7-1851, d. 8-13-1863. Interred in F. B. G., at Grampian Hills, Pa.

5000. MARY R., b. 3-20-1853, d. 3-18-1853. Interred in F. B. G., at Grampian Hills, Pa.

5001. JESSE G., b. 1-10-1855, d. 4-16-1873. Interred in F. B. G., at Grampian Hills, Pa.

5002. EDWARD A., b. 10-15-1857.

5003. ALONZO R., b. 3-8-1858.

5004. PHEBE J., b. 1-10-1860.

5005. SARAH E., b. 12-5-1862.

5006. JAMES J., b. 4-14-1864.

5007. MARGARET M., b. 3-5-1866.

5008. JOB F., b. 3-23-1868.

Children of MOSES and (1237) SUSANNA (SPENCER) OWENS.

(Born in Lumber City, Pa.)

5009. ELIZA J., b. 6-16-1844, m. 10- -1865, James Kephart. She d. 7-11-1866.



5010. MATTHEW F., b. 9-24-1846, m. 1-13-1867, at Luthersburg, Pa., Mary E., dan. of Andrew and Rachel (Smith) Tawzer, of Curwensville, Pa. Matthew F. is a saddler. P. O., Curwensville, Pa.

5011. JESSE S., b. 1-20-1849, m. 8-28-1870, Emma Rothrock. Jesse is a farmer. P. O., Kylertown, Clearfield Co., Pa.

5012. JOHN, b. 4-7-1851, d. 7-5-1864.

5013. ALFRED T., b. 2-9-1853, m. 10-21-1879, (5029) Clara I. Walters. He is a harness-maker. P. O., Curwensville, Pa.

5014. MILTON L., b. 5-2-1855, m. 4-4-1878, Anna Middleton. P. O., Phillipsburg, Centre Co., Pa.

5015. DAVID F., b. 4-24-1857. Unm. P. O., Lalwina, Oklahoma Territory.

Children of JAMES and (1239) SARAH (MOORE) WALL.

5016. MARGARET, b. 6-29-1839, d. 10-31-1843.

5017. ANDREW, b. 1-15-1841. Unm. P. O., Jefferson Line, Pa.

5018. DAVID, b. 12-22-1844, d. 4-1-1869. Unm.

5019. JEREMIAH, b. 7-25-1848. Unm. P. O., Jefferson Line, Pa.

5020. HARVEY, b. 5-24-1854. Unm. P. O., Jefferson Line, Pa.

5021. MARY A., b. 11-24-1856, m. 10-7-1874, Jefferson Heberling. Jefferson is a moulder, but is now merchandizing. P. O., Jefferson Line, Clearfield Co., Pa.



5022. **GEORGE B.**, b. 7-16-1863, m. Maggie De Larm.  
P. O., Jefferson Line, Pa.

Children of (1241) **ABRAHAM C.** and (1268) **HANNAH J.**  
(MOORE) MOORE.

(Born in village of Pennville, Clearfield Co., Pa.)

5023. **LOUIS C.**, b. 5-10-1859. Unm. P. O., Rose-  
dale, Ore.

5024. **FRANCES B.**, b. 4-17-1861, m. — Blakey.  
P. O., Grampian, Pa.

5025. **ALICE J.**, b. 5-12-1863, m. 10-30-1884, (4982)  
Harvey B. Spencer. P. O., Liberty, Marion Co., Ore.

5026. **SARAH A.**, b. 9-12-1866, m. Charles C. Hoover.  
P. O., Grampian, Pa.

5027. **CLARA E.**, b. 1-23-1872, m. 6-30-1897, John,  
son of Isaac and Annie Norris. John is a merchant.  
P. O., Grampian, Pa.

5028. **EDSON J.**, b. 4-29-1874, m. 11-12-1896, Ora L.  
Peters. Edson J. is a laborer. P. O., Grampian, Pa.

Children of **GEORGE W.** and (1242) **ELIZABETH (MOORE)**  
**WALTERS.**

(Two eldest b. in Clearfield Co., Pa., others in  
Wright Co., Ia.)

5029. **CLARA I.**, b. 6-16-1854, m. Alfred T. Owens.  
(For descendants, see 5013).

5030. **WILLIAM A.**, b. 2-23-1856. Unm. P. O., Gram-  
pian, Pa.

5031. **ALICE J.**, b. 3-28-1858. Unm. P. O., Prince-  
ton, Mo.

5032. **GEORGE W.**, b. 3-24-1860, d. 9-5-1862.





Children of GIDEON R. and (1242) ELIZABETH (MOORE-WALTERS) DOUGHMAN.

(All b. in Pennville, Clearfield Co., Pa.)

5033. WALTER G., b. 5-11-1865, m. 12-18-1889, Delilah Agnes Dickey. He is a farmer. P. O., Grampian, Pa.

5034. ZELLA T., b. 6-12-1867, m. — Farwell. P. O., Grampian, Pa.

5035. VIRGINIA T., b. 10-30-1869. Unm. P. O., Grampian, Pa.

5036. SARAH E., b. 2-7-1872, m. 3-8-1891, Burgess S., son of George S. and Lunetta (Hill) Willett. Burgess S. is an engineer. P. O., Grampian, Pa.

Children of WILLIAM S. and (1245) ESTHER J. (MOORE) FOX.

5037. MARY M., b. 7-29-1877, in Short Creek Twp., Harrison Co., O.

5038. JOHN F., b. 12-4-1878. John F. was accidentally drowned in the Neshaminy Creek, near Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa., 6-9-1897, about 4 p. m. He was at the time a student at the "George School." The Principal, writing of him, says: "John Fox was an excellent student, and in every way a worthy young man. He made a record here of which any parent might feel proud."

5039. ERIE ESTHER, b. 4-13-1880.

Children of MATTHEW W. and (1247) MARTHA E. (MOORE) JOHNSON.

5040. THOMAS R., b. 3-27-1876, at Bower, Clearfield Co., Pa.

5041. HARRY B., b. 4-27-1878.



5042. HANNAH L., b. 4-29-1880.

Children of SAMUEL and (1248) ALICE D. (MOORE) KIRK.

(All b. near Lumber City, Pa.)

5043. ADRIANNA, b. 2-18-1846, m. 12-30-1869, at Curwensville, Pa., John B., son of David and Rachel (McKee) Ferguson. P. O., Lumber City, Pa.

5044. MARY E., b. in 1847, m. in 1863, John Crowley. John d. 4-29-1866, and Mary E. m. 2nd time, in 1871, Lewis F., son of Isaiah and Mary A. (Mullen) Fulerton. He is a carpenter. P. O., Redwood Falls, Minn.

5045. ANDREW M., b. 10-5-1849, m. 3-29-1871, Rebecca J., dau. of Henry and Rebecca (Clover) Port, of Clearfield Co., Pa. Andrew M. is a jeweler. Residence, Curwensville, Pa.

5046. THOMAS B., b. 7-12-1853, d. 5-5-1855.

5047. JAMES, b. 5-8-1856, d. 8-4-1856.

5048. PHEBE A., b. 5-8-1856. Unm. P. O., Emporium, Cameron Co., Pa.

Child of (1249) JAMES and PRISCILLA (UNDERWOOD)  
MOORE.

5049. EDWARD A., b. 1-28-1861.

Children of (1249) JAMES and PHEBE (WOOLMAN) MOORE.

5050. MARY E., b. 3-28-1863, m. 5-16-1885, Frank Hoover. P. O., Richmond, Ind.

5051. ALBERT U., b. 8-6-1864.

5052. ORLANDO S., b. 12-25-1866, d. 7-1-1867.

5053. ROSA A., b. 9-23-1869.



Children of (1250) ELISHA and RACHEL (MILLER) MOORE.

5054. EDITH A., b. 9-15-1853, d. 10-14-1874.

5055. ELIZABETH M., b. 9-29-1857, d. 10-26-1858.

5056. ELIAS W., b. 5-18-1861, d. 10-28-1861.

Child of (1250) ELISHA and HANNAH (WAY-MILLER)  
MOORE.

5057. MARIA J., b. 2-6-1867.

Children of (1251) NATHAN and ANN (IDDINGS) MOORE.

(Born at Grampian Hills, Pa.)

5058. MARGARET I., b. 3-6-1850, d. 1-12-1871. Interred in F. B. G., at Grampian Hills, Pa.

5059. JAMES A., b. 2-15-1854, m. 6-2-1881, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry and Rebecca (Hall) Sulsbaugh. P. O., Grampian, Pa.

5060. THOMAS E., b. 12-20-1855, m. 12-25-1883, Nora, dau. of Adam and Catharine (Schoffner) Gould. Thomas E. is a teacher and farmer. P. O., Grampian, Pa.

5061. HENRY C., b. 12-4-1862, d. 9-8-1864. Interred in F. B. G., at Grampian Hills.

5062. MARY A., b. 12-8-1864, m. 1-7-1886, Isaac, son of William and Catharine (Sankey) Wrye. Mary A. d. 11-30-1890.

Children of (1252) THOMAS W. and RACHEL J. (HOOVER)  
MOORE.

5063. LAURA A., b. 12-11-1861, m. 10-4-1888, A. W. Bollinger, of Allegheny Co., Pa. Laura A. d. 3-15-1894.



5064. WILLIAM A., b. 5-8-1867, m. 2-6-1895, May Thompson. May b. 5-21-1876. P. O., Curwensville, Pa.

Children of GARRISON and (1254) LYDIA (DAVIS) JOHNSON.

5065. JOHN F., b. 4-17-1843, d. 3-28-1845.

5066. ESTHER, b. 11-13-1845, m. 4-3-1867, Reeves Wilson. He is a laborer. Esther is deceased.

5067. ELIZABETH, b. 3-30-1847, m. 10-20-1864, Jasper Wilson. He is a farmer. P. O., Hackleman, Grant Co., Ind.

5068. NATHAN, b. 6-5-1849, m. 12-21-1871, Margaret M., dau. of Elbridge and Deborah Devore. He is in the sewing machine business. P. O., Marion, Ind.

5069. REBECCA, b. 6-28-1851, m. 1-2-1873, Jeremiah Hartley. He is a farmer. P. O., Hackleman, Grant Co., Ind.

5070. JAMES B., b. 12-12-1856, d. 4-5-1874.

5071. WILLIAM E., b. 10-19-1858. Unm. He is engaged in manufacturing drain tile. P. O., Hackleman, Grant Co., Ind.

Children of JONATHAN and (1256) ESTHER (DAVIS) WALL.  
(Born in Penn Twp., Clearfield Co., Pa.)

5072. REBECCA J., b. 4-20-1851, m. 11-16-1869, at Luthersburg, Pa., Nelson Walker. He is a farmer. P. O., Grampian, Pa.

5073. ADALINE, b. 7-22-1855. Adaline is deceased. Unm.

5074. JOSEPH D., b. 1-21-1857. He is a carpenter. Unm. P. O., Grampian, Pa.





5075. ELIZA H., b. 7-10-1860. Unm. P. O., Punxsutawney, Jefferson Co., Pa.

5076. NATHAN T., b. 6-16-1866, d. 7-30-1866. Interred in West Branch F. B. G.

Children of THOMAS and (1258) ELIZA (DAVIS) CLEAVER.  
(Born in Clearfield Co., Pa.)

5077. JOHN F., b. 4-4-1852, m. 4-27-1876, at Curwensville, Pa., Sarah M., dau. of Andrew J. and Catharine (Miller) Lanich. He is a farmer. P. O., Curwensville, Pa.

5078. JAMES W., b. 10-28-1854. Unm. P. O., Colbert, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory.

5079. HANNAH J., b. 7-10-1855, d. 5-14-1869. Interred F. B. G., Grampian Hills, Pa.

Child of (1259) JAMES and MARTHA (WHITELY) DAVIS.

5080. MATTIE, b. 1-8-1863, d. 8-5-1863.

Children of (1259) JAMES and ALICE L. (MASON) DAVIS.  
(Born in Richmond, Ind.)

5081. HOWARD M., b. 5-13-1866. P. O., Richmond, Ind.

5082. EDA MAY, b. 11-22-1872, d. 1-13-1873.

Children of THOMAS and (1260) HANNAH (DAVIS) WALL.

5083. JAMES, b. 7-18-1855. He is a farmer. Unm. P. O., Grampian, Pa.

5084. ELISHA M., b. 9-19-1856. He is a farmer. Unm. P. O., Grampian, Pa.



5085. SARAH E., b. 5-16-1858, m. 3-10-1872, at Curwensville, Pa., Clark B., son of John and Priscilla (Bloom) Norris. Clark B. b. 9-2-1848, in Curwensville, Pa. He is a dealer in live stock. Residence, Clearfield, Pa.

5086. HANNAH J., b. 2-4-1860, d. 2-27-1860.

Children of (1261) JOSEPH and ELIZABETH (WALL) DAVIS.

(Born in Clearfield Co., Pa.)

5087. JAMES T., b. 7-12-1863.

5088. SARAH A., b. 1-21-1865, m. 6-26-1884, Wilmot I., son of Isaiah and Rose A. (Coligan) Wall.

5089. MARY A., b. 8-20-1868.

5090. FLORA EVA, }  
5091. CORA ELVA, } Twins, b. 7-24-1871.

Children of (1262) ELISHA M. and CATHARINE (HOOVER) DAVIS.

(Born in Penn Twp., Clearfield Co., Pa.)

5092. WILLIAM E., b. 6-14-1862, m. 4-24-1884, Sue L., dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Kuntz) Rishell. Sue L. b. 10-18-1859. William E. is a farmer. P. O., Troutville, Pa.

5093. ELIAS C., b. 9-11-1863, m. 10-22-1890, Edith, dau. of Wm. E. and Harriet A. (Westley) Wagner. Edith b. 3-8-1870. Elias C. is a book-keeper. P. O., Ramey, Pa.

5094. REBECCA E., b. 11-16-1864, m. 6-14-1888, George M., son of Daniel and Sarah (Kuntz) Rishell. George M. b. 10-6-1863. He is a lumberman. P. O., Troutville, Pa.

5095. LYDIA J., b. 10-11-1867, m. 3-10-1887, Edmund



B., son of Edmund and Anne (Cross) Albert. Edmund B. b. 7-21-1862. He is a farmer. P. O., Woodland, Pa.

5096. NATHAN T., b. 8-12-1869, m. 6-25-1896, Maggie M., dau. of Dr. Jonathan and Mary E. (Yoas) Carrier. Maggie M. b. 7-18-1875. Nathan T. is a clerk. P. O., Grampian, Pa.

5097. ALICE C., b. 2-1-1871, d. 3-26-1873. Interred in West Branch F. B. G.

5098. MYRTIE M., b. 5-1-1874, m. 9-16-1894, Reuben P., son of Lewis and Alice (Wall) Kester. Reuben P. b. 1-18-1867. He is a farmer. P. O., Grampian, Pa. No children.

• 5099. VINCENT P., b. 5-4-1878. Unm. P. O., Grampian, Pa.

5100. ELISHA C., b. 4-22-1881. Unm. P. O., Grampian, Pa.

Children of JOHN D. and (1264) SUSANNA M. (MOORE)  
ENGLAND.

(Three eldest born in Curwensville, Pa., others in  
Modena Co., O.)

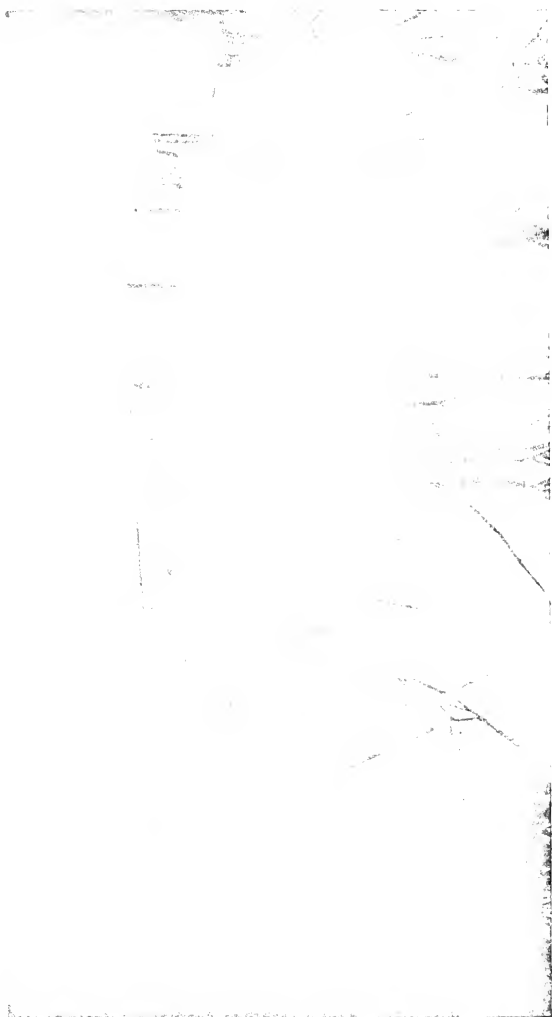
5101. ELIZA J., b. 7-19-1848, d. 9-19-1848.

5102. CAROLINE M., b. 3-29-1850, m. 10-26-1878, Moses, son of Martin and Elizabeth (Miller) Hoover, of Waterloo, Ia. Moses is a farmer; owns 400 acres of land in Humboldt Co., Ia., of which county he was auditor in 1885. P. O., Humboldt, Iowa.

5103. JEROME J., b. 5-12-1852, m. 9-11-1880, Gertrude, dau. of Jeremiah and Maria (Hyde) Fritz. Gertrude b. 9-11-1856, in Litchfield, O. Jerome J. is a teacher; has been Secretary of the County School Board, Justice of the Peace, etc. P. O., Woodland, Mich.



Sholom Homestead built by (or Andrew Moore in 1702, now owned by (SHP) Isaac W. Sholom.







5104. **DAVID S.**, b. 2-22-1854, m. 10-9-1880, Louisa Zimmerman. P. O., Woodland, Mich.

5105. **WILLIAM F.**, b. 6-26-1856, m. 12-22-1880, Ella Workman. William F. is a farmer. P. O., Ashland, O.

5106. **HANNAH E.**, b. 4-16-1858, m. 12-31-1884, Frank E. Dickey. Frank E. is a farmer. P. O., Ashland, O.

5107. **LENORA E.**, b. 4-18-1860, m. 2-23-1882, Joseph E. Garver. P. O., Woodland, Mich.

5108. **ADELLA E.**, b. 6-17-1862. Unm. P. O., Hastings, Mich.

5109. **LAURA M.**, b. 8-13-1864. Unm. P. O., Woodland, Mich.

5110. **LULU M.**, b. 7-15-1873, d. 2-4-1876.

Children of **CHARLES M.** and (1265) **LYDIA S. (MOORE) GOFF.**

5111. **WILLIAM E.**, b. 2-15-1853, m. 2-24-1881, Florence C. Miller. Florence C. b. 6-27-1858. P. O., Wamego, Pottawatomie Co., Kan.

5112. **SARAH E.**, b. 11-30-1855, d. 12-25-1859. Interred in Grampian F. B. G.

5113. **LUCY J.**, b. 11-16-1857, m. 7-3-1878, Thomas R. Robinson. P. O., Curwensville, Pa.

5114. **DAVID M.**, b. 10-19-1859.

5115. **CHARLES N.**, b. 12-18-1861.

5116. **MERVIN P.**, b. 2-20-1863.



5117. HANNAH E., b. 10-15-1865, d. 3-1-1873. Interred in F. B. G., Grampian, Pa.

5118. CLARA E., b. 12-4-1867.

5119. LILIAN A., b. 6-10-1871.

Children of (1266) DAVID S. and MARTHA S. (DERRICK)  
MOORE.

(All b. in Pennsville, Clearfield Co., Pa.)

5120. JOHN R., b. 4-21-1865.

5121. ELLEN G., b. 7-29-1869.

Children of (1267) WILLIAM A. and ELLEN S. (MOORE)  
MOORE.

5122. JAMES H., b. 9-10-1856.

5123. DAVID E., b. 11-30-1859.

5124. FRANCIS M., b. 3-23-1863.

5125. HARVEY G., b. 3-7-1872, d. 2-26-1873. Interred in Grampian Hills F. B. G.

Children of WILLIAM G. and (1269) ELIZA A. (MOORE)  
DERRICK.

(All b. in Grampian Hills, Pa., except David S. M.,  
in Iron Co., Mo.)

5126. JAMES C., b. 3-15-1858, m. 1-2-1880, Viola J., dau. of John H. and Hannah (Doughman) Rowls. Viola J. b. 2-7-1862. P. O., Grampian, Pa.

5127. SARAH E., b. 11-20-1859, m. 10-6-1881, David H., son of Asa B. and Julia P. (Loomis) Dean. David H. is a farmer. P. O., Modena Co., Ohio.



5128. ELMER E., b. 11-30-1861.

5129. WILLIAM E., b. 3-6-1864.

5130. BERTHA J., b. 5-20-1866, m. 8-30-1884, J. Clinton, son of James and Rosaltha (Hyatt) Crouch. J. Clinton b. 12-19-1858, in Chilton, Wis. P. O., Lodi, Modena Co., O.

5131. DAVID S. M., b. 9-9-1869.

5132. MARY C., b. 2-3-1872.

5133. HARVEY LINCOLN, b. 6-29-1875, d. 9-19-1877.  
Interred in F. B. G., at Grampian Hills, Pa.

Children of DAVID W. and (1270) SARAH E. (MOORE)  
SHIVERY.

(Born in Centre Co., Pa.)

5134. CORA J., b. 2-25-1862, d. 10-11-1865.

5135. IDA M., b. 8-15-1865, d. 5-5-1868.

5136. KATE B., b. 6-9-1867, d. 9-30-1868.

5137. WILLIAM M., b. 5-14-1869, d. 5-3-1873.

5138. DAVID C., b. 3-8-1871.

5139. VICTOR PIOLETT, b. 12-31-1874, d. 1-13-1881.

5140. ORVIS J., b. 4-28-1877.

5141. ANDREW BOND, b. 3-31-1881.

Child of GEORGE W. and (1271) RACHEL E. (MOORE)  
McDONALD.

5142. SUE ELLA M., b. 12-1-1866.



Children of ABRAHAM and (1272) LYDIA M. (ENGLAND)  
BROWN.

5143. SUSANNA, b. 8-25-1831, m. 11-22-1849, John E. Hockenbery. Susanna d. 10-15-1851. John E.'s P. O., Kylertown, Clearfield Co., Pa.

5144. ISAAC E., b. 6-22-1833, m. 1-1-1856, at Huntingdon, Pa., (1307) Jane Way. Isaac E. is a farmer. P. O., Pleasant Valley, Wright Co., Mo. No children.

5145. MICHAEL A., b. 8-27-1835, m. in Bellefonte, Pa., Elizabeth Emery. Michael A. d. 2-2-1879, at his residence, Altoona, Pa.

5146. DINAH L., b. 11-10-1837, m. 10-31-1861, James M., son of George R. and Catharine (Meritt) Dillen. Dinah L. is deceased. James M. b. 2-7-1836. P. O., Kylertown, Clearfield Co., Pa.

5147. ELIZABETH E., b. 6-19-1841, m. 2-8-1871, Sylvanus B. Cleavland. He was b. 12-17-1842, in Delaware Co., N. Y. He is a farmer. P. O., Pleasant Valley, Wright Co., Mo.

5148. NOAH F., b. 5-3-1846, m. 6-9-1870, Elizabeth Hall, who was b. 5-28-1852. P. O., Winterburn, Clearfield Co., Pa.

5149. LYDIA, b. 5-11-1848, m. 2-26-1870, Abraham Dolbey. He is a farmer. P. O., Pleasant Valley, Wright Co., Mo.

Children of (1273) ISAAC M. and MARY (HICKS) ENGLAND.  
(Six eldest b. in Centre Co., Pa., the others in  
Blair Co., Pa.)

5150. JOHNSTON T., b. 11-18-1836, m. 4-26-1859, in St. Louis, Mo., Anna M. Smith. Anna M. b. 6-4-1838, in Germany, d. 1-18-1869, at Altoona, Pa. Johnston T.





m. 2d time 11-25-1874, Mary C. Shafer, who was b. 10-3-1854, in Hamburg, Berks Co., Pa. Johnston T. is a carpenter; he has lived in St. Louis, Mo., and Pittsburgh, Pa., but now resides at 2435 Fourth Ave., Altoona, Pa. No children 2d marriage.

5151. MILES H., b. 6-20-1838, m. 5- -1862, Mary A. Miller. He enlisted 8-21-1862, in Co. G., 123d Regt., P. V., and served until 5-13-1863, when he was honorably discharged. He is a car-builder. Residence, 45th St., ab. Butler, Pittsburgh, Pa.

5152. HANNAH H., b. 4-24-1840, d. 12-22-1843.

5153. MARTHA A., b. 4-23-1842, m. 8-28-1860, Francis S. McMillen, of Hollidaysburg, Pa., who was b. 7-15-1835. He was a member of Co. I., 137th Regt., P. V., for nine months. He is a blacksmith. Residence, 6th Ave., bet. 16th and 17th Sts., Altoona, Pa.

5154. ISAAC, b. 4-11-1845, m. 9-17-1868, Abigail A., dau. of Augustus and Maria (McBride) Black. Abigail A. b. 7-14-1845, in Hollidaysburg, Pa. Isaac was a member of Co. K., 102d Regt., P. V., and participated in a number of engagements, and at the expiration of his term of service, returned honorably discharged. He is a blacksmith. He has furnished considerable information to the author for this work. Residence, 40 Willow Ave., Altoona, Pa.

5155. MARY, b. 4-11-1845 (twin of Isaac), m. 12-11-1864, John M. Lightner, a native of Huntingdon Co., Pa., who was a member of Co. G., 5th Regt., Pennsylvania Reserves. Residence, Altoona, Pa.

5156. SAMUEL McD., b. 7-30-1847, m. 8-11-1870, Catharine Stitzel, of Altoona, Pa. Samuel McD. is a machinist. Residence, Altoona, Pa.



5157. **GABRIEL T.**, b. 7-23-1850. Unm. He is a baker. Has traveled extensively, but now settled down at his trade at Altoona, Pa.

5158. **NANCY J.**, b. 7-23-1850 (twin of Gabriel T.), m. 5-9-1871, John H. Ickes, who was b. 1-28-1847, in Blair Co., Pa. He is a machinist. Residence, 6th Avenue, Altoona, Pa.

5159. **DINAH**, b. 12-6-1853, d. 12-16-1853.

5160. **SYLVESTER B.**, b. 6-11-1855. He is a carriage-trimmer. Unm. Residence, Altoona, Pa.

Children of **ROBERT** and (1274) **SARAH (ENGLAND) BROWN**.

(Four eldest b. in Centre Co., Pa., the others in Clearfield Co., Pa.)

5161. **ELIZABETH**, b. 12-4-1836, m. 12-13-1854, David P. Phillips, of Clearfield Co., Pa., who d. 10- -1867. He was a carpenter. Elizabeth m. 2d time 2-2-1873, Abraham Pearce, who is a farmer. P. O., Kylertown, Clearfield Co., Pa.

5162. **DINAH E.**, b. 5-8-1839, m. 12-25-1856, Joseph Riley, who is a coal-miner. P. O., Phillipsburg, Pa.

5163. **LOT I.**, b. 1-22-1841. Unm. He is a farmer. P. O., Grassflat, Pa.

5164. **SARAH E.**, b. 4-10-1843, m. 5-12-1866, William E. B. Jones, who is a lumberman. P. O., Penfield, Clearfield Co., Pa.

5165. **LYDIA S.**, b. 10-26-1845, m. 10-10-1877, Abraham Myers, who is a merchant. P. O., Clarion, Mich.

5166. **MARGARET M.**, b. 6-14-1848, m. 10-31-1867, Joshua Woods, who is a farmer. P. O., Grassflat, Pa.



5167. ABRAHAM T., b. 3-3-1851, m. 1-9-1873, Laranda C. Markle, who is a farmer. P. O., Hanover, Pa.

5168. MARY E., b. 7-25-1855, m. 1-17-1875, Thomas A. Buskirk, who is a lumberman. P. O., Tyler, Pa.

Children of JOHN and (1278) MARGARETTA E. (ENGLAND) DAVIS.

(All b. in Clearfield Co., Pa., except Perry G., in Wright Co., Mo.)

5169. LEMON T., b. 11-21-1848, d. 9-9-1873, in Wright Co., Mo. Unm.

5170. JOHN I., b. 6-23-1851, m. 12-24-1871, Mary B., dau. of Abraham Pettypool, of Wright Co., Mo. P. O., Macomb, Mo.

5171. WILMER L., b. 6-25-1853, d. 10-11-1855.

5172. MARY E., b. 2-8-1856, d. 9-9-1873.

5173. HENRI B. S., b. 7-19-1858. Unm. P. O., Umpire, Mo.

5174. LYDIA S., b. 3-7-1861, m. — Lee. P. O., Umpire, Mo.

5175. ULYSSES GRANT, b. 5-14-1866, m. —. P. O., Umpire, Mo.

5176. WILLIAM O., b. 7-7-1868, d. 7-9-1868.

5177. PERRY G., b. 10-1-1871, m. —. P. O., Umpire, Mo.



Children of THOMAS and (1279) SUSANNA (ENGLAND)  
BROWN.

(All b. in Clearfield Co., Pa., except George L.,  
in Stephenson Co., Ill.)

5178. MARGARET, b. 10-4-1846, d. 10-5-1846.

5179. STEPHEN D., b. 4-17-1848, d. 4-13-1852.

5180. THOMAS L., b. 6-20-1851, d. 10-3-1868.

5181. GEORGE L., b. 6-11-1860, m. 4-27-1882, Mary  
C. Kale. He is a farmer. P. O., McConnell's Grove,  
Stephenson Co., Ill.

Children of JEFFERSON B. and (1281) MARY (WAY) WAY.

5182. JACOB W., b. —, d. in infancy.

5183. FRANKLIN B., b. —, d. in infancy.

5184. CALEB E., b. 1-25-1832, m. 8-12-1856, Margaret  
C., dau. of Robert and Margaret McIlhatten. Margaret C.  
b. 9-16-1837. Caleb E. was a tailor; lived at Stormstown,  
Centre Co., Pa. Caleb E. d. 5-4-1876. Margaret C.'s  
P. O., Petrolia, Butler Co., Pa.

Children of (1282) ISAAC and CATHARINE (RIDER) WAY.

(Born in Half-Moon Valley, Centre Co., Pa.)

5185. ANNA E., b. 12-23-1834, m. 4-11-1858, James  
Gates, who was b. 5-11-1833, in Centre Co., Pa. Anna  
E. d. 10-27-1896. James is a carpenter. P. O., Snow  
Shoe, Centre Co., Pa.

5186. JACOB B., b. 7-20-1836, m. 3- —-1861, at Tyrone,  
Pa., Julia M., dau. of J. F. and Hannah P. (Wilson) Down-  
ing, of Centre Co., Pa. Jacob B. is a farmer. P. O.,  
Curwensville, Pa.





Children of THOMAS and (1279) SUSANNA (ENGLAND)  
BROWN.

(All b. in Clearfield Co., Pa., except George L.,  
in Stephenson Co., Ill.)

5178. MARGARET, b. 10-4-1846, d. 10-5-1846.

5179. STEPHEN D., b. 4-17-1848, d. 4-13-1852.

5180. THOMAS L., b. 6-20-1851, d. 10-3-1868.

5181. GEORGE L., b. 6-11-1860, m. 4-27-1882, Mary  
C. Kale. He is a farmer. P. O., McConnell's Grove,  
Stephenson Co., Ill.

Children of JEFFERSON B. and (1281) MARY (WAY) WAY.

5182. JACOB W., b. —, d. in infancy.

5183. FRANKLIN B., b. —, d. in infancy.

5184. CALEB E., b. 1-25-1832, m. 8-12-1856, Margaret  
C., dau. of Robert and Margaret McIlhatten. Margaret C.  
b. 9-16-1837. Caleb E. was a tailor; lived at Stormstown,  
Centre Co., Pa. Caleb E. d. 5-4-1876. Margaret C.'s  
P. O., Petrolia, Butler Co., Pa.

Children of (1282) ISAAC and CATHARINE (RIDER) WAY.

(Born in Half-Moon Valley, Centre Co., Pa.)

5185. ANNA E., b. 12-23-1834, m. 4-11-1858, James  
Gates, who was b. 5-11-1833, in Centre Co., Pa. Anna  
E. d. 10-27-1896. James is a carpenter. P. O., Snow  
Shoe, Centre Co., Pa.

5186. JACOB B., b. 7-20-1836, m. 3- —-1861, at Tyrone,  
Pa., Julia M., dau. of J. F. and Hannah P. (Wilson) Down-  
ing, of Centre Co., Pa. Jacob B. is a farmer. P. O.,  
Curwensville, Pa.



5187. ELEANOR, b. 10-2-1838, d. 2-24-1845. Interred in F. B. G., at Half Moon, Pa.

5188. AMY J., b. 2-6-1844, d. 9-2-1853.

5189. WILLIAM R., b. 8-24-1846, m. 3-11-1867, Anna M. Wrye, of Centre Co., Pa. William R. is a farmer. P. O., Stormstown, Pa.

Children of (1283) BENJAMIN and EVE (RIDER) WAY.

5190. INFANT, b. 1-25-1839, d. in infancy.

5191. AMY, b. 3-16-1842, m. 3-17-1863, Thomas, son of John and Rachel (Ralph) Roop. Thomas is a blacksmith. P. O., Loveville, Centre Co., Pa.

Children of WILLIAM and (1285) ELEANOR (WAY) PAYNE.

5192. AMY J., b. —, m. —, William Whitehead. He is a photographer. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa.

5193. ANNA MARGARET, b. 12-8-1845, m. 1-29-1865, in Centre Co., Pa., Henry Lytle. Henry is a farmer. P. O., Stormstown, Centre Co., Pa.

5194. JOHN F., b. 9-26-1850. Unm. He is an engineer. P. O., Stormstown, Pa.

5195. ELEANOR E. W., b. 5-10-1852, d. 12- -1852.

Children of (1286) JOHN and ELIZABETH (CRAIN) WAY.

(Born in Half Moon Valley, Centre Co., Pa.)

5196. EMILY, b. 1-29-1844, m. 8-30-1865, Luke, son of Mark and Rebecca Maguire. Luke served three years in the Union army. After marriage went to West Va., and engaged in the oil business, where he was accidentally



killed 8-15-1872. Interred at Ross' Church Cemetery, Centre Co., Pa. Emily resides with her mother. P. O., Fillmore, Centre Co., Pa.

5197. JACOB E., b. 7-31-1847, m. 3-21-1867, Joanna E., dau. of David and Mary Parsons. Jacob E. is a farmer. P. O., Fleming, Centre Co., Pa.

5198. PHEBE J., b. 12-9-1850. Unm. P. O., Fillmore, Pa.

5199. BENNER WILSON. b. 1-1-1853, m. 1-25-1881, Annie Sellers. He is a farmer. P. O., Stormstown, Pa.

5200. JOHN B., b. 6-16-1855. Unm. P. O., Stormstown, Pa.

5201. AMY E., b. 8-3-1857, m. 1-15-1874, Cyrus, son of James and Susan Hunter, of Centre Co., Pa. Amy E. d. 9-23-1886. Cyrus is a marble and stone-cutter. P. O., Stormstown, Centre Co., Pa.

Children of JOHN E. and (1287) SARAH A. (WAY) RIDER.  
(Born in Centre Co., Pa.)

5202. ELIZABETH, b. 3-18-1842, m. 5- -1865, at Tyrone, Pa., George M. Watson. Elizabeth d. 7-23-1873.

5203. ELLEN, b. 8-5-1843, d. 2-1-1851.

5204. AMY, b. 11-29-1844. Unm. P. O., Loveville, Centre Co., Pa.

5205. INFANT, b. 11-13-1847, d. 12-13-1847.

5206. REBECCA A., b. 10-25-1848, d. 2-9-1857.



Children of (1289) JOSEPH M. and MARTHA (LYTLE) WAY.  
(Born in Centre Co., Pa.)

5207. JANE D., b. 6-9-1859, d. 2-16-1860.

5208. ALICE E., b. 11-7-1860.

5209. MARY B., b. 3-30-1862, d. 8-23-1863.

5210. ULYSSES S. G., b. 2-8-1864.

5211. WILLIAM L., b. 4-6-1866.

5212. MAY, b. 1-4-1869.

5213. JAMES B., b. 1-9-1871, d. 12-2-1873.

5214. EDWARD P., b. 3-9-1873.

5215. MYRTLE, b. 1-29-1880.

Children of (1290) ANDREW S. and MARY (CLEAVER)  
MOORE.

(Three eldest b. in Centre Co., the others in  
Clearfield Co., Pa.)

5216. WILLIAM T., b. 4-29-1843, m. 12-26-1872, Agnes  
B., dau. of Robert C. and Jemima (Jamison) Hamilton.  
Agnes b. 3-28-1856, in Indiana Co., Pa. William T. is a  
farmer. P. O., Bell's Landing, Pa. No children.

5217. HANNAH M., b. 6-19-1844, m. 6-17-1869, Robert  
H., son of John and Isabella Jamison. Robert H. is a  
carpenter. P. O., Lumber City, Pa.

5218. SUSANNA, b. 10-19-1845, d. 3-15-1852.

5219. LYDIA, b. 4-7-1850, m. 9-29-1870, in Curwens-  
ville, Pa., William F. Davis. William F. b. 3-29-1851.  
P. O., Grampian, Pa.





5220. SAMUEL H., b. 5-5-1852, m. 2-15-1880, Nora Haney. He is a laborer. P. O., Mehaffy, Pa.

5221. DAVID S., b. 2-12-1854, d. 9-22-1855.

5222. MARY, b. 7-7-1855, d. 7-8-1855.

5223. SARAH E., b. 4-8-1857, m. 4-18-1870, Job A. Curry. He is a laborer. P. O., Lumber City, Clearfield Co., Pa.

5224. MARTHA E., b. 9-5-1858, m. 10-1-1877, Lorenzo D. Owens. She d. 4-16-1882. Lorenzo D.'s P. O., Woodland, Clearfield Co., Pa.

5225. MARY E., b. 6-29-1860, m. 1-1-1879, Harry J. Read. Mary E. is deceased. Harry J. is a stonemason. P. O., Curwensville, Clearfield Co., Pa.

5226. ELMINA, b. 5-13-1863.

5227. CHARLES C., b. 2-20-1865.

Children of DANIEL and (1291) LYDIA (MOORE)  
McKINNEY.

5228. HIRAM, b. in 1842, d. in infancy.

5229. WILLIAM L., b. in 1844, d. in 1869.

5230. URBAN G., b. in 1846, d. in infancy.

5231. SAMUEL M., b. in 1848, d. in infancy.

5232. INFANT, b. in 1852, d. in infancy.

5233. HANNAH, b. in 1854, d. in infancy.



5234. SAMUEL, b. in 1855.

5235. HANNAH M., b. in 1859.

Children of BENJAMIN F. and (1292) SARAH (MOORE)  
MOORE.

5236. ESTHER A., b. 6-8-1845, d. 10-27-1864.

5237. SAMUEL, b. 10-29-1847. P. O., Curwensville,  
Clearfield Co., Pa.

5238. ROBERT, b. 8-18-1849. P. O., Curwensville, Pa.

5239. MARGARET E., b. 12-6-1850, d. 7-9-1864.

5240. HANNAH, b. 1-20-1852, d. 8-11-1854.

5241. EDWARD, b. 5-27-1854. P. O., Curwensville, Pa.

5242. ANDREW B., b. 5-26-1856.

5243. DIANA, b. 12-15-1859, m. 10- -1882, B. F. Od-  
dleman. P. O., Curwensville, Pa.

5244. HARDMAN L., b. 11-23-1860. P. O., Curwens-  
ville, Pa.

Children of (1297) ISAAC and MARY A. (FETTERS)  
MCDOWELL.

(All b. in Logan Twp., Blair Co., Pa.)

5245. SAMUEL R., b. 4-9-1846, m. 4-14-1870, Jose-  
phine Dougherty, of Cass Co., Mo. P. O., Pleasant Val-  
ley, Iowa.

5246. JANE J., b. 4-6-1848, m. 2-8-1870, William D.  
Fessenden, of Cass Co., Mo. P. O., Eldridge Junc., Scott  
Co., Iowa.



5247. JOHN A., b. 12-23-1851. Unm. P. O., Davenport, Iowa.

5248. SUSANNA, b. 4-11-1854. Unm. P. O., Eldridge, Iowa.

5249. MARY E., b. 6-23-1857. Unm. P. O., Davenport, Iowa.

5250. ADDAH L., b. 4-22-1860. Unm. P. O., Eldridge, Iowa.

Children of STEPHEN and (1300) LYDIA (MCDOWELL)  
GORSUCH.

5251. ELIZABETH, b. 9-13-1842. Unm. P. O., Huntingdon, Pa.

5252. THOMAS, b. 7-6-1845. Unm. P. O., Huntingdon, Pa.

5253. SAMUEL, b. 5-13-1848, m. 1-4-1873, Martha Decker. Samuel d. 8-27-1877, in Huntingdon, Pa. No children.

Children of (1301) ANDREW J. and JANE (WILSON)  
SHIVERY.

(Born near Bellefonte, Pa.)

5254. THOMAS W., b. 3-5-1857, d. 3-8-1858.

5255. DAVID H., b. 8-7-1859, m. 2-16-1882, M. Etta Marshall. He is a farmer. P. O., Bellefonte, Pa.

5256. GEORGE B., b. 6-28-1862.

5257. MARGARET E., b. 10-13-1864.

5258. SALLIE E., b. 6-2-1867.



Children of GEORGE and (1302) LYDIA M. (SHIVERY)  
MATTERN.

(Born at Buffalo Run, Centre Co., Pa.)

5259. MARY E., b. 6-27-1860.

5260. DAVID B., b. 3-31-1862.

5261. JOHN H., b. 4-4-1864.

5262. CLARA B., b. 5-7-1868, d. 10-2-1869.

5263. GEORGE S., b. 9-30-1871.

Children of WILLIAM S. and (1303) SARAH E. (SHIVERY)  
GRAY.

(Born in Half Moon, Centre Co., Pa.)

5264. ADDIE C., b. 1-1-1859.

5265. ANNE E., b. 2-22-1861.

5266. BENNER S., b. 8-9-1865, d. 12-14-1866.

Children of ROBERT W. and (1305) ELIZA McD. (MOORE)  
HUSTON.

(Born in Unionville, Centre Co., Pa.)

5267. ISAAC L., b. 11-9-1855, d. 11-27-1855.

5268. JOHN D., b. 11-17-1858.

5269. HARRY A., b. 11-19-1860.

5270. JAMES B., b. 1-4-1862.





Children of (1306) THOMAS M. and MARGARET (WILSON)  
WAY.

(Born in Half Moon, Pa.)

5271. THOMAS W., b. 1-11-1850, m. 12-23-1873, by Friends' Ceremony, Annie A., dau. of Simon Sellers, of Centre Co., Pa. Annie A. b. 4-17-1851. Thomas W. is a miller and farmer. P. O., Stormstown, Pa.

5272. ROBERT O., b. 9-6-1854, m. 1-4-1877, by Friends' Ceremony, Mary A. Underwood, who was b. 3-7-1853. Robert O. resides on his father's farm. P. O., Stormstown, Pa.

Children of (1308) CALEB C. and SARAH R. (WILSON)  
WAY.

5273. THOMAS A., b. 3-29-1861, d. 12-15-1862.

5274. ROBERT D. P., b. 1-23-1865, d. 4-19-1889. Unm.

5275. EDWIN B., b. 5-26-1871, m. 6-17-1896, Martha, dau. of David and Eliza (McGaughey) Way. Martha b. 8-24-1869. Edwin B. is a farmer. P. O., Stormstown, Pa.

5276. LYDIA R., b. 6-10-1874. Unm. P. O., Stormstown, Pa.

Children of (1311) JONATHAN A. and MARY D. (COX)  
TAYLOR.

5277. WILLIAM F., b. 11-10-1860, d. 4-16-1888. Unm.

5278. EVA F., b. 5-13-1862, m. 1-1-1880, Austin O., son of John and Lucinda (Winslow) Lodwig. Eva F. d. 5-20-1891. Austin O. b. 2-6-1856. He was a farmer, d. 10-18-1892.



5279. JOHN, b. 2-10-1864, d. 2-20-1864.

5280. ELIZABETH N., b. 12-27-1865, m. 3-22-1884, Wallace H., son of William V. and Sallie S. (Lyon) Hardy. Wallace H. b. 1-29-1863. He is a farmer. P. O., Grant City, Worth Co., Mo.

5281. LYDIA R., b. 5-21-1869. Unm. P. O., Cumberland, Ia.

5282. ALEXANDER JONATHAN, b. 10-1-1876. Unm. P. O., Cumberland, Ia.

Children of HENRY N. and (1312) REBECCA E. (TAYLOR)  
REINKE.

5283. SARAH E., b. 12-26-1872. Unm. P. O., Davenport, Ia.

5284. CAROLINE I., b. 11-20-1874, m. — Clark. P. O., Davenport, Ia.

Children of (1313) ELISHA F. and DELIA J. (SCOTT)  
TAYLOR.

5285. CYNTHIA J., b. 5-24-1857, d. 2-16-1862.

5286. MARY E., b. 5-14-1861, m. 10-9-1878, George H. Bell. Residence, 2127 Walnut St., Davenport, Ia.

5287. SARAH E., b. 9-18-1864, m. 5-18-1887, Ivan V., son of Jesse and Mary (Alexander) Jenkins. Ivan V. b. 11-7-1863. He is a paper-hanger and painter. P. O., Davenport, Ia.

Child of ELI and (1314) MARY A. (TAYLOR) MABIE.

5288. ROSENA, b. 2- — 1857, d. young.



Children of HOWARD A. and (1318) MARGARET E.  
(TAYLOR) CARVER.

5289. HARRY F., b. 1-12-1879. Unm. P. O., Cumberland, Ia.

5290. NETTIE F., b. 11-5-1882. Unm. P. O., Cumberland, Pa.

Children of DANIEL and (1319) HANNAH M. (TAYLOR)  
MAURER.

5291. NELLIE, b. 8-15-1874, d. 8-16-1874.

5292. MAUD M., b. 5-1-1875, d. 9-1-1875.

5293. ARTHUR D., b. 3-19-1877. Unm. P. O., Davenport, Ia.

5294. MARY ELSIE, b. —.

5295. DANIEL C., b. —.

Child of (1324) LUCIUS J. and NORA (EGGLESON) FENTON.

5296. GEORGE, b. —.

Children of (1332) DR. JOHN E. and MARIE L.  
(WINCHELL) ENNIS.

(Born at Lyons, Iowa.)

5297. JOHN P., b. 1-24-1867.

5298. EDWARD E., b. 5-3-1873, d. 9-3-1873.

5299. PARRY E., b. 7-12-1875.

5300. CARL E., b. 3-11-1877.



Children of WILLIAM and (1333) HENRIETTA D. (MOORE)  
McCANDLESS.

5301. BENNETT, b. —.

5302. BLANCHE, b. —.

5303. WALTER, b. —.

5304. SUSAN, b. —.

Children of JOHN W. and (1335) BLANCHE E. (MOORE)  
DAVIDSON.

5305. JOHN W., b. 9-3-1866.

5306. HELEN E., b. 2-15-1871.

5307. FRANCIS J., b. 6-26-1874.

5308. MINNIE C., b. 6-26-1874.

Children of SILAS and (1336) FLORENCE B. (MOORE)  
SHOEMAKER.

5309. MARY E., b. 12-20-1868.

5310. FLORA M., b. 3-7-1872.

5311. W. ARTHUR, b. 5-5-1874.

Children of JOHN L. and (1337) EMMA P. (MOORE)  
ELCOCK.

5312. WILLIAM W., b. —.

5313. EDWIN E., b. —.

5314. JOHN H., b. —.





Child of RUFUS and (1340) JOSEPHINE E. (QUINBY)  
WASHBURNE.

5315. JOSEPHINE, b. 3- -1859, m. 5- -1882, Alvin W. Guild. He is a furniture dealer. P. O., Villisca, Montgomery Co., Iowa.

Children of (1341) THOMAS M. and ELIZA (CRAMER)  
QUINBY.

5316. FRANKLIN M., b. 10-7-1853, d. 12-28-1853.

5317. ALFRED H., b. 11-10-1854. Residence unknown.

5318. MARY E., b. 10-2-1856, m. 4-27-1880, Thomas M. Marshall. Thomas M. b. 11-16-1849. He is a farmer. P. O., Edenton, O.

5319. EPHRAIM M., b. 1-12-1859, d. 8-29-1868.

5320. JOSEPHINE E., b. 8-15-1861, d. 8-5-1862.

5321. NANCY ELLA, b. 7-11-1863, m. 8-19-1882, Alfred M. Abbott. She d. 10-3-1883.

5322. ARTHUR L., b. 4-12-1866, m. 4-4-1895, Hester Clemons. He is a farmer. P. O., Marathon, O.

5323. STEPHEN C., b. 5-3-1868, m. 8-31-1891, Ida A. Washburn. He is a teacher. P. O., Lebanon, O.

5324. HANNAH A., b. 7-8-1871. Unm. She is a teacher. P. O., Edenton, O.

5325. CALVIN M., b. 4-2-1873. Unm. He is a farmer. P. O., Edenton, O.

5326. EDWARD W., b. 11-1-1875. Unm. He is a farmer. P. O., Edenton, O.



Children of PETER and (1342) MIRIAM E. (QUINBY)  
BEAVER.

5327. JOSEPH P., b. 9-1-1856, d. 9-24-1857.

5328. CHARLES V., b. 11-21-1857, m. 3-12-1882, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Hunter) McMillen. Charles V. is a physician. P. O., Anita, Iowa.

5329. EMMA E., b. 12-24-1859, d. 8-18-1856.

5330. SARAH J., b. 7-18-1861, m. 6-6-1876, George Wasson. Sarah J. d. 3- -1893. George's P. O., Hepburn, Page Co., Iowa.

5331. ELIZA A., b. 1-23-1863, m. 10-16-1895, Ephraim F., son of Francis M. and Mary M. (Black) Cooper. Ephraim F. b. 5-21-1868. He is a farmer. P. O., Hepburn, Ia.

5332. SYLVA B., b. 12-9-1864, m. 6-5-1887, William J., son of Henry and Mary J. (Folsome) Beaver. William J. b. 12-9-1864. He is a farmer. P. O., Guerneville, Cal.

Children of THOMAS and (1342) MIRIAM E. (QUINBY-  
BEAVER) WASSON.

5333. HANNAH A., b. 6-1-1871, d. 10-18-1872.

5334. ALVA, b. 11-21-1872, d. 5-28-1873.

5335. LOUIS L., b. 12-8-1874. Unm. P. O., Hepburn, Ia.

Children of (1343) EZRA A. and ELIZABETH (KING)  
QUINBY.

5336. MAGGIE, b. 3-9-1890, d. 8-23-1890.

5337. LEE BURGESS, b. 12-8-1892.



Children of GEORGE and (1344) MERCY A. (QUINBY)  
GILLETT.

5338. JESSIE I., b. 12-3-1868.

5339. HENRY W., b. 5-5-1870.

5340. LAURINE E., b. 8-22-1871.

5341. INFANT, b. 8-9-1873, d. in infancy.

Child of (1345) ISAIAH W. and HANNAH (SCOTT) QUINBY.

5342. JOSEPHINE T., b. 9-4-1865, in Ogden, Clinton Co., O., m. 11- -1894, W. H. Malone. He is a photographer. Residence, cor. 3d and Jefferson Sts., Louisville, Ky.

Children of (1348) JESSE C. and ISABELLA (BARR) QUINBY.

5343. LILLIE JOSEPHINE, b. 8-4-1873, m. 12-31-1894, John D. Alvord. P. O., Bedford, Iowa.

5344. NORA A., b. 1-8-1876. Unm. P. O., Albany, Mo.

Children of (1348) JESSE C. and ANNA B. (BOYD) QUINBY.

5345. ARTHUR I., b. 12-22-1880. Unm. P. O., Albany, Mo.

5346. FREDERICK J., b. 2-10-1883.

5347. LUCY E., b. 11-2-1885.

5348. MIRIAM S., b. 8-11-1891.

5349. ANNA M., b. 3-25-1896.



Children of (1349) HARRIS and BEATRICE (PENTERBAUGH)  
QUINBY.

5350. JULIA, b. —.

5351. INFANT, b. —.

Children of (1351) DAVID R. and ANNIE (HAMPTON)  
MOORE.

(Two eldest b. in Pilot Grove, Ia., the others in  
Clark Co., Mo.

5352. HORACE L., b. 10-7-1859, m. —. He is a  
bricklayer. P. O., Neeper, Clark Co., Mo.

5353. CLARA M., b. 10-16-1863, m. 3-4-1885, Horace  
G., son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Reeder) Shampnoi.  
Horace G. b. 11-27-1861. He is a farmer. P. O., Wya-  
conda, Mo.

5354. WILLIAM J., b. 10-17-1869, m. —. He is a  
farmer. P. O., Fairmount, Mo.

5355. SARAH E., b. 2-11-1878. Unm. P. O., Wya-  
conda, Mo.

Children of (1352) MILTON V. and LYDIA E. (COOK)  
MOORE.

(Born in Iowa.)

5356. MARY I., b. 12-18-1862, m. 10-2-1876, James,  
son of William and Eleanor (Anderson) McLaughlin.  
James is a grain dealer. P. O., Mason City, Iowa.

5357. LIZZIE E., b. 1-7-1863, m. — Clark. Resi-  
dence, 823 Pearl St., Sioux City, Iowa.

5358. EDGAR L., b. 10-30-1864, m. —. P. O., Clear  
Lake, Iowa.





5359. LINNIE, b. 9-11-1866, m. 6-28-1894, Carl B., son of Charles B. and Sarah (Klinefelter) Miller. Carl B. is a dentist. P. O., Cedar Falls, Ia.

5360. ARTHUR C., b. 1-15-1872. Unm. Residence, 823 Pearl St., Sioux City, Ia.

5361. MILTON W., b. 8-21-1879. Unm. Residence, 823 Pearl St., Sioux City, Ia.

Children of (1353) SAMUEL S. and RACHEL C. (BRYANT)  
MOORE.

(Born in Charleston, W. Va.)

5362. WILLIAM C. B., b. 9-5-1871.

5363. CHARLES, b. 6-9-1873, d. 5-8-1875.

5364. MARIAN H., b. 11-4-1875.

Children of (1354) EDWARD T. and MARTHA F. (BLACK)  
MOORE.

5365. EDWARD A., b. 10-9-1867, in Charleston, W. Va., m. —, Clara L. Cleveland. P. O., Nevada City, Cal.

5366. FRANK M., b. 1-7-1870, in Gallia Co., O., m. 5-10-1893, Florence A., dau. of E. J. and Sallie A. (Ford) Hutsinpillar. Florence A. b. 9-30-1875. Frank M. is a book dealer. P. O., Charleston, W. Va.

5367. SHERWOOD A., b. 10-25-1871, in Gallia Co., O. Unm. He is a clerk and book-seller. P. O., Gallipolis, Ohio.

5368. HENRY S., b. 12-17-1873, in Charleston, W. Va., m. 1-26-1895, Rose Lowry. Henry S. is a clerk. Residence, 3724 Cottage Grove Ave., Chicago, Ill. No children.

5369. EUGENE W., b. 3-24-1876, d. 5-5-1876.



Children of EMANUEL and (1355) SARAH E. (MOORE)  
NEAL.

(Born in Cincinnati, O.)

5370. CHARLES E., b. 1869.

5371. MARY, b. 1871.

5372. BLANCHE, b. 1873.

Children of JOHN H. and (1356) ELLA M. (MOORE) Sisson.

(Two eldest born in Pilot Grove, the others in  
Clark Co., Mo.)

5373. MARY E., b. 3-23-1863, d. 3-31-1863.

5374. EUGENE E., b. 5-8-1864, m. ——. P. O., Hot  
Springs, Ark.

5375. WILLIE, b. 3-23-1868, d. 3-31-1869.

5376. FLORA, b. 5-8-1872, d. 9-20-1872.

5377. BERTHA M., b. 5-20-1875. Unm. P. O., Eck-  
ley, Col.

5378. EDWARD L., b. ——. Unm. P. O., Eckley, Col.

5379. CHARLES, b. ——. Unm. P. O., Eckley, Col.

5380. IRVIN, b. ——. Unm. P. O., Eckley, Col.

Children of (1357) WILLIAM L. and LAURA (DUDLEY)  
MOORE.

(Born in Charlestown, W. Va.)

5381. WALTER D., b. 4-7-1875. Unm. Residence,  
2851 Eastern Ave., Cincinnati, O.



5382. MABEL R., b. 6-1-1877, m. 1-7-1897, Edward M. Condra. He is a telegrapher. P. O., Harriman, Tenn.

5383. ETHEL T., b. 1884. Unm. P. O., Harriman, Tenn.

5384. MARGUERITE L., b. 1891.

Children of (1359) EZRA A. and MARY (WRIGLESWORTH) MOORE.

5385. WILLIAM A., b. 11-9-1852, m. 9-16-1877, at Lafayette, Mich., Frances L. Burgen. He is a carpenter. Residence, Edgewood, Gratiot Co., Mich.

5386. SARAH J., b. 6-27-1855, d. 2-8-1897. Unm.

5387. JOHN W., b. 5-10-1857, m. ——. P. O.,

5388. MARY A., b. 2- —-1860, d. 12- —-1861.

5389. ELIJAH, b. 12- —-1862, d. in infancy.

Children of (1360) THOMAS J. and SARAH (NORRIS) MOORE.

5390. WILLIS, b. ——.

5391. JAMES, b. ——.

Children of (1360) THOMAS J. and JENNIE (GRAY) MOORE.

5392. SARAH, b. ——.

5393. ALICE, b. ——.

5394. JESSIE, b. ——.

5395. MARY, b. ——.



Children of (1362) ELISHA W. and CAROLINE A. (JAMISON)  
MOORE.

5396. JOHN B., b. 12-7-1855. Unm.

5397. SARAH M., b. 10-25-1858, m. 10-18-1877, Daniel H. Prescott. He was b. 8-4-1856, in Exeter, N. H. P. O., Nokesville, Prince William Co., Va.

5398. IRA K., b. 3-11-1861.

5399. THOMAS, b. 6-25-1855.

Children of ISAAC I. and (1363) SARAH J. (MOORE)  
LAMBORN.

(Born at Stormstown, Centre Co., Pa.)

5400. MARY E., b. 10-3-1856, m. 12-26-1878, Jesse P. Way, of Clearfield Co., Pa. P. O., Curwensville, Pa.

5401. SARAH C., b. 4-4-1858, m. 9-19-1878, Samuel Showalter, of Fayette Co., Pa. He is engaged in the oil business. P. O., Barnhart's Mills, Butler Co., Pa.

5402. HARRIET A., b. 1-4-1861. Unm. P. O., Curwensville, Pa.

5403. ELVA B., b. 9-15-1862. Unm. Engaged in teaching. P. O., Curwensville, Pa.

5404. GEORGE I., b. 11-22-1864.

5405. ANNIE L., b. 12-25-1870.

Children of JOSEPH and (1366) SARAH H. (MOORE) EVANS.

5406. EDWARD T., b. 9-13-1856, m. 11-23-1876, Frances Conn. He is a farmer. P. O., Bonham, Fannin Co., Texas.





5407. WILLIAM M., b. 2-2-1859, m. 2-12-1885, Ida Anderson. William M. is a farmer. P. O., Brooke, Newton Co., Ind. No children.

5408. ELLA, b. 3-10-1862, m. 1-3-1878, John Gray. He was a teacher, d. —. Ella m. 2d time 11-23-1883, Rufus Bennett. P. O., Stark, Kansas.

5409. AMANDA J., b. 6-3-1867, m. 11-23-1884, Hezekiah Stierwalt. P. O., Lenapah, Indian Territory.

5410. MARTHA A., b. 4-4-1870, m. 5-12-1891, Albert M. Bennett. P. O., Norton, Mo.

Children of WILLIAM and (1367) MARTHA A. (MOORE)  
PRESSNELL.

5411. CHARLES E., b. 7-9-1859, d. 10- -1894. Unm.

5412. ALBERT T., b. —, d. in infancy.

5413. ALVA, b. 8-26-1861.

5414. MALINDA J., b. —, d. in infancy.

Children of (1368) THOMAS C. and SARAH A. (PRESSNELL)  
MOORE.

5415. SOPHRONIA J., b. —, d. young.

5416. JOHN K. L., b. 8-24-1860, m. 2-2-1882, Hannah Cooper. Hannah d. 1-26-1888. John K. L. is a farmer. P. O., Kentland, Ind.

5417. THOMAS B., b. 8-16-1862, m. Nina Wilson. P. O., Carroll, Iowa.



Children of (1368) THOMAS C. and MARY (KEMAN) MOORE.

5418. WILLIAM, b. 4-26-1875, d. 7-1-1877.

5419. ELLA O., b. 11-26-1880.

5420. GEORGE D., b. 7-30-1882, d. 11-23-1884.

Children of C. AUGUSTUS and (1369) ELIZABETH (MOORE)  
WOOD.

5421. HERBERT J., b. —, d. in infancy.

5422. C. AUGUSTUS, b. 9-9-1862. Unm. P. O., Kent-  
land, Ind.

Children of JOHN and (1370) REBECCA J. (MOORE) GULL.

5423. WILLIAM J., b. 8-13-1860. Unm. P. O., Hun-  
ter's, Stevens Co., Washington.

5424. JOHN E., b. 12-17-1861, m. 6-5-1892, Clarice N.  
Farnsworth. P. O., Hunter's, Washington.

5425. MARSHAL, b. —, d. young.

5426. ALICE, b. —, d. young.

5427. MARY E., b. 9-25-1873, m. 5-25-1892, William  
Leonard. P. O., Hunter's, Washington.

Children of SIMEON and (1371) MARY (MOORE) GILLETTE.

5428. LULY, b. —, d. in infancy.

5429. WILBUR L., b. 8-26-1874, d. 7-31-1876.

Children of JOHN C. and (1373) NANCY E. (MOORE) MYERS.

5430. LILLY A., b. —, d. young.



5431. WILLIS L., b. 7-7-1871, m. 4-16-1892, Ella N. West. P. O., Kentland, Ind.

5432. HENRY A., b. —, d. young.

5433. ARTHUR, b. —, d. young.

5434. WALTER G., b. 8-28-1878. Unm. P. O., Kentland, Ind.

5435. ELMER E., b. 5-31-1882, d. 6-18-1882.

5436. MERCY M., b. 10-22-1883. Unm. P. O., Kentland, Ind.

5437. MINNIE M., b. 6-17-1886.

5438. ELLIS M., b. 6-10-1888.

Children of (1375) PHILANDER W. and ELIZABETH W.  
(ALLEN) MOORE.

5439. MARY M., b. 4-1-1868.

5440. CHARLES E., b. 4-17-1870.

Children of (1379) DAVID W. and ELIZA J. (MAINE)  
DE HAAS.

5441. LYDIA A., b. 8-15-1852, d. 9-20-1854.

5442. ARNOLD M., b. 6-4-1855, d. 2-16-1861.

5443. MARTHA J., b. 11-25-1857, m. 11-26-1876, Alonzo B. Maines. He was b. 2-6-1856.

5444. FRANCIS M., b. 11-16-1860, d. 11-14-1862.

5445. JACOB H., b. 6-5-1863.



734     ANDREW MOORE AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

5446. FRIEND MCC., b. 9-30-1865.

5447. LILLIE M., b. 1-1-1868.

5448. DAVID M., b. 8-3-1870.

5449. FRANCIS L., b. 1-27-1873.

5450. WILLIE E., b. 9-7-1875.

Children of (1381) ANDREW J. and CHARLOTTE M. (BEN-  
EDICT) DE HAAS.

5451. MARY A., b. 10-2-1858.

5452. FANNIE M., b. 1-12-1861.

5453. WILLIAM O., b. 9-18-1863.

5454. BENJAMIN L., b. 4-6-1866.

5455. FIELDING G., b. 10-11-1868.

5456. GILBERT O., b. 3-14-1870.

5457. ADA B., b. 11-1-1874.

5458. LEWIS J., b. 9-4-1876.

5459. EDWIN R., b. 5-15-1878, d. 8-17-1878.

Children of JOSHUA and (1382) LYDIA A. (DE HAAS)  
GRAFFIUS.

5460. MARY E., b. 1-12-1860, m. 11-11-1878, Wash-  
ington Jury.

5461. WILLIAM H., b. 7-31-1861.

5462. HERBERT, b. 10-8-1864.





5463. ELLA M., b. 2-27-1866.

5464. LESLIE, b. 8-7-1868.

5465. ANDREW J., b. 11-6-1870, d. 6-17-1879.

5466. HARRIETT, b. 3-2-1875.

Children of (1385) JACOB H. and ELIZABETH (GRAHAM)  
DE HAAS.

5467. THEODORE G., b. 12-15-1865.

5468. DAVID W., b. 7-14-1867.

5469. GEORGE M., b. 4-7-1869.

5470. JOSEPH H., b. 8-4-1870.

5471. EMMA J., b. 12-6-1871.

5472. MARTHA A., b. 10-15-1873.

5473. CHARLES J., b. 9-30-1875.

5474. JOHN S., b. 11-13-1877.

Children of (1388) JOHN W. and ANNIE (WILLIAMS)  
DE HAAS.

(The eldest b. in Brookville, Pa., the others in  
Du Bois City, Pa.)

5475. BERKLEY B., b. 4-28-1872.

5476. MINNIE C., b. 11-20-1873.

5477. EDITH M., b. 8-16-1875.

5478. THEODORE M., b. 4-19-1877.



736     ANDREW MOORE AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Children of (1389) ALLEN and MARY C. (HARMAN) WAY.  
                  (Born in Indiana Co., Pa.)

5479. CALEB, b. 9-12-1868.

5480. JACOB H., b. 7-22-1870.

5481. JESSE L., b. 3-31-1873.

Children of JOSEPH H. and (1392) MARGARET E. (ALLEN)  
                  SAMPSELL.

5482. CHARLES M., b. 7-31-1874.

5483. BURT F., b. 11-3-1877.

Children of (1396) JOSEPH W. and MARY A. (BIDDLE)  
                  IDDINGS.

5484. HENRY, b. 12-15-1876.    Unm.    P. O., Bell-  
wood, Pa.

5485. EDWARD R., b. 7-2-1880.    Unm.    P. O., Bell-  
wood, Pa.

Children of EDWARD W. and (1397) MARY E. (IDDINGS)  
                  ROOT.

5486. JOSEPH E., b. 9-21-1880.

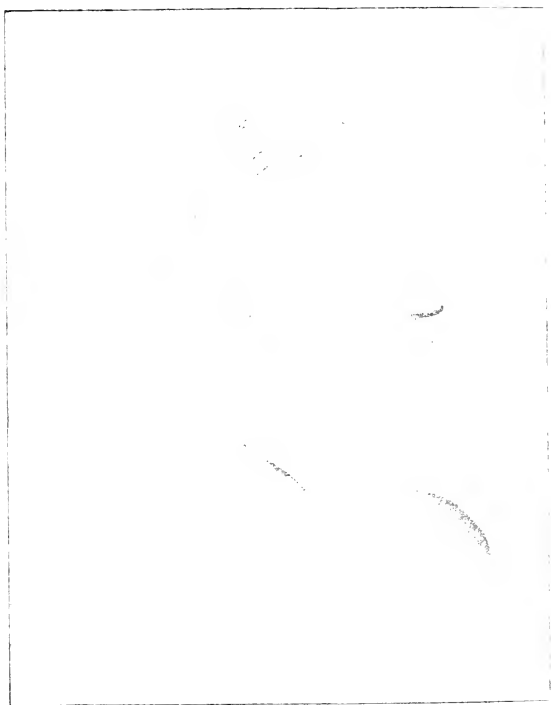
5487. MARGARET E., b. 11-16-1881.

Children of BENNER W. and (1398) MARGARET J.  
                  (IDDINGS) RUMBERGER.

5488. MARY K., b. 10-14-1876.    Unm.    P. O., Hub-  
lersburg, Centre Co., Pa.

5489. WILBUR M., b. 12-10-1879.    Unm.    P. O., Hub-  
lersburg, Centre Co., Pa.





ELISHA GRAY.

(No. 1831.)



5490. HENRY G., b. 6-1-1881. Unm. P. O., Hublersburg, Centre Co., Pa.

Children of (1400) THOMAS W. and MARY (PORTER) JOHN.

5491. WILLIAM W., b. 7-9-1873. Unm. P. O., Onawa, Ia.

5492. HEZEKIAH L., b. 10-13-1875. Unm. P. O., Onawa, Ia.

Children of WILLIAM A. and (1402) JUDITH E. (JOHN)  
KERR.

5493. NELLIE F., b. 3-15-1873.

5494. MARY D., b. 11-2-1875.

5495. FRED. C., b. 3-17-1878.

5496. ALICE P., b. 9-16-1879.

5497. EARL H., b. 10-18-1883.

Children of (1403) ADELBERT A. and ELLA (HANSON) JOHN.

5498. WALTON C., b. 1-30-1881. Unm. Residence, 94 E. Washington St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

5499. OTTO M., b. 8-25-1883. Unm. Residence, 94 E. Washington St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Children of (1406) WHITSON E. and CATHARINE (STEWART)  
MOORE.

(Born in County Elgin, Ontario, Canada.)

5500. ALLEN A., b. 1-25-1863. Unm. P. O., Frome, Ont., Canada.

5501. MARGARET J., b. 8-28-1864. Unm. P. O., Frome, Ont., Canada.





5502. MARY C., b. 6-3-1866. Unm. P. O., Frome, Ont., Canada.

5503. WILLSON D., b. 2-18-1868, d. 3-6-1868.

5504. LEAH C., b. 2-6-1870. Unm. P. O., Frome, Ont., Canada.

5505. CANBY W., b. 10-15-1871, d. 1-26-1875.

5506. EDWARD S., b. 11-1-1873. Unm. P. O., Frome, Ont., Canada.

5507. LILLY B., b. 4-10-1875. Unm. She is a teacher. P. O., Avon, Ont., Canada.

5508. WHITSON D., b. 3-17-1877. Unm. P. O., Frome, Ont., Canada.

Children of (1408) WILLIAM and ADALINE (OSTRANDER)  
MOORE.

5509. MELVIN E., b. 1-2-1866.

5510. EMMA E., b. 11-25-1874, d. 9-8-1875.

Child of (1409) CHARLES M. and MARY E. (JOHNSON)  
MOORE.

5511. ELMER L., —, d. 7-26-1877, aged about one year.

Children of WILLIAM W. and (1412) PHEBE A. (MOORE)  
TREVOR.

5512. CAROLYN MAY, b. 1-6-1871. Unm.

5513. BENJAMIN RALPH, b. 7-6-1877. Unm.

Both reside with their parents, Lockport, N. Y.



Child of (1429) ROLLIN B. and EVELYN (NYON) MOORE.

5514. ROLLIN DONALD, b. 9-19-1889.

Children of (1431) JOEL and SARAH M. (NORRIS)  
McMILLAN.

(Born in Salem, O.)

5515. ARTHUR, b. 10-4-1853, m. Anna Maerkt. P. O.,  
Salem, Ohio.

5516. ERNEST, b. 4-28-1855, m. Mabel Eastman. P. O.,  
Salem, Ohio.

5517. ALICE, b. 2-17-1861. Unm. P. O., Salem, Ohio.

Children of THOMAS M. and (1432) RUTH A. (McMILLAN)  
BENTLY.

(Born in Columbiana Co., O.)

5518. EMERSON, b. 9-15-1850, m. 3- -1870, in New  
Orleans, La., Joan Pursell. Emerson d. 9-19-1889. Joan's  
residence, 1822 Terpsichore St., New Orleans, La.

5519. LINDEN E., b. 9-18-1853, m. 4-18-1874, Ella A.  
Donnand, of New Orleans. He is editor of the Donaldson-  
ville *Chief*. Residence, Donaldsonville, Ascension Co., La.

5520. MILAN, b. 8-14-1855, m. 11- -1879, Cora L.  
Stabler. He d. 1-28-1895. Cora L.'s P. O., Charlesvoix,  
Mich.

5521. ALONZO, b. 3-4-1858, in Jefferson, Wis., d. 2-8-  
1864, in Cairo, Ill. Interred at Salem, O.

Children of (1434) ELI and SARAH A. (STILLWELL)  
McMILLAN.

(Two eldest b. in Jefferson Co., others in Belmont Co., O.)

5522. SARAH V., b. 10-13-1866. Unm. P. O., Dillow-  
vale, Ohio.



5523. MARY L., b. 12-20-1868. Unm. Residence, Phila., Pa.

5524. IRA S., b. 1-14-1871. P. O., Pleasant Grove, Ohio.

5525. ISAAC N., b. 1-12-1873. P. O., Pleasant Grove, Ohio.

5526. ALBERT E., b. 7-28-1875. P. O., Pleasant Grove, Ohio.

Children of (1438) IRA V. and ROSE V. (HOWARTER)  
MCMILLAN.

(Born in Marysville, Nodaway Co., Mo.)

5527. IDA ROSE, b. 1-11-1869, d. 1-18-1872. Interred in cemetery at Marysville, Mo.

5528. FRANK J., b. 7-28-1870.

5529. IRA H., b. 3-7-1872.

Children of (1438) IRA V. and MATTIE L. (HOSMER)  
MCMILLAN.

5530. MAY A., b. 2-18-1875, d. 3-10-1876. Her aged grandfather, writing, says: "What a consolation to the mourning mother, to know that in the moment of death the last word that fell from those sweet lips was 'mamma!'"

5531. ROSS H., b. —.

5532. BESS, b. —.

Children of URIAH and (1439) MARY A. (GARETTSON)  
BUELL.

5533. ASA, b. 2-18-1840, d. 11-21-1855.

5534. JOSEPH, b. 1-3-1842, d. 12-31-1862.

5535. PHILENA, b. 9-1-1843, d. 9-29-1844.



5536. SAMUEL, b. 1-19-1845, m. —, Rachel, dau. of Christian and Susan (Sanford) Seachrist, of Stark Co., Ohio. He is a bricklayer and stonemason. P. O., Salem, Ohio.

5537. BARCELLIUS G., b. 11-23-1847, m. 11-13-1875, Maggie Whitaker. He is a farmer. P. O., Salem, Ohio.

5538. MARIA L., b. 3-9-1850, m. 2-14-1872, Britton L. Luce, of Portage Co., Ohio. He was b. 1-27-1850. He is a locomotive engineer. P. O., Kent, Portage Co., Ohio.

5539. JUDSON M., b. 10-31-1851. Residence, Leavittsburg, Trumbull Co., Ohio.

Children of DANIEL R. and (1441) REBECCA P.  
(GARRETTSON) PETTIT.

5540. MARIA C., b. 10-16-1842, m. 4-16-1863, Lewis W. R., son of Jesse C. and Eliza (Richards) Baker. Maria C. d. 1-11-1886. Lewis W. R. is a farmer. Residence, 102 Ellsworth St., Salem, Ohio.

5541. ANNIE E., b. 3-4-1847, m. 5-1-1879, George B., son of Charles and Sarah B. Kinsie. P. O., Garfield, Mahoning Co., O. No children.

5542. EMMA L., b. 12-14-1848, m. 9-14-1875, at Alliance, O., William H. Greenamyre. Emma L. d. 2-22-1895. William H. is a carriage manufacturer. P. O., Garfield, O.

5543. ADELLA B., b. 9-25-1850, m. 11-6-1873, at her father's residence, Otto Bechtold. Residence, 44 Donald St., Cleveland, O.

5544. WILLIAM H., b. 3-6-1853, m. 10-18-1877, Mollie McBride, of Augusta, Carroll Co., O. P. O., Garfield, O.





5545. JOSEPH E., b. 5-11-1855, m. 11-1-1877, by Friends' Ceremony, Lydia Stanley, of Damascus, Columbian Co., O. P. O., Garfield, Ohio.

5546. SYLVESTER A., b. 8-20-1857, d. 12-16-1860.

5547. MORDECAI L., b. 1-27-1860, m. 3-28-1895, Anna Malmsberry. P. O., Garfield, O.

5548. LAURA, b. 6-22-1865. Unm. P. O., Garfield, O.

Children of ERASTUS A. and (1442) MARIA M.

(GARRETTSON) LAMB.

(All born in Salem, Ohio.)

5549. ELLA, b. 8-3-1851, m. 2-5-1874, Jacob B. Walker. P. O., Salem, O.

5550. ALICE, b. 10-31-1853. Unm. P. O., Salem, O.

5551. CHARLES A., b. 8-2-1866, d. 3-25-1867.

5552. MARTHA B., b. 3-19-1870, m. 10-27-1891, Samuel C., son of Dr. Franklin and Elizabeth A. (Douds) Moore. Samuel C. is a merchant. P. O., Salem, O.

Children of JOHN P. and (1443) RUTH A. (GARRETTSON)

LEE.

(Born in Salem, O.)

5553. MALCOLM, b. 4-9-1853. Unm. P. O., Salem, O.

5554. JOSEPH G., b. 1-14-1855, m. 9-25-1879, Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac W. and Rebecca (Merchant) Knowles, of E. Liverpool, O. Joseph G. is a manufacturing potter. P. O., East Liverpool, Ohio.

5555. GEORGE, } Twins; b. 1-18-1860. George d. 9-1-

5556. ALLAND, } 1860. Alland d. 9-5-1860.



5557. EDGAR J., b. 1-19-1861, m. —, Dora Wheaton, of Cleveland, O. P. O., Norwalk, O.

Children of (1444) WILLIAM M. and NANCY (WORTHINGTON) McMILLAN.

(All b. in Jefferson Co., O.)

5558. MAHLON, b. 7-16-1858. P. O., Maynard, Ohio.

5559. JOHN W., b. 8-19-1864, m. 4-18-1895, Clara M., dau. of Robert and Florence Giffin, of Bridgeport, Ohio. P. O., Maynard, Ohio. No children.

Children of JEREMIAH and (1445) RUTH H. (McMILLAN) WALKER.

(All b. near Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson Co., O.)

5560. MAHLON MCM., b. 2-3-1852, m. 6-20-1882, Frances E. Duell. He is a farmer. P. O., Seldon, Kan.

5561. T. ELWOOD, b. 5-13-1855, m. 10-14-1880, M. Alice Clark. He is a farmer. P. O., Emerson, Jefferson Co., Ohio.

5562. WATSON A., b. 3-20-1857, m. 2-9-1881, Elizabeth Kithcart. She d. 9-20-1886. Watson A. m. 2nd time, 10-10-1895, Anna Thomason. He is a farmer. P. O., Mt. Pleasant, Ohio.

5563. CARRIE,        )  
                          ) Twins: b. 5-1-1865. Carrie d. 5-2-  
5564. CHARLES,     ) 1865. Charles d. 8-24-1865.

5565. J. WALLACE, b. 3-8-1871. Unm. P. O., Emerson, Ohio.

5566. LOUIS J., b. —. Unm. P. O., Emerson, Ohio.



Children of (1446) THOMAS R. and JULIA (EVANS) McMILLAN.

(All b. in Mt. Pleasant Twp., Jefferson Co., O.)

5567. MARY INEZ, b. 6-16-1860. Unm. P. O., Emerson, Ohio.

5568. HENRY IDEN, b. 5-6-1862, m. 11-1-1894, Anna Jones. P. O., Emerson, Ohio.

5569. GEORGE A., b. 9-12-1864. Unm. P. O., Emerson, Ohio.

5570. CHARLES P., b. 1-3-1868, m. 6- -1893, Jennie Conley. P. O., Emerson, Ohio.

5571. ELEANOR R., b. 6-7-1870, m. 2-19-1891, George W., son of Elias H. and Frances A. (Howard) Walker. George W. b. 6-6-1869. He is a carpenter. P. O., Emerson, Ohio.

Children of STEWARD and (1447) SARAH A. (McMILLAN) FURBEY.

(All b. near Trenton, Jefferson Co., O.)

5572. EDWARD T., b. 1-19-1858, m. 10-25-1894, Minnie Riddle. She d. 1-2-1897. P. O., Emerson, Ohio.

5573. RACHEL A., b. 1-29-1860. Unm. P. O., Emerson, Ohio.

5574. CARRIE M., b. 11-8-1867, m. 8-26-1886, Charles M. Brand. Carrie M. d. 5-18-1887. Charles M.'s P. O., Emerson, Ohio. No children.

Children of ISAAC and (1449) MERCY A. (REYNOLDS) RICHARDS.

(All b. in Cecil Co., Md.)

5575. RUTH A., b. 2-14-1843, m. 1-8-1867, Joseph, son of George and Martha Coates, of York Co., Pa. Ruth A. d. 4- -1896. Joseph settled on a farm in York Co., but



in 1874 removed to the farm on which he now resides, on the Octoraro Creek, near Porter's Bridge, Cecil Co., Md. P. O., Rising Sun, Cecil Co., Md. No children.

5576. JOSEPH T., b. 2-12-1845, m. in 1873, Martha E., dau. of Henry W. and Mary A. (Walters) Ernest. Martha E. b. 1848, in Chestertown, Md. Joseph T. is a civil and mining engineer. He is now engineer of the maintenance of way department of the Pennsylvania railroad in Philadelphia, Pa., and all lines east of Pittsburg and Erie. Residence, 210 N. 33d St., Phila.

5577. LEWIS H., b. 3-12-1847. Lewis H. is deceased.

5578. ISAAC, b. 11-17-1849, m. 2-25-1874, (5705) Margaret A., dau. of George and Sarah (Reynolds) Deal. He was a farmer and resided about two miles west of Rising Sun, Cecil Co., Md. Isaac d. 8-19-1880. No children.

5579. JACOB G., b. 4-15-1851, m. 12-26-1873, Elizabeth V., dau. of Franklin and Rebecca Langdon. Elizabeth V. was most cruelly murdered, 4-13-1891, by burglars, who entered their dwelling during the night. No clue was ever found of the murderers. Jacob G. m. 2d time 6-8-1893, Mary V. Pennington. He resided on a part of his father's homestead, near Porter's Bridge, for some years. He has been in the U. S. custom house at Baltimore, Md., for a long time. Residence, Rising Sun, Md.

Children of (1451) JACOB H. and MARY J. (PYLE) REYNOLDS.

5580. SLATER S., b. 9-23-1849.

5581. GEORGE W., b. 10-11-1851.

5582. JOSEPH P., b. 6-14-1854.

5583. JACOB H., b. 8-9-1858.





5584. CHARLES L., b. 10-25-1862.

5585. BENJAMIN C., b. 10-18-1867.

5586. FRANKLIN, b. 9-19-1871.

Children of (1453) BENJAMIN C. and (1527) ELIZABETH  
(REYNOLDS) REYNOLDS.

(All born in Cecil Co., Md.)

5587. JANE A., b. 10-12-1851, m. 11-14-1872, Lewis  
H. Kirk. He is a miller. P. O., Nottingham, Pa. No  
children.

5588. EMMA, b. 11-16-1853, m. —, Israel, son of  
Henry P. and Sarah (Spencer) Townsend, of Lanc. Co.,  
Pa. Israel is a farmer. P. O., Kirk's Mills, Pa.

5589. ADDA, b. 12-5-1856, m. Ellis H. Kirk. He is a  
miller, but has for years been farming. P. O., Notting-  
ham, Pa.

5590. WILLIAM H., b. 9-20-1869, d. 9-13-1878.

Children of (1454) JOSEPH T. and REBECCA (PUGH)  
REYNOLDS.

5591. WALTER P., b. 1-24-1859, m. 2-15-1882, Sarah  
E. Ambler. Walter P. is a farmer; an active, influential  
citizen. He has held the office of school director for many  
years. P. O., Oxford, Pa.

5592. ELMER E., b. 4-15-1861, m. 11-27-1888, Sophia  
C., dau. of Barclay and Amanda (Carter) Reynolds. Elmer  
E. is a farmer. P. O., Oxford, Pa.

5593. WILLIAM M., b. 5-14-1865, m. 12-1-1892, Cathy  
O. Wilson. Cathy d. 3-9-1896. Wm. M. is a farmer.  
P. O., Oxford, Pa.



Children of (1454) JOSEPH T. and ELIZABETH (PUGH)  
REYNOLDS.

5594. MARY R., b. 6-12-1871, d. in infancy.

5595. JOSEPH C., b. 6-28-1875. Unm. P. O., Oxford,  
Pa.

5596. ELLWOOD A., b. 9-2-1876. Unm. P. O., Ox-  
ford, Pa.

5597. MARY E., b. 1-8-1883.

Children of (1455) GRANVILLE T. and ELLA B. (MEARNS)  
REYNOLDS.

5598. BERTHA, b. 10-18-1869. Unm. P. O., Calvert,  
Md.

5599. EARLE, b. 3-10-1871. Unm. P. O., Calvert,  
Md.

Children of (1456) STEPHEN J. and ANNA A. (PHILLIPS)  
REYNOLDS.

5600. ANNA, b. 11-29-1862, m. 6-10-1884, David T.,  
son of Amos S. and Elizabeth E. (Tucker) Benson. He is  
a merchant. P. O., Benson, Md.

5601. NARCISSA, b. 9-17-1868. Narcissa is deceased.

Children of CHARLES and (1457) ANNA (REYNOLDS)  
LINCOLN.

5602. HENRY P., b. 3-4-1858.

5603. WILLIAM R., b. 1-20-1862.

5604. WALTER R., b. 4-9-1867.



5605. MARY A., b. 6-28-1871, d. 3-30-1875. Interred in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa.

5606. GEORGE W., b. 2-22-1873.

Children of (1460) JOSEPH C. and RACHEL A. (BROWN)  
STUBBS.

5607. MARY A., b. 8-6-1855, d. 9- -1855.

5608. JANE M., b. 5-13-1857, m. 4-6-1882, William C., son of Henry C. and Hannah B. Wood. William C. d. 2-12-1897. Jane M.'s P. O., Oxford, Pa.

5609. MARY B., b. 8-21-1858. Unm. Residence, 1800 Arch St., Phila., Pa.

5610. HANNAH R., b. 1-31-1859, m. 11-17-1892, John T., son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Trego) Stubbs. John T. is a farmer. P. O., Furniss, Pa. No children.

5611. RUTHANNA, b. 10-26-1862, m. 10-25-1893, Alfred P., son of Isaac T. and Harriet (Pyle) Terrill. Alfred P. is a farmer. P. O., Furniss, Pa.

Children of ALFRED M. and (1464) PRISCILLA (STUBBS)  
BROWN.

5612. FREDERIC S., b. 9-7-1863. Unm. P. O., Pleasant Grove, Pa.

5613. GERTRUDE B., b. 12-7-1864. Unm. P. O., Pleasant Grove, Pa.

5614. JANE E., b. 5-24-1868. Unm. P. O., Pleasant Grove, Pa.



Children of JAMES and (1468) MERCY M. (CARTER) WOOD.

5615. ALFRED, b. 12-3-1845, m. 1-31-1878, (5670) Elmira King. Alfred is a farmer; also does considerable surveying and conveyancing. P. O., Lyles, Lanc. Co., Pa.

5616. SUSAN, b. 10-5-1847, m. 12-31-1868, in Philadelphia, before Mayor Morton McMichael, Ellwood H., son of Henry P. and Sarah (Spencer) Townsend. Ellwood H. is a farmer. P. O., Kirk's Mills, Lanc. Co., Pa.

5617. JESSE, b. 2-26-1849, m. 2-19-1872, in Philadelphia, before the Mayor, Wm. S. Stokely, (6159) Margaret, dau. of Robert and Sidney (Hoopes) Killough. Jesse is a farmer. P. O., Kirk's Mills, Lanc. Co., Pa.

5618. MARY, b. 9-12-1850, m. 3-22-1877, at her father's residence, by Friends' Ceremony, Davis E. Allen, of Chester Co., Pa. Mary d. 12-22-1877. Davis E. is a dairyman. P. O., Avondale, Chester Co., Pa.

5619. LUCRETIA, b. 3-2-1852, m. 1-26-1893, John W., son of Joel and Martha (Wildman) Smedley. John W. is a farmer. P. O., Barnsley, Pa.

5620. LEWIS, b. 1-27-1854, m. 1-25-1893, (5672) Luella King. Lewis is a farmer. P. O., Kirk's Mills, Pa.

5621. IDA, b. 12-24-1855, d. 10-19-1890. Unm.

5622. JAMES, b. 9-17-1860, m. 1-1-1887, Philena C., dau. of William C. and Adeline (Cutler) Boyd. Philena C. b. 12-4-1858, d. 9-28-1892. James m. 2d time, 3-24-1896, Elizabeth K., dau. of Samuel and Frances R. (Gray) Fite. Elizabeth K. b. 12-14-1860. James is a farmer. P. O., Kirk's Mills, Pa. No children.

Children of HENRY and (1472) MARY J. (COALE) KILMER.

5623. AMANDA, b. 12-17-1847, in Richmond, Ind., m. 11-28-1867, in Burlington Co., Kansas, Lewis W., son of Lyman and Harriet (Tyrrell) Morey. Lewis W. b. 10-4-





1837, in Winsted, Conn. Amanda left Indiana when about seven years old, and went with some friends to Texas, where she remained three years, then removed to Kansas, where she at present resides. Lewis W. is a mail route agent. P. O., Bronson, Kansas.

5624. CHARLES, b. 10-2-1851. He is a farmer. He was adopted by a family named Rhodes, and is now known as "Dwight" Rhodes. P. O., Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas.

Child of JAMES and (1474) LYDIA (COALE) HARRY.

5625. JOSEPH T., b. 1-11-1873.

Children of CHARLES J. and (1476) MARY A. (STURGES) ESSIG.

5626. NORMAN STURGES, b. —, m. —, Mercy Richards. P. O., Wallingford, Pa.

5627. MERCY STURGES, b. —, d. —.

5628. GEORGE STURGES, b. —. Unm. P. O., Wallingford, Pa.

Children of CHARLES R. and (1478) VIRGINIA (STURGES) DEACON.

5629. GEORGE STURGES, b. —. Unm. Residence, 5950 Overbrook Ave., Overbrook, Philadelphia, Pa.

5630. MARY RIDGEWAY, b. —. Unm. Residence, 5950 Overbrook Ave., Overbrook, Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of (1479) JOSEPH M. and KATHERINE (KOOKOGY) STURGES.

5631. ETHEL, b. —.

5632. NINA K., b. —.

Reside with their parents, 519 Woodland Terrace, Philadelphia, Pa.



Children of (1482) WILLIAM H. and SALLIE A. (RIMMEL)  
BROWN.

5633. HENRY S., b. 11-1-1864, in Steubenville, O., d.  
10-2-1867. Interred in Woodland Cemetery, Philadel-  
phia, Pa.

5634. WILLIAM H., b. 3-27-1866, in Williamsport, Pa.  
Residence, Phila., Pa.

5635. GEORGE H., b. 12-21-1867, in Renovo, Pa. He  
is in the employ of the P. R. R. Residence, Washington,  
D. C.

5636. FRANK. b. 12-3-1869, in Altoona, Pa., m. 12-10-  
1896, Edith K. Croll, a widow, dau. of W. H. Kendig, of  
Middletown, Pa.

5637. EDGAR A., b. 6-12-1874, at Bedford, Pa., d. 11-5-  
1875. Interred in Woodland Cemetery.

5638. ALICE M., b. 5-18-1878, at Philadelphia. Unm.  
Residence, 3510 Baring St., Phila., Pa.

Children of (1485) JACOB K. and SALLIE (LAMBORN)  
BROWN.

5639. INFANT, b. 9-7-1876, d. in infancy.

5640. MARY E., b. 9-17-1878.

Child of (1486) CHARLES E. and MARY E. (HALL) BROWN.

5641. CHARLES LEVI, b. 8-11-1870, in Williamsport,  
Pa. Unm. He is a clerk. P. O., Pittsburg, Pa., care of  
Allegheny Railway Co.

Children of (1487) THEODORE F. and ANNA M. (LOOMIS)  
BROWN.

5642. JESSIE ANNA, b. 8-20-1870, in Corry, Pa., d.  
1-7-1882.



5643. MABEL ALICE. b. 5-6-1872, in Corry, Pa.    Unm.

5644. HOWARD HAYES, }  
 5645. MINNIE LOOMIS, } b. 8-1-1876.    Twins.

5646. EDITH A., b. 11-8-1879, d. 7-9-1880.

5647. THEODORE F., b. 1-19-1882.

5648. NORMAN K., b. 2-20-1886.

Reside with their parents, Pittsburg, Pa.

Child of EDWIN and (1489) MARY L. (BROWN) HAVILAND.

5649. PAUL B., b. 1-4-1881.    Unm.    P. O., Goshen,  
 Lanc. Co., Pa.

Children of DR. GEORGE S. and (1493) MERCY A.  
 (MOORE) DARE.

5650. CHARLES E., b. 9-2-1870.    Unm.    P. O., Rising  
 Sun, Md.

5651. CLARENCE T., b. 12-17-1871.    Unm.    P. O.,  
 Rising Sun, Md.

5652. GERTRUDE, b. 10-18-1873.    Unm.    P. O., Rising  
 Sun, Md.

Children of JOHN C. and (1494) LAURA J. (MOORE)  
 MAXWELL.

5653. WILLIAM M., b. 11-29-1866, m. 3-16-1893,  
 Charlotte E., dau. of John and Sarah (Wilson) Haverstick.  
 Charlotte E. b. 1- -1873. William M. is a farmer.    P. O.,  
 Colora, Md.

5654. ELIZA J., b. 8-1-1875.    Unm.    P. O., Wilkes-  
 barre, Pa.



Child of GEORGE R. and (1498) GEORGIANA S. (MOORE)  
BONSAL.

5655. EMILY M., b. 4-17-1884, d. 9-15-1884.

Children of (1499) WILLIAM H. and INDIA (CHRISTIE)  
MOORE.

5656. MERCIE, b. —.

5657. ANNA, b. —.

Children of JOSHUA and (1501) MARY M. (PRESTON) KING.

5658. REBECCA, b. 9-24-1844. She is deceased. Unm.

5659. THOMAS, b. 12-4-1845, d. 6-5-1857.

5660. PHILENA, b. 11-21-1847, m. (5666) Gilpin Reynolds. She is deceased.

5661. RACHEL, b. 7-9-1849. She is deceased. Unm.

5662. MARY A., b. 3-13-1851, d. 12-31-1853.

Children of CHALKLY B. and (1503) ANN H. (PRESTON)  
CUTLER.

(Born in Cecil Co., Md.)

5663. REBECCA A., b. 8-5-1844, m. 12-28-1870, James A., son of William Peoples, of Little Britain Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa. James A. is a physician. Rebecca A. has studied medicine and is practicing her profession. P. O., Dresher-town, Pa.

5664. BENJAMIN C., b. 5-2-1846. He was a member of the 11th Regt. Maryland Vols., and served with it in the Federal army. He d. 8-5-1864, at the Relay House Hospital, Md. Interred in the M. E. church cemetery at Elk Ridge, Md.





5665. JOSEPH P., b. 1-16-1848, m. 12-31-1884, Mary Ragan. He is a farmer. P. O., Rowlandsville, Md.

Children of VINCENT and (1505) LYDIA R. (PRESTON)  
REYNOLDS.

(Born in West Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa.)

5666. GILPIN, b. 2-10-1850, m. Phebe M. Stubbs. Phebe M. d. 1-22-1876. Gilpin m. 2d time (5660) Philena King. Philena d. 1-1-1892. Gilpin m. 3d time 5-16-1894, Louisa, dau. of T. Clarkson and Eliza L. Cook. Gilpin is a farmer. P. O., Wakefield, Pa. No children 1st or 3d marriages.

5667. WILLIAM P., b. 2-3-1852, m. 9-3-1878, Harriet M., dau. of James and Hulda Headley. Harriet M. d. 3-15-1896, aged 39 years, 2 months and 21 days. William P. is a farmer. P. O., Rising Sun, Md.

5668. JOSEPHILENA, b. 6-9-1857. Unm. P. O., Fremont, Pa.

5669. LUCRETIA MOTT, b. 8-15-1860. Unm. P. O., Fremont, Pa.

Children of THOMAS P. and (1507) PHEBE M. (PRESTON)  
KING.

5670. ELMIRA, b. 8-26-1849, m. Alfred Wood. (For descendants see 5615.)

5671. LAURETTA, b. 11-20-1852, m. 1-19-1882, Samuel J., son of Jacob and Hannah Kirk. Lauretta d. 1-7-1892. Samuel J. is engaged in canning fruit. P. O., Wakefield, Lancaster Co., Pa.

5672. LUELLA, b. 7-22-1857, m. Lewis Wood. (For descendants see 5620.)

5673. WILLIAM P., b. 9-1-1861, m. 2-11-1886, Jennie H., dau. of Isaac S. and Fannie R. (Lincoln) Kirk. Jennie H. b. 5-20-1861. William is a farmer and canner. P. O., Wakefield, Lancaster Co., Pa.



Children of JOHN C. and (1509) JOSEPHILENA (PRESTON)  
TURNER.

5674. WILLIAM P., b. 8-10-1866, m. 4-22-1896, Lillian M., dau. of Romelus R. and Alverda (Griffith) Griffith. William P. is general passenger agent of the Merchants' and Miners' Transportation Company, Baltimore, Md. Residence, 212 E. Lafayette Ave., Baltimore, Md.

5675. HERALD, b. 3-15-1871. Unm. He is a teacher. Residence, 212 E. Lafayette Ave., Baltimore, Md.

5676. ARTHUR B., b. 8-11-1872. Unm. He is an instructor in Temple College, Philadelphia. Residence, 1719 North 18th St., Philadelphia.

Children of DANIEL and (1510) BEULAH (MOORE)  
WEBSTER.

5677. CHANNING L., b. 2-24-1859, m. Marietta Fell. (For descendants, see 2015.) P. O., Kelton, Pa.

5678. HOWARD C., b. 6-13-1860, m. (2861) Anna Moore. P. O., Christiana, Pa.

5679. FLORENCE A., b. 7-31-1862. Unm. Residence, 1631 Arch St., Phila., Pa.

5680. J. HAROLD, b. 4-2-1864. Unm. Residence, 1631 Arch St., Phila.

5681. DANIEL W., b. 10-28-1865. Unm. Residence, 1631 Arch St., Phila.

5682. LEURANA, b. 10-12-1867, m. Jason Moore. (For descendants, see 4581.) P. O., Parkesburg, Pa.

5683. NORMAN, b. 4-24-1870, d. 8-24-1870.

Children of JAMES and (1511) LYDIA A. (MOORE) COATES.

5684. CHARLES T., b. 9-27-1856, d. 1860.

5685. VIRGINIA A., b. 9-26-1858, d. 1860.



5686. LEORA C., b. 5-9-1861, m. Harry P., son of Warwick Cooper, of Bart, Lanc. Co., Pa. Leora C. is deceased. Harry P.'s P. O., Strasburg, Pa.

5687. CORNELIA, b. 10-4-1864. Unm. Residence, 2019 Arch St., Phila., Pa.

5688. LIZZIE J., b. 12-14-1866. Unm. Residence, 1617 Arch St., Phila., Pa.

Children of (1514) CHARLES B. and KATE B. (LLOYD)  
MOORE.

5689. IRENE, b. 11-23-1868. m

5690. JOSEPH B., b. 12-4-1870. d. 12- -1892. *Charles J.,*

5691. JENNIE L., b. 2-6-1874. m.

5692. LYDIA E., b. 1-4-1878. m. L. M. Ward. No children.  
*— Lena. b. 7-23-1880.*

Children of HOWARD and (1515) BEULAH (HUGHES)  
PRESTON.

5693. MARIAN, b. 3-12-1856, m. 9-8-1882, Samuel J. Lewis. Residence, 104 E. Washington St., West Chester, Pa.

5694. MARGARET H., b. 8-14-1859, m. 4-15-1891, Franklin D. Buckman. Residence, 12 Carroll St., Trenton, N. J.

5695. CAROLINE, b. 9-30-1862. Unm. Residence, 12 Carroll St., Trenton, N. J.

5696. THOMAS H., b. 12-11-1865, m. 2-14-1881, Margaret Irwin. P. O., Mt. Holly Springs, Pa. No children.

Children of (1516) SAMUEL D. and HANNAH M. (HALL)  
HUGHES.

5697. MARY D., b. 9-19-1871, in Kempleville, Chester Co., Pa. Unm. Residence, 1519 Brown St., Phila.



5698. ANNA J., b. 10-21-1877, in West Grove, Chester Co., Pa. Unm. Residence, 1519 Brown St., Phila.

Children of (1519) JOSEPH G. and SARAH W. (TOWNSEND)  
MOORE.

5699. AMY A., b. 10-27-1863. Unm. Residence, 1815 N. 17th St., Phila.

5700. DARWIN, b. 7-2-1865. Unm. Residence, 1815 N. 17th St., Phila.

5701. WILLIAM, b. 9-13-1867. Unm. Residence, 1815 N. 17th St., Phila.

5702. RUTH A., b. 9-2-1869, d. 7-27-1876.

5703. LINDLEY I., b. 6-16-1872. Unm. Residence, 1815 N. 17th St., Phila.

5704. ELIZABETH, b. 1-18-1874. Unm. Residence, 1815 N. 17th St., Phila.

5705. JOSEPH S., b. 3-4-1876. Unm. Residence, 1815 N. 17th St., Phila.

Children of GEORGE and (1526) SARAH M. (REYNOLDS)  
DEAL.

5706. MARGARET A., b. 1-5-1852, m. (5578) Isaac Richards. Margaret A. m. 2d time —, Jackson Boyle. Margaret A. d. in 1890.

5707. HAINES W., b. 2-14-1853. Unm. Residence, West Pratt St., Baltimore, Md.

5708. LAURA C., b. 7-26-1854, m. 12-28-1882, Elliott C. Brown, of Cecil Co., Md. P. O., Colora, Cecil Co., Md.





5709. **GEORGE P.**, b. 11-6-1859. Unm. He is fireman on the Penna. R. R. Residence, 2108 W. 6th St., Harrisburg, Pa.

Children of (1528) **DAVID M.** and **MARY J. (MICHENER) REYNOLDS.**

5710. **AUSTIN H.**, b. 4-20-1864. He is (1897) clerk at Ebbitt House, Washington, D. C.

5711. **AMOS M.**, b. 8-6-1873.

Children of (1531) **EDWIN H.** and **LYDIA E. (LINCOLN) REYNOLDS.**

5712. **ELLA F.**, b. 3-23-1860, m. 2-18-1879, Edwin M., son of Marshall and Elmira (Haines) Hunt. He is a farmer. P. O., Rising Sun, Md.

5713. **MARGARET**, b. 3-10-1862. Unm. P. O., Rising Sun, Md.

5714. **SARAH R.**, b. 9-7-1865, m. Benjamin P. Stubbs. P. O., Rising Sun, Md. No children.

5715. **ELIZABETH L.**, b. 1-1-1866, m. Grant Brown. P. O., Glen Roy, Pa.

5716. **CORNELIA**,     } Twins: b. 1-25-1870. Cornelia  
                              } d. 8-7-1870. Georgianna d.  
5717. **GEORGIANNA**, } 8-10-1870.

5718. **JANETTE**, b. 8-8-1872. Unm. P. O., Rising Sun, Md.

Children of **CARLTON** and (1532) **MARY J. (REYNOLDS) KIMBLE.**

5719. **EFFIE MAY**, b. 12-10-1866. Unm. P. O., Rising Sun, Md.



5720. LAURA JANE. b. 8-30-1868, m. 1-9-1896, Brinton P. Nichols. P. O., Rising Sun, Md.

5721. CARRIE A., b. 5-26-1870. Unm. P. O., Rising Sun, Md.

5722. SARAH L., b. 8-16-1874. Unm. P. O., Rising Sun, Md.

5723. JOHN HAINES, b. 9- -1876. Unm. P. O., Rising Sun, Md.

Children of JOSIAH P. and (1534) ANNIE E. (REYNOLDS)  
KIRK.

5724. WALTER B., b. 11-29-1868. Unm. He is a physician. P. O., Darlington, Md.

5725. SHERWOOD H., b. 8-11-1872. Unm. Residence, 49 W. King St., Lancaster, Pa.

5726. IDA B., b. 2-9-1878. Unm. P. O., Liberty Grove, Md.

5727. LEWIS A., b. 2-3-1883. P. O., Liberty Grove, Md.

Child of WILLIAM and (1535) PHEBE D. (REYNOLDS)  
THOMAS.

5728. CLARA B., b. 12-11-1873, d. 5-2-1891.

Children of (1537) GEORGE C. and LAURA E. (SPENCER)  
REYNOLDS.

(Both born near Rising Sun, Md.)

5729. CURTIS S., b. 3-18-1888.

5730. ETHEL M., b. 3-25-1891.



Children of (1538) ROBERT M. and MARY F. (BROUGHTON)  
BELL.

5731. JAMES T., b. 12-25-1847, in Easton, Pa. He is a carpenter. Unm. Residence, 1538 Edgely St., Philadelphia, Pa.

5732. MCALLISTER, b. 3-17-1850. In the Spring of 1873, he went to the Black Hills, Dakota Territory; 8-30-1875, he disappeared; supposed to have been drowned in the Missouri River, or killed by the Indians.

Children of (1539) SAMUEL T. and CATHARINE M.  
(CORRELL) BELL.

(All b. in Erie Twp., Ottawa Co., O., except Elmer T.)

5733. SARAH E., b. 1-30-1847, m. 11-4-1869, at Rollersville, Sandusky Co., O., to Albert Lloyd. P. O., Bradner, Wood Co., O.

5734. WILLIAM, b. 10-25-1848, m. 1-17-1878, at Bowling Green, Wood Co., O., to Mary Kimble. P. O., Rollersville, Sandusky Co., O.

5735. JAMES O., b. 3-20-1850, m. 10-5-1871, at Elmore, Ottawa Co., O., Jerusha A. Rogers. P. O., Genoa, Ottawa Co., O.

5736. MARY F., b. 3-22-1852, m. 12-28-1871, at Rollersville, O., John Edmonds. P. O., Bradner, Wood Co., O.

5737. MELVIN E., b. 11-16-1854, m. 4-3-1877, at Genoa, Ottawa Co., O., Ardelia Warriner. He is a farmer. P. O., Genoa, Ottawa Co., O.

5738. ANDREW M., b. 12-31-1858.

5739. ELMER T., b. 5-13-1863, in Madison Twp., Sandusky Co., O.



Children of JAMES and (1540) MARY A. (BELL) HOOPES.

(All b. in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.)

5740. ELWOOD H., b. 2-18-1848, m. 4-27-1887, Eliza M., dau. of Alfred and Rachel (McDowell) Yeatman. Elwood H. is a builder. Residence, 1934 Canac St., Philadelphia, Pa.

5741. BRINTON B., b. 3-23-1850, m. Abigail E. Moore. (For descendants, see No. 2972). P. O., Sylvania, Ohio.

5742. TOWNSEND W., b. 9-10-1852. He is deceased. Unm.

5743. LEWISSA L., b. 1-8-1856. She is deceased. Unm.

5744. ANNA. b. 11-11-1858, m. —, Edward Duncan. P. O., Avondale, Pa.

5745. JAMES A., b. 3-25-1861, d. 4-8-1861.

Children of JAMES H. and (1542) REBECCA T. (BELL)  
OFFICER.

5746. MELVIN E., b. 10-18-1853, in Amity, Knox Co., O. Unm.

5747. IDOLIA CELESTE, b. 12-19-1859, at Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., O. Unm.

Both reside with their mother. P. O., Chicago Junction, Ohio.

Children of (1544) RICHARD and AMELIA (WILLSON) BELL.  
(All born in Port Clinton, O.)

5748. PERRY G., b. 1-22-1852, m. 12-31-1870, Catharine M. Knopf. Perry G. d. 9-15-1877, at St. Stanley, Canada, but was interred at Port Clinton, O. Catharine M.'s P. O., Port Clinton, O.





5749. GEORGE W., b. 3-13-1855, d. 9-21-1873.

5750. EMMA P., b. 10-9-1857, d. 11-1-1874.

5751. JOSEPH M., b. 10-19-1860.

5752. SARAH L., b. 7-2-1863.

5753. REBECCA J., b. 10-26-1868.

Child of (1544) RICHARD and HULDAH (MARTIN) BELL.

5754. JOHN M., b. 12-9-1876.

Children of WILLIAM W. and (1545) PHILENA C. (BELL)  
BATTIN.

(All born in Port Clinton, O.)

5755. HOWARD W., b. 7-16-1865, d. 8-24-1866.

5756. CLARA K., b. 6-10-1867.

5757. DORA B., b. 4-18-1869.

5758. LAWRENCE A., b. 12-8-1871.

5759. GERTRUDE L., b. 10-10-1877.

Children of WILLIAM W. and (1546) SARAH M. (BELL)  
CLARKE.

5760. IDOLIA B., b. 11-7-1863.

5761. JOSEPH L., d. 2-19-1866, aged about 2 years.

5762. JENNIE M., b. 11-24-1866.

5763. WILLIE E., b. 7-7-1868.

5764. MARY A., b. 11-7-1871.



Children of (1548) ABRAHAM and ANGENETT (ELWELL)  
BELL.

5765. FRANKLIN R., b. 8-28-1867, d. 6-29-1871.

5766. ELLEN A., b. 10-25-1869.

5767. BURTON A., b. 6-30-1871.

5768. CLINTON W., b. 4-14-1873.

5769. EMMA A., b. 2-12-1876, d. 4-3-1877.

Children of ALBERT L. and (1554) RACHEL A. (CHAMBERS)  
MICHENER.

(All born in Newgarden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.)

5770. HORACE GREELEY, b. 3-29-1863, d. 1- -1897.  
Unm.

5771. SUSANNA M., b. 8-6-1864, m. 2-9-1895, Hiram  
C. Heffelfinger. P. O., Rebuck, Northumberland Co., Pa.  
No children.

5772. CHARLES SUMNER, b. 4-2-1866, m. 1-1-1896,  
Mattie E. Goodale, a widow. P. O., Mendon, Mich.

5773. WENDELL PHILLIPS, b. 8-14-1868, m. 10-16-1877.

5774. CLARENCE D., b. 11-29-1869. Unm. P. O.,  
Denver, Col.

5775. HOWARD J., b. 9-8-1871. Unm. P. O., Read-  
ing, Pa.

Children of (1555) DAVID B. and LYDIA A. (HOLLINGS-  
WORTH) CHAMBERS.

5776. ROBERT A., b. 11-10-1863, in Kennett Square,  
Chester Co., Pa., d. 12-26-1873. Interred in F. B. G., at  
Newgarden, Chester Co., Pa.

5777. EVA, b. 8-12-1866, in Ohio, m. 11-8-1883, Charles  
E. Smith. Charles E. d. 5-14-1890. Eva's residence,  
2929 West St., Wilmington, Del.



5778. ARVILA, b. 4-26-1869, in Wilmington, Del., d. 11-25-1882.

5779. HIBBARD, b. 12-26-1873. Unm. Residence, 2929 West St., Wilmington, Del.

Children of (1556) JOSHUA and SAMIRA G. (HAWK) CHAMBERS.

(Three eldest b. in Vinton Co., others in Del. Co., O.)

5780. MALKASON, b. 8-30-1861, m. 1887, Florence Beatty. P. O., Radcliff, Ohio. No children.

5781. PAULINA, b. 3-22-1863, m. 1884, William Clark. P. O., Mt. Ayr, Iowa.

5782. ELWARDO, b. 8-8-1865, m. 10- -1886, Tet Long. P. O., Wellston, Ohio.

5783. SAMMIRA L., b. 11-19-1868, m. —, Samuel Kriebel. P. O., Union Furnace, Ohio.

5784. ULYSSES GAYLORD, b. 1-6-1871, m. 6-24-1895, Leona P., dau. of John H. Ferguson. Leona P. b. 10-19-1875, d. 4-19-1896. Ulysses G. is agent and operator for the N. W. R. R. at Wakefield, Ohio.

5785. ULOE B., b. 8-16-1872. Unm. P. O., Radcliff, Ohio.

5786. MAY A., b. 4-24-1875. Unm. P. O., Radcliff, O.

Children of BENJAMIN W. and (1557) PHEBE A. (MOORE) MARTIN.

(Two eldest b. in Highland Twp., other in London Grove, Chester Co., Pa.

5787. ZIBA C., b. 9-11-1858. Unm. P. O., West Chester, Pa.

5788. BENJAMIN W., b. 1-26-1861, m. 11-21-1894, Marian L., dau. of William and Sallie I. (Johnson) Cun-



ningham. Benjamin W. is a salesman. P. O., West Chester, Pa.

5789. REBECCA, b. 4-11-1863, d. 6-20-1896. Unm.

Children of (1558) DAVID and ELEANOR H. (BECHTEL)  
MOORE.

5790. ADA J., b. 9-14-1860, in Londongrove Twp., Chester Co., Pa., m. 11-29-1893, Taylor, son of Abiah and Sarah (Hoopes) Scarlett. P. O., Kennett Square, Pa. No children.

5791. LEWIS, b. 5-9-1861, near Kimberton, Pa., d. 7-23-1867, of cholera, in Phillips Co., Ark., the same day his father died. Both interred near their dwelling-house on Lick River Plantation, Ark.

5792. ZIBA T., b. 8-11-1865, in Phillips Co., Ark. Unm. Ziba T. received his education at the Rugby Academy and the West Chester State Normal School; also graduating from the Law Department of the University of Pennsylvania. He was admitted to the Philadelphia Bar, 6-18-1887, and then entered upon the active practice of the law; was elected a member of the Fifteenth Sectional School Board, Philadelphia, serving from 1891 to 1895. He is a member of the Union League, Philadelphia. He was elected a member of the House of Representatives of Pennsylvania in 1896. He resigned to accept the position of Assistant District Attorney of the City of Philadelphia, a position, he now (1897) holds. Residence, 2219 Green St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of SAMUEL H. and (1560) MARTHA (MOORE)  
THOMPSON.

(All born in Newgarden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.)

5793. MARY, b. 10-9-1859, d. 10-20-1859.

5794. ELLA P., b. 11-12-1861, m. 3-3-1892, Franklin, son of John and Celina (Thomas) Pratt. Franklin b. 7-20-1859. He is a farmer. P. O., Toughkenamon, Pa.





5795. MARY B., b. 7-29-1862. Unm. P. O., Kennett Square, Pa.

5796. PHEBE H., b. 10-31-1864, m. 1-23-1890, Edwin H., son of James and Elizabeth (Pennock) Cooper. Edwin H. b. 3-30-1861. He is foreman Ext. Dept. Lgd. Mills. P. O., Chester, Pa.

5797. J. HOWARD, b. 6-8-1867, m. 11-25-1896, Hannah S. Richards. P. O., Kennett Square, Pa.

5798. LAWRENCE, b. 8-23-1869. Unm. P. O., Kennett Square, Pa.

5799. ANNA S., b. 6-4-1871, m. 6-20-1895, Charles Parrish. P. O., Avondale, Pa.

5800. AMY, b. 5-16-1874. Unm. P. O., Kennett Square, Pa.

Children of (1567) RICHARD M. and JULIA (BLACK) BELL.

5801. LILLIE, b. 9-21-1874, m. 9-3-1896, Chas. Gould. P. O., Bayside, N. Y.

5802. HENRY L., b. 9-25-1876. P. O., Bayside, N. Y.

Children of WILLIAM and (1570) LILLIE A. (BELL) ABLES.

5803. RICHARD, b. 6-30-1875, d. 8-3-1888.

5804. CATHARINE, b. —, d. 1-7-1880.

5805. GERTRUDE, b. 5-8-1882.

Children of (1571) RICHARD B. and SUSAN W. (MILLER) CHAMBERS.

(All b. in Newgarden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.)

5806. ROBERT L., b. 8-9-1860, m. 10-28-1886, Sallie A. Hollingsworth. Sallie A. b. 6-7-1866. Robert L. is a tin and sheet iron worker. P. O., West Chester, Pa.



5807. EVA L., b. 8-6-1861, m. 5-3-1883 (6443) Chandler B. Walton. Chandler B. was a coal merchant; d. 3-3-1893. Eva L.'s residence, 534 S. High St., West Chester, Pa.

5808. LILLIE B., b. 8-13-1864, d. 8-11-1865.

5809. MARY P., b. 8-7-1866, m. 10-18-1888, Crosby M. Black. He is now (1897) Mayor of the city of Chester, President of the Chester Lumber and Coal Company. An active business man of unquestioned integrity. Residence, 5th and Madison Sts., Chester, Pa.

5810. CLARA R., b. 6-10-1872. Unm. Residence, 534 S. High St., West Chester, Pa.

5811. ETHEL M., b. ——. P. O., Hockessin, Del.

Children of JOHN W. and (1573) MARY E. (CHAMBERS)  
BARNARD.

5812. EMMA C., b. 12-23-1858, m. 3-12-1879, C. Fremont, son of Joshua and Amy W. Wickersham. C. Fremont is engaged in stove and tin business. P. O., Unionville, Pa.

5813. LILLIE M., b. 4-6-1862, d. 4-8-1862.

5814. VIRGINIA M., b. 5-13-1866. Unm. P. O., Unionville, Chester Co., Pa.

Children of (1574) JOSEPH M. and ISABELLA (WARREN)  
CHAMBERS.

(All born in Dover, Del.)

5815. JOSEPHINE, b. 9-2-1868.

5816. MELISSA, b. 12-2-1869.



5817. EDITH. b. 8-1-1871, m. 4- -1895, J. Walter Stoer. Residence, 412 Manheim St., Germantown, Phila., Pa.

5818. ELISHA H., b. 1-10-1877.

Children of ABRAHAM and (1576) MELLISSA R. (CHAMBERS) BELL.

(Born at Bayside, Queen's Co., L. I.)

5819. WILLIAM, b. 5-5-1872. Unm. P. O., Bayside, L. I., New York.

5820. BRINTON C., b. 9-24-1874. Unm. P. O., Bayside, L. I., New York.

5821. MARY C., b. 12-6-1877. Unm. P. O., Bayside, L. I., New York.

5822. THOMAS C., b. 10-23-1881. Unm. P. O., Bayside, L. I., New York.

5823. EDGAR T., b. 11-28-1885. Unm. P. O., Bayside, L. I., New York.

5824. ELIZA H., b. 7-3-1889. Unm. P. O., Bayside, L. I., New York.

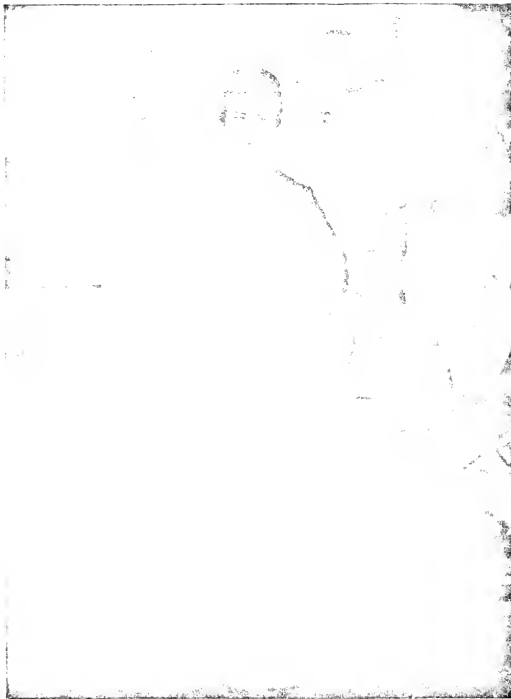
Children of (1579) RICHARD B. and MARY M. (HENSEL) MOORE.

5825. LILLIE J., b. 12-13-1860, in Cecil Co., Md., d. in 1863.

5826. WILLIAM A., b. 2-17-1864, in Cameron Co., Pa., d. 1-5-1885.

5827. CLARENCE H., b. 11-15-1865, in Cecil Co., Md., d. 7-9-1892.





JOHN H. MOORE.

(No. 1101.)





5828. **GEORGE A.**, b. 3-16-1867, in Cecil Co., Md. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

5829. **LULU M. E.**, b. 9-21-1868, in Chicago, Ill., d. 1-13-1889.

5830. **HOWARD E.**, b. 2-27-1872, m. 7-4-1895, Bertha Stephens.

Children of (1579) **RICHARD B.** and **ELIZABETH S.**  
(**NELSON**) **MOORE.**

5831. **FREDERICK R.**, b. 10-9-1882.

5832. **LILLIE L.**, b. 11-2-1890.

Children of (1581) **JOSEPH** and **EUGENIA M. (NEFF) MOORE.**  
(Born in Chicago, Ill.)

5833. **ARTHUR I.**, b. 8-27-1873, d. 11-8-1876. Interred in Concordia Cemetery, Chicago.

5834. **GERTRUDE**, b. 4-24-1875, d. 12-14-1891. Unm.

Children of (1583) **JOHN H.** and **RUTH (LINDLEY) MOORE.**  
(All born in Clinton Co., O.)

5835. **LINDLEY M.**, b. 2-3-1843, m. —, in Wilmington, O., Isabel A. Rich. Lindley M. is a physician. Residence, Masonic Temple, Chicago, Ill. No children.

5836. **OLIVER**, b. 9-20-1845, m. —, Ophelia Coates. P. O., Kansas City, Mo.

5837. **FRANCIS**, b. 9-10-1847, d. 2-19-1849.

5838. **ISABEL A.**, b. 9-23-1850, m. —, at her father's residence, James Hadley. P. O., Clarksville, O.



Child of (1583) JOHN H. and MARY A. (HAINES) MOORE.

5839. JOSEPH, b. —.

Children of SETH and (1584) SARAH A. (MOORE) LINTON.

(Born in Clinton Co., O.)

5840. NATHAN M., b. 3-18-1838, m. 9-15-1859, at Wilmington, O., Mary A., dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Noel) Lindley. Mary A. d. 8-26-1866, at Wilmington, O. Nathan M. m. 2d time 2-4-1869, at Cheviot, Hamilton Co., O., Jane S., dau. of William and Margaret (McCoy) Wise. Jane b. 9-3-1843. Nathan M. after living at various places in the West, finally settled at Wilmington, O., where he was afterwards elected mayor, and where he is now engaged in the practice of law. He was a member of the Ohio Legislature, the session of 1882-1883. Jane S. d. 5-23-1884. Nathan m. 3d time (1696), Mary E. Moore. P. O., Wilmington, Ohio.

5841. JOSHUA, b. 4-2-1843, m. 9-20-1864, Olive Hadley. P. O., Wilmington, O.

5842. OLIVER, b. 8-5-1845, m. 9-8-1868, in Lumberton, O., Sarah A. Hiatt. P. O., Wilmington, O.

5843. NANCY, b. 3-1-1840, m. 5-23-1860, at F. M. H., Centre, Clinton Co., O., Isaac C. McMillan, who d. 12-17-1874. Nancy m. 2d time 1-23-1879, Thomas McMillan. P. O., Wilmington, O.

5844. RACHEL, b. 10-8-1841, m. 9-11-1862, in Wilmington, O., Clark E. Snowden. P. O., Wilmington, O.

5845. AMANDA, b. 11-11-1848, m. 3-12-1868, Jacob Lewis. P. O., Wilmington, O.



Children of (1585) MICAJAH and MARGARET E. (WEST)  
MOORE.

5846. ROBERT H. C., b. 6-20-1861. P. O., Ogden, O.

5847. BENJAMIN, b. 4-15-1863. P. O., Ogden, O.

5848. THOMAS S., b. 6-9-1866. He is deceased.

5849. EMMA J., b. 3-30-1869, m. — Stewart. P. O.,  
Ogden, O.

5850. WALTER H., b. 6-10-1875. P. O., Ogden, O.

Children of (1587) JOSEPH S. and MARY A. (REYMAN)  
MOORE.

5851. ORLANDO C., b. 7-17-1859. P. O., Morrow, O.

5852. JOHN W., b. 10-5-1861.

Children of JOB E. and (1588) HARRIET (MOORE)  
JEFFERIS.

(Born in Clinton Co., O.)

5853. THOMAS E., b. 1-29-1844, m. 1868, Sabah Reese,  
of Covington, Ky. P. O., Ogden, Clinton Co., O.

5854. JOSHUA M., b. 9-30-1853, m. 11-27-1876, Lydia  
Hiatt. Lydia b. in 1854. Joshua M. is a hardware mer-  
chant. P. O., Wilmington, O.

5855. NANCY A., b. 11-14-1855, m. —, James Miars.  
She is deceased.

5856. ELIZABETH, b. 8-31-1857, d. 3-8-1858.

5857. WILLIAM P., b. 1-10-1859, m. Sarah N., dau. of  
Allen and Susan B. (Folger) Hiatt. Sarah N. b. 10-22-  
1858. William P. is a butcher. P. O., Wilmington, O.



5853. MARY B., b. 1-15-1862, m. 4-6-1893, John Dymond. P. O., Xenia, O.

Children of WILLIAM P. and (1589) NANCY (MOORE)  
HARVEY.

(All b. in Clinton Co., O.)

5859. SARAH A., b. 11-28-1856. She is deceased.

5860. WILLIS M., b. 8-21-1858. He is deceased.

5861. ELI, b. 9-23-1860. He is an artist. Residence, Paris, France.

5862. JOSHUA, b. 9-1-1862. P. O., Ogden, Ohio.

5863. JOHN H., b. 12-14-1863, d. 2-2-1866. Interred in F. B. G., at Springfield, Clinton Co., O.

5864. SETH, b. 11-1-1865. P. O., Valley City, N. Dakota.

5865. JAMES, b. 10-1-1867. P. O., Wilmington, Ohio.

Children of (1590) JOSHUA M. and ANNIE N. (KELSO)  
MOORE.

5866. LOUISA N., b. 8-18-1866. Unm. She is Principal of a private school. Residence, 174 W. 86th St., New York City, N. Y.

5867. ARTHUR K., b. 9-4-1868. Unm. He is an attorney-at-law. P. O., Wilmington, O.

5868. EARLE S., b. 11-1-1873. Unm. He is engaged in the insurance business. Residence, 2016 Race St., Philadelphia, Pa.





Children of (1592) JEHU C. and HANNAH D. (MITCHELL)  
MOORE.

5869. MARY H., b. 7-11-1860, m. 11-29-1882, Horace G. Smith. Residence, 498 First St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

5870. FRANKLIN J., b. 12-11-1861, m. 12-17-1885, Caroline E. Ingram. Franklin J. is Secretary and General Manager of the New England Mutual Accident Association, of Boston, Mass. Residence, Melrose Highlands, Middlesex Co., Mass.

5871. ALBERT R., b. 4-29-1862, m. 10-27-1896, Minnie A. Moorehouse. Residence, 170 Broadway, N. Y.

5872. FREDERICK S., b. 12-22-1865, m. 3-11-1889, Amy Fisher. Residence, 137 Broadway, N. Y.

Children of JOSEPH and (1594) MALINDA (MOORE) KIRK.

5873. MARY ELMA, b. 10-27-1837, m. 12-17-1865, Lewis R. Jones, who d. 4-23-1869. Mary E.'s P. O., Jonesboro, Ind.

5874. EVALINE E., b. 5-5-1845.

5875. SAMUEL M., b. 4-18-1853.

Children of WILLIAM H. and (1597) NANCY E. (MOORE)  
BLAIR.

(Born in Bellefonte, Pa.)

5876. DAVID A., b. 10-20-1845, d. 4-5-1860. Interred at Bellefonte, Pa.

5877. FRANKLIN P., b. 4-22-1850, m. 6-16-1875, Mary Entweiler, of Phoenixville, Pa. Franklin P. is a jeweler. Residence, Bellefonte, Pa.



Children of JOSEPH W. and (1598) ELIZA (MOORE) SLACK.

5878. MARY E., b. 7-16-1850, m. 9-18-1869, Andrew Shidaker. P. O., Harveysburgh, Warren Co., O.

5879. FRANK, b. 10-9-1855.

5880. MATTIE E., b. 5-4-1858.

Children of (1600) SAMUEL and SARAH J. (HADLEY)  
MOORE.

5881. ELLA, b. 8-13-1853, m. 9-9-1869, in Covington, Ky., Warren D. Harland. P. O., Oakland, Clinton Co., Ohio.

5882. CLARK, b. 7-28-1856, m. 2-25-1877, Mary A. Trimmer. P. O., Ogden, O.

5883. ALFRED B., b. 12-30-1861.

5884. HETTIE, b. 4-1-1865.

5885. CHARLIE R., b. 7-7-1869.

Children of LEWIS M. and (1601) MARY A. (MOORE)  
WALKER.

5886. ALFRED, b. 1855, d. in infancy.

5887. ORLANDO, b. 6-3-1857.

Children of (1603) JOHN W. and MARTHA (HAINES)  
MOORE.

5888. CALVIN H., b. 12-26-1856. P. O., Hastings, Neb.

5889. MARY E., b. 7-3-1861, m. 4-3-1884, Lawrence W. Brandenburg. P. O., Cuba, Clinton Co., Ohio.



Children of (1604) EDMUND L. and ADALINE E. (HOWELL)  
MOORE.

5890. MARY A., b. 4-1-1857, m. 5-14-1875, Winfield  
S. Wallace. P. O., Wilmington, O.

5891. THOMAS W., b. 8-10-1839, m. 2-12-1882, Laura  
Mendenhall. P. O., Fairmount, Ind.

Children of (1608) WILLIAM and PHEBE D. (HADLEY)  
MOORE.

(Born in Kokomo, Howard Co., Ind.)

5892. ALONZO W., b. 5-1-1852, m. 12-4-1894, Sarah  
K. Kellar. P. O., Kokomo, Ind. No children.

5893. HENRY C., b. 6-4-1854, m. in 1874, Estella  
Burns. Residence, 593 Bellefontaine St., Indianapolis,  
Ind.

5894. WALTER V., b. 1-26-1856, m. in 1876, in Colum-  
bia, Ind., Jennie Cheyney. Residence, 1508 Kenwood  
Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.

5895. CHARLES F., b. 1-8-1858, m. 5-15-1893, Luiene  
Crockite. P. O., Kokomo, Ind. No children.

5896. HELEN, b. 8-11-1863, d. 12-2-1880.

5897. EVA, b. 1-27-1866, m. Robert Shingles. Resi-  
dence, 907 Ash St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Children of (1610) JOHN C. and MARY E. (ROSS) MOORE.

5898. MARY L., b. 8-12-1852, m. 9-24-1873, Andrew  
J. Tolley, P. O., Kokomo, Ind.

5899. EDWARD V., b. 3-18-1855.

5900. CAROLINE A., b. 7-16-1858.



5901. LEWIS A., b. 1-10-1862.

5902. ANNIE B., b. 2-5-1873, d. 10-16-1876.

Children of (1612) HARRIS C. and GULIELMA (GREEN)  
MOORE.

5903. FRANCIS J., b. 7-26-1859.

5904. EVA, b. 11-27-1861.

Children of (1612) HARRIS C. and RACHEL (WALKER)  
MOORE.

5905. MARY E., b. 8-11-1868.

5906. MORDECAI C., b. 6-8-1870.

5907. CHARLIE, b. 10-23-1875, d. 10-24-1875.

Child of CLINTON and (1613) ELIZA E. (MOORE) ANSON.

5908. CLINTON E., b. 10-31-1861.

Children of NOAH and (1613) ELIZA E. (MOORE-ANSON)  
HYATT.

5909. ELISHA M., b. 3-23-1871.

5910. HARRIS M., b. 11-28-1873.

Child of DAVID S. and (1614) NANCY E. (MOORE) OSBORN.

5911. MARY E., b. 10-4-1860, m. 6-26-1878, at Wil-  
mington, O., John A., son of John and Mary A. Hockett.  
John A. is a farmer. P. O., Ogden, O.

Children of (1615) ETHELBERT J. and MARY A. (ARNOLD)  
MOORE.

5912. FREDERICK B., b. 5-17-1874.

5913. EVERETT C., b. 3-20-1877.





Child of JOHN T. and (1616) MARTHA A. (MOORE) STARLIN.

5914. CHARLIE E., b. 1-24-1877, in Harrison, Hamilton Co., O.

Children of MERCER and (1618) MATILDA (MOORE)  
WHITSON.

(Born in Bart Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa.)

5915. HARRIS M., b. 8-5-1853, d. 7-8-1854.

5916. EMMA, b. 11-1-1858, m. 3-26-1894, (1608) Wm. Moore. Emma read medicine and was a successful practitioner.

5917. MARY H., b. 11-12-1860. Unm. She is a graduate of the Penna. State Normal School at Millersville, Pa. A very successful teacher. Residence, 1733 Vine St., Phila.

Child of DAVID and (1618) MATILDA (MOORE-WHITSON)  
LINTON.

5918. T. ALLEN, b. 11-24-1868, m. 8-16-1894, Martha Sterritt, of Sheridan, Ind. P. O., Chipley, Fla.

Child of ELWOOD and (1619) ELMIRA (MOORE) LAMBORN.

5919. EDGAR, b. 12-25-1868, m. 10-21-1891, Laura Beaver. Residence, 2513 Cleveland Ave., Phila.

Child of BIRD and (1620) CORNELIA (MOORE) LANDON.

5920. SEALAND, b. 5-18-1883. P. O., St. Nicholas, Fla.

Child of DAVID and (1623) CECELIA (MOORE) IRVIN.

5921. JERUSHA, b. 6- -1851. Unm. P. O., Luthersburg, Pa.



778. ANDREW MOORE AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Children of (1624) REUBEN H. and HENRIETTA (BARRETT)  
MOORE.

(All b. in Luthersburg, Pa.)

5922. ANNIE M., b. 3-29-1857, d. 1-17-1859.

5923. ESTHER R., b. 3-8-1859. She is a teacher. P. O.,  
Denver, Col.

5924. NANCY E., b. 2-12-1861.

5925. CECELIA I., b. 5-1-1863.

5926. JAMES H., b. 2-16-1865.

5927. FRANCES E., b. 5-2-1867.

5928. ALEXANDER H., b. 1-22-1869.

5929. SARAH, b. 10-30-1870.

5930. WILLIAM F., b. 7-21-1873.

5931. ALICE B., b. 1-30-1877.

Children of DANIEL E. and (1625) ANN E. (MOORE)  
BRUBAKER.

(All b. at Rockton, Clearfield Co., Pa.)

5932. REUBEN M., b. 10-18-1855, d. 8-19-1876. Unm.

5933. LAURA G., b. 3-1-1858.

5934. WILLIAM H., b. 11-26-1862.

5935. ELEANORA D., b. 11-9-1865.

5936. JERUSHA I., b. 8-11-1868.



5937. FLORENCE T., b. 2-15-1874.

5938. EDWIN F., b. 5-2-1876.

Children of LEWIS B. and (1626) LUCRETIA M. (MOORE)  
CARLILE.

(All b. in Luthersburg, Pa.)

5939. HARRIS M., b. 10-23-1868.

5940. EDITH A., b. 9-14-1872.

Children of DR. ISRAEL and (1627) LORENA (MOORE)  
CLEAVER.

5941. MILDRED, b. 3-16-1868, d. 10-19-1873.

5942. WILBUR M., b. 1-16-1870. Unm. Residence,  
223 S. 5th St., Reading, Pa.

5943. HATTIE, b. 7-8-1871, m. —, F. Freeman Boas.  
P. O., Mauch Chunk, Pa.

5944. HELEN G., b. 1-1-1878. Unm. Residence, 223  
S. 5th St., Reading, Pa.

Children of THOMAS and (1628) RHODA E. (MOORE)  
McCAY.

5945. WILLIAM C., b. 9-9-1872, d. 10-21-1872.

5946. CLARKSON O., b. 8-2-1875, d. 9-22-1877.

5947. PEARELL, b. 11-23-1877.

5948. ORVIN C., b. 10-24-1880.



Children of DAVID F. and (1629) SARAH E. (MOORE)  
CARTER.

5949. LORENN A., b. 2-21-1861, d. 3-23-1861.

5950. LORETTA, b. 4-30-1863, m. 6-16-1878, William  
E. Loomis. He is a farmer. P. O., Kingston, Caldwell  
Co., Mo.

5951. ELMER J., b. 7-5-1865, d. 8-27-1868.

5952. CLARA E., b. 12-27-1867.

Children of (1630) JOHN D. and JANE (McKENSIE) MILLER.

5953. ISABEL T., b. 10-3-1842, m. 9-19-1869, William  
R. Carver. He is a farmer. P. O.,

5954. MARK W., b. 6-13-1845, d. 8-31-1850.

5955. MILES D., b. 12-29-1847, m. 1-16-1875, Frances  
Halpin. He is a farmer. Frances d. 3-26-1879. P. O.,

5956. DARIUS J., b. 4-21-1852. Unm. P. O.,

Children of JOHN J. and (1631) EVALINE (MILLER)  
McCOOL.

5957. DAVID L., b. 3-4-1835, d. 12-7-1836.

5958. MARY T., b. 6-28-1838, m. 5-3-1863, William  
Masters. William d. and Mary T. m. 2d time 4-10-1876,  
Herman S. Winslow. Residence, Cor. Vine and Willow  
Sts., Cincinnati, O. No children 2d marriage.

5959. PRISCILLA L., b. 5-9-1841, d. 2-1-1844.

5960. MARGARET A., b. 5-12-1845, d. 8-1-1865.





5961. EMMA B., b. 7-23-1847, m. 11-14-1872, Cleon McDonnal. He was a tinsmith, d. 10-6-1884. Emma B.'s P. O., Richmond, Ind. No children.

5962. FRANK A., b. 2-6-1858, m. 4-18-1881, Mary E. Keating. He is a shoe manufacturer. P. O., 374 Hopkins St., Cincinnati, O. No children.

Children of CHARLES M. and (1634) ELMIRA M. (MILLER)  
JONES.

5963. WILLIAM C., b. 9-11-1855.

5964. INFANT, b. 4-2-1857, d. 8-9-1857.

5965. MARY C., b. 12-3-1859.

Children of NATHANIEL and (1637) LOUISA E. (MILLER)  
HALE.

5966. MARY R., b. 6-8-1849, m. 9-13-1866, Israel Athey. He is engaged in the produce business. P. O., Richmond, Ind.

5967. GEORGE P., b. 6-13-1852, d. young.

5968. NATHANIEL M., b. 5-16-1853, was killed by an accident on the railroad, 1-23-1876.

5969. LOUISA C., b. 9-14-1854, m. 12-28-1882, Charles M. Hoerner. He is a clerk in the First National Bank, Richmond, Ind. P. O., Richmond, Ind.

Children of (1638) GEORGE W. and ESTHER I. (GARWOOD)  
SEAMAN.

5970. ANNIE E., b. 11-1-1844, d. 7-31-1857.

5971. JOHN C., b. 2-9-1846, m. 2-16-1868, Marilla Newel. He is a farmer. P. O., Mt. Victory, Ohio.



5972. LEWIS S., b. 7-12-1849, d. 8-1-1850.

5973. WILLIAM H., b. 11-8-1853, m. 10-19-1876, Jane R. Wright. He is a farmer. P. O., Mt. Victory, Hardin Co., Ohio.

5974. ESTHER L., b. 6-24-1849, d. 7-1-1859.

Children of (1638) GEORGE W. and ANN A. (JONES)  
SEAMAN.

5975. DEBORAH, b. 11-30-1861, d. 12-7-1861.

5976. EMMA J., b. 11-18-1862, d. 10-3-1864.

5977. MARY F., b. 7-23-1864. Unm. P. O., Mt. Victory, O.

5978. THOMAS F., b. 3-16-1866. P. O., Mt. Victory, O.

5979. GEORGE W., b. 2-19-1868. P. O., Mt. Victory, O.

5980. RUTH, b. 1-5-1870. P. O., Mt. Victory, O.

5981. JENNIE, b. 7-17-1872. P. O., Mt. Victory, O.

5982. SARAH L., b. 1-6-1875, d. 1-22-1875.

Child of (1639) EDWIN and CYNTHIA (CRUTCHFIELD)  
SEAMAN.

5983. FRANCES, b. —, m. Albert A. Miller. Residence, 1429 Sixth St., S. E., Minneapolis, Minn.

Children of (1640) FRANCIS and HARRIET (GRIBBLE)  
SEAMAN.

5984. HENRY H., b. 9-15-1851, m. 12-15-1875, Emma Knechtal. She d. 12-28-1880. Henry H. is a locomotive engineer on the L. S. & M. S. R. R. P. O., Charleston, S. C.



5985. COLEMAN A., b. 9-6-1854, m. 1- -1877, Adda Hopkins. He is a locomotive engineer on the L. S. & M. S. R. R. P. O., Jonesville, Mich. No children.

5986. CATHARINE, b. 9-23-1857, m. 1-13-1876, Charles A. Buntin. Charles A. b. 12-29-1851. He is a locomotive engineer on the L. S. & M. S. R. R. Residence, 403 Maria St., Elkhart, Ind.

5987. IDA, b. 5-19-1860, m. 2-6-1883, Samuel Cawley, of Toledo, O. P. O., Kendallville, Noble Co., Ind.

5988. R. EDWIN, b. 8-26-1866, d. 12-21-1888, at Elkhart, Ind. Unm.

Children of (1641) THEODORE C. and MARGARET (MOORE)  
ANTRAM.

5989. PRISCILLA, b. 10-11-1859.

5990. CLARA A., b. 2-12-1863.

Child of (1641) THEODORE C. and JANE (——) ANTRAM.

5991. MARGARET, b. —.

Child of (1643) ALPHEUS C. and KATE (BENTLEY) ANTRAM.

5992. JOHN G., b. 10-22-1854. Unm.

Child of (1643) ALPHEUS C. and LILLIE (JONES) ANTRAM.

5993. INFANT, b. —.

Children of (1644) JAMES W. and NANCY (RUMBAUGH)  
ANTRAM.

5994. SARAH C., b. 5-5-1847, m. 5-25-1876, Aquilla J. Ellis. He read law, but is now engaged in farming. P. O., Milo, Warren Co., Iowa.



5995. LYDIA E., b. 9-14-1849. Unm. P. O., Monticello, Lewis Co., Mo.

5996. HARRIETT A., b. 6-4-1852, m. 9-30-1875, Thomas L. Hawkins. He is a physician. P. O., Knox City, Knox Co., Mo.

5997. AMANDA J., b. 7-11-1858. Unm.

5998. MARY F., b. 9-27-1861. Unm. P. O., Monticello, Lewis Co., Mo.

Children of (1645) JOHN M. and CATHARINE H. (BABB)  
ANTRAM.

5999. ARTHUR D., b. 3-27-1855, m. 2-2-1878, Margaret L. Welch. Arthur D. is a farmer. P. O., Wilmington, Ohio.

6000. FRANK W., b. 1-10-1858, m. 10-15-1879, Florence B. Saville. Frank W. is a farmer. P. O., Xenia, Greene Co., Ohio.

Children of (1646) CALVIN H. and NANCY J. (COHAGAN)  
ANTRAM.

6001. HIRAM, b. 2-24-1852.

6002. LOUELLA, b. 8-15-1857.

6003. LINCOLN, b. 7-10-1860.

6004. SUSAN H., b. 4-2-1863.

6005. ELBERT, b. 12-24-1865.

6006. JOHN W., b. 11-4-1869.

6007. LILLIAN, b. 3-30-1872.





Children of (1648) JOSEPH W. and REBECCA A. (WALL)  
ANTRAM.

6008. FRANCIS, b. 7-16-1858.

6009. ELLIS D., b. 7-19-1860, d. 9-6-1862.

Children of ALFRED and (1650) MARIAH E. (ANTRAM)  
HAINES.

6010. CYRUS, b. —, m. —. Residence, 1520 Mulberry St., Des Moines, Iowa. No children.

6011. SARAH L., b. 6- —-1860. Unm. P. O., Wilmington, Ohio.

Children of EDWARD F. and (1651) PRISCILLA J. (ANTRAM)  
LARZALERE.

6012. MATTIE, b. 11-5-1861, m. 1-29-1880, James A. Simpers. James A. b. 8-13-1853. He is a merchant. P. O., Elkton, Cecil Co., Md. No children.

6013. ROBERT C., b. 5-7-1864. P. O., Elkton, Cecil Co., Md.

Children of (1653) ABRAHAM M. and JOANNA (BOWLING)  
WHITSON.

6014. INFANT, b. 5-28-1868, d. young.

6015. JOSEPH L., b. 3-22-1870.

6016. OLIVER N., b. 10-17-1873.

6017. JAMES E., b. 2-26-1878.

6018. MARY E., b. 1-2-1883.



Children of (1655) JOHN E. and ELIZABETH (WILSON)  
WHITSON.

6019. JOSEPH L. A., b. 2-2-1857.

6020. JAMES M., b. 4-16-1853.

6021. LAURA F., b. 4-2-1860.

6022. ABRAHAM L., b. 10-22-1863, d. 9-26-1864.

6023. IDA M., b. 3-18-1862, d. 11-19-1864.

6024. PHOTIO, b. 2-18-1869.

Children of (1657) ETHELBERT C. and SABINA (JACKSON)  
JONES.

6025. ARTHUR D., b. 3-6-1850, m. 12- -1872, Marinda  
J. Horseman. P. O., Lowell, Kearney Co., Neb.

6026. ELIZA J., b. 2-13-1852. Unm. P. O., Walnut  
Hill, Cincinnati, O.

6027. FRANK C., b. 5-8-1854, m. 1-12-1882, Hattie,  
dau. of J. R. Newbury. Frank C. is a machinist. P. O.,  
White Sulphur Springs, Mo.

6028. LOUELLA K., b. 1-5-1857. Unm. P. O., Wil-  
mington, O.

6029. ANNA M., b. 6-20-1860, m. — Grimley. P. O.,  
Port William, Ohio.

6030. CHARLES W., b. 2-22-1864. He is deceased.

Child of (1657) ETHELBERT C. and SARAH A. (SWAN)  
JONES.

6031. HATTIE C., b. 2-28-1873, m. — Wallace.  
P. O., Wilmington, O.



Children of JOSEPH M. and (1659) MARGARET J. (JONES)  
ROBINSON.

6032. MARY E., b. 5-23-1858, m. 6-25-1891, Jeremiah W., son of Walter and Faye (Fischer) Rudy. Jeremiah W. b. 11-18-1849. He is in the railroad business. P. O., Sioux City, Iowa. No children.

6033. CHARLES O., b. 5-6-1861, m. 11-17-1886, Minnie Mueller. Minnie b. 3-14-1863. Charles O. is a commission merchant. Residence, 4406 Oakenwald Ave., Chicago, Ill.

6034. JESSIE E. R., b. 11-1-1862, m. 5-14-1890, John B., son of Thomas and Phebe (Brooks) Wright. John B. b. 12-10-1845. He is a grain merchant. Residence, 1810 M. St., Lincoln, Neb.

6035. MAGGIE, } b. 8-6-1864. Twins. Maggie d. 12-12-  
6036. VIRGIE, } 1882. Virgie d. 6-17-1866.

6037. CATHERINE R., b. 11-30-1866, m. 9-7-1887, Charles A., son of Erastus B. and Louisa (Phelps) Weaver, of Lockport, N. Y. Charles A. b. 5-1-1863. He is a capitalist. Residence, Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill.

6038. DAISIE, b. 11-29-1869, d. 2-13-1894. Unm.

6039. RUTH Y., b. 1-20-1871, d. 11-29-1881.

Children of GEORGE and (1662) EMMA P. (JONES) MAGEE.

6040. HARRY, b. 12- -1863. He is deceased.

6041. GEORGE G., b. 2- -1865. He is deceased.

6042. ETHELBERT, b. 8-13-1867. He is deceased.

6043. MARGARET F., b. 11- -1869. Unm. Residence, 253 Pike St., Cincinnati, O.



6044. LOUIS A., b. 12- -1870, m. 9-24-1896, Anna L., dau. of John and Barbara (Haehl) Zimmer. Louis A. is a clerk. Residence, Wilson Ave., Avondale, Cincinnati, O.

6045. ELINOR C., b. 11- -1873. Unm. Residence, 253 Pike St., Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children of FRANCIS W. and (1666) HANNAH J. (VORE) WILLIAMS.

6046. LIZZIE M., b. 5-12-1872.

6047. S. JENNIE, b. 8-28-1875.

Children of EZRA and (1667) SARAH E. (VORE) NYE.  
(All b. in Richmond, Ind.)

6048. EDWIN V., b. 8-4-1863, m. Emma Lorman. Residence, 193½ S. Illinois St., Indianapolis, Ind.

6049. SALOMA J., b. 9-6-1868, d. 1-13-1871.

6050. ANNA M., b. 7-15-1871. Unm. She has a Kindergarten Training School. Residence, 729 Peach St., Erie, Pa.

6051. NELLIE, b. 3-28-1875, d. 4-13-1875.

Child of HARMON and (1669) MARY J. (WHITSON) WIGGER.

6052. NORA, b. 12-10-1860. Unm. P. O., Mt. Clemens, Mich.

Children of (1670) DAVID McV. and VERLINDIA (JAY) WHITSON.

6053. RUFUS A., b. 8-31-1855, m. 9-12-1874, Elizabeth Teagle. He is a farmer. P. O., Jonesboro, Grant Co., Ind.

6054. ROLAND L., b. 5-7-1860.





6055. SARAH J., b. 2-9-1862. She was a teacher. She is deceased.

6056. IRVIN, b. 2-1-1868. Unm. P. O., Wheeling, Del. Co., Ind.

Child of (1670) DAVID McV. and ASENATH (WINSLOW) WHITSON.

6057. ELI A., b. —. P. O., Tonganoxie, Leavenworth Co., Kan.

Children of (1673) IRA K. and SARAH J. (HART) WHITSON.

6058. LULU A., b. 12-12-1868.

6059. JOHN L., b. 8-21-1871.

6060. FRED. R., b. 11-20-1873.

Children of (1674) MARTIN V. B. and MARY E. (BARNARD) WHITSON.

6061. ELVARO, b. 11-5-1869.

6062. ANTOINETTE, b. 10-14-1874. •

Child of (1675) ELI M. and ANNIE (WATSON) WHITSON.

6063. LIZZIE M., b. 5-5-1876.

Child of (1676) JAMES L. and LUCY H. (HOOVER) WHITSON.

6064. JOHN S., b. 10-15-1868.

Child of (1679) ARTHUR L. and MARIE (VARNES) MOORE.

6065. A. LEE, b. 9-20-1878. Unm. He is a telegraph operator P. R. R. P. O., Parkesburg, Pa.



Children of CHARLES C. and (1680) LAVINIA P. (MOORE)  
HUFFMAN.

6066. CHARLES H., b. 4-3-1868, m. 11-4-1891, Margaret Ochs, of Kenton, O. P. O., Richwood, O. No children.

6067. FRANK M., b. 8-5-1870, d. 11-3-1871.

6068. MATILDA K., b. 1-5-1872. Unm. P. O., Richwood, O.

Children of ALFRED T. and (1681) FANNIE F. (MOORE)  
CLARK.

6069. CHARLES W., b. 12-25-1869.

6070. HORACE A., b. 3-10-1871.

6071. JOHN L., b. 6-12-1874.

6072. M. ETTA, b. 12-23-1876.

6073. J. CARLTON, b. 8-26-1881.

6074. E. KENNEDY, b. 8-13-1883.

6075. OLOF B., b. 8-13-1883, d. 8-13-1883.

6076. H. ROMEYN, b. 6-16-1890.

Children of LEONARD and (1682) RACHEL P. (MOORE)  
THOMAS.

6077. HUNTER W., b. 11-27-1875. Unm. P. O., Ocean City, N. J.

6078. HENRY M., b. 10-17-1879, d. 7-16-1880.



Children of (1683) WILLIAM J. and MARY J. (REED)  
MOORE.

6079. HARRY TILLUM, b. 11-16-1878.

6080. WILLIAM GARFIELD, b. 9-13-1881.

Both reside with their parents and are now (1897)  
attending college.

Children of (1685) FRANKLIN H. and MARY (McCONAGHY)  
MOORE.

6081. GEORGE HENRY, b. 7-17-1881, d. 7-28-1882.

6082. RALPH HUDSON, b. 3-20-1883.

Children of (5840) NATHAN M. and (1686) MARY E.  
(MOORE) LINTON.

6083. MARY BAKER, b. 2-14-1888.

6084. HENRY JEHU, b. 8-5-1889.

6085. SETH EDWARD, b. 2-19-1891, d. 7-11-1892.

Child of PUSEY E. and (1687) ANNE P. (MOORE)  
WILKINSON.

6086. FLORENCE MAY, b. 1-12-1885, d. 2-14-1890.

Child of JOHN W. and (1692) SUSAN F. (DAVIS) COULTER.

6087. LUCY E., b. —.

Children of GEORGE and (1697) NAOMI J. (DAVIS)  
NICHOLSON.

6088. ESTELLA, b. 5-14-1868.

6089. ETTA, b. 9-21-1870.



Children of MARTIN L. and (1698) RACHEL M. (DAVIS)  
FRAZIER.

6090. BERNIE C., b. 7-23-1871.

6091. JENNIE P., b. 6-18-1874.

Children of (1701) JOHN F. and ELIZABETH A. (BIMFORD)  
MOORE.

6092. WILLIS, b. 12-12-1861.

6093. LINNEUS A., b. 7-2-1865.

6094. MARTHA J., b. 3-5-1867.

6095. LAVINIA M., b. 4-15-1874, d. 9-15-1874.

6096. OTIS L., b. 7-25-1876.

Child of (1702) WILLIAM A. and LYDIA (RICKETT) MOORE.

6097. LILLIAN, b. 9-18-1873, d. 10-12-1873.

Child of (1703) FRANKLIN and MARY B. (LUMBERLAKE)  
MOORE.

6098. MARY E., b. 12-23-1866.

Children of (1703) FRANKLIN and JULIETTA (PEEBLES)  
MOORE.

6099. CHARLES W., b. 2-12-1870.

6100. WINIFRED, b. 2-11-1874.

6101. CAROLINE, b. 4-11-1876.

Child of (1704) MAHLON W. and MICHEL (CLOUD) MOORE.

6102. ERNST C., b. 9-22-1876.





Children of OLIVER and (1707) MARY J. (MOORE) JOHNS.

6103. FOREST J., b. 7-3-1875, d. 7-5-1875.

6104. ROBERT P., b. 5-9-1878.

Children of (1709) JOSEPH W. and NANCY J. (HAINES)  
MOORE.

6105. MARY I., b. 1-19-1870.

6106. CORA E., b. 4-23-1873.

Children of (1713) JESSE M. and CORA A. (MACDONALD)  
WHITSON.

6107. AMOS CUNNINGHAM, b. 8-7-1893, d. 8-13-1893.

6108. MARY MACDONALD, b. 7-21-1894.

6109. HELEN REBECCA, b. 6-2-1896.

Children of JOHN S. and (1716) MARY E. (SMITH)  
PEARSON.

6110. MARY A., b. 12-29-1867.

6111. EDWARD L., b. 2-5-1871, d. 8-19-1875.

Children of WILLIAM M. and (1723) ELIZABETH J.  
(MCFADGEN) BALDWIN.

(All born in Philadelphia, Penna.)

6112. HARRY J., b. 8-4-1880.

6113. CYRUS W., b. 1-16-1882.

6114. MAUDE L., b. 10-10-1883.

6115. WILLIAM M., b. 11-30-1885.



6116. RACHEL A., b. 9-27-1887.

6117. SARAH R., b. 11-20-1889, d. 7-22-1891.

6118. ROLAND C., b. 9-26-1893.

Children of CHARLES and (1725) PHEBE A. (McFADGEN)  
KOFKE.

6119. CARRIE R., b. —.

6120. CHARLES E., b. —.

6121. SADIE L., b. —.

6122. HARRY J., b. —, d. 4-11-1888.

6123. FREDERICK, b. —.

6124. J. H. T., b. —.

6125. C. ROY, b. —.

6126. WAYNE L., b. —.

Child of SAMUEL T. and (1728) RACHEL M. (HOWE)  
ANDERSON.

6127. JESSIE, b. 9-24-1872, d. 9-7-1874.

Children of (1729) WILLIAM J. and MARY (SCOTT) HOWE.

6128. JEANNETTE L., b. 9-26-1873.

6129. WILLIAM H. E., b. 12-15-1881.



Children of (1733) JACOB F. and ELENOR (PIERCE) PYLE.

6130. ALVAH W., b. 1875. Unm. P. O., Galien, Mich.

6131. CORDELIA E., b. 1880. Unm. P. O., Galien, Mich.

6132. JAY C., b. 1883. Unm. P. O., Galien, Mich.

Child of (1734) WILLIAM A. and ELLEN (HILL) PYLE.

6133. WILLIAM C., b. —. P. O., Michigan City, Ind.

Child of ISAAC and (1743) SAMANTHA (PYLE) HUNT.

6134. INFANT, b. —.

Children of GEORGE and (1746) MARY A. (PYLE) TEMPLIN.

6135. DAUGHTER, b. 9-19-1878. Unm. P. O., Hartford City, Ind.

6136. SON, b. 8-24-1880. Unm. P. O., Hartford City, Ind.

Child of JAMES and (1748) SUSAN M. (PYLE) WRIGHT.

6137. GRACIE, b. —.

Children of (1755) WILLIAM R. and SARAH E. (GLAZE)  
PYLE.

6138. ASENETH A., b. 11-2-1874, m. —, David Jenkins.

6139. CHEYNEY O., b. 11-15-1877.

6140. ARTHUR E., b. 4-13-1880.



Children of JOHN C. and (1758) MARY E. (BOWERMASTER)  
GOW.

6141. NELLIE M., b. 6-18-1875.

6142. EDITH G., b. —.

6143. CHARLES F., b. —.

Children of (1759) JOHN E. and MARY M. (GOW)  
BOWERMASTER.

6144. JAMES H., b. 11-9-1876. Unm. P. O., Fair-  
field, Ia.

6145. HARVEY C.,    }  
6146. ANNIE M.,    } Twins: b. 12-15-1877. P. O.,  
                             } Fairfield, Ia.

6147. PETER E., b. 5-1-1883. Unm. P. O., Fair-  
field, Ia.

6148. JOHN F., b. 4-25-1885. Unm.

6149. CHARLES F., b. 6-28-1892.

Child of JOHN M. and (1760) PHEBE W. (HOOPES)  
CAUFFMAN.

6150. MARY H., b. 12-4-1841, m. 3-19-1863, in Phila-  
delphia, Pa., Edmin Stubbs, who is a farmer. P. O.,  
Wakefield, Lanc. Co., Pa. No children.

Children of (1761) THOMAS S. and AMELIA M. (JACKSON)  
HOOPES.

6151. JOHN J., b. 12-2-1846, m. 9-10-1879, Maggie  
Daugherty, of Blair Co., Pa. She was b. 6-26-1861, d.  
7-2-1891. John J. graduated in the Scientific Department  
of the State Normal School at Millersville, Pa. He is a fine  
mathematician and is a civil engineer. He was in the





employ of the Pennsylvania R. R. Co. for some years. He is now (1897) in the employ of the United States as an engineer. P. O., Wakefield, Pa.

6152. ALICE M., b. 3-2-1849, m. 9-8-1870, at Oxford, Pa., John R. White. Alice M. d. 8-25-1874. John R.'s P. O., Oakwood, Md.

6153. ANNIE A., b. 10-8-1853, m. 2-4-1872, at Oxford, Pa., William B. N., son of Jesse G. and Mary (Brogan) Matthews. William B. N. b. 12-17-1852. He is a carpenter. P. O., Wakefield, Pa.

6154. HANNAH J., b. 7-29-1856, m. 2-17-1876, Ellis H. Brown. He is a farmer. P. O., Wakefield, Pa.

Children of ROBERT and (1762) SIDNEY (HOOPES)  
KILLOUGH.

(Born in Fulton Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa.)

6155. JOHN, b. 12-16-1845, m. 12-22-1874, near Delavan, Ill., Delia Briggs. John is a hardware merchant. P. O., Clinton, De Witt Co., Ill.

6156. MARY M., b. 7-11-1847. Mary M. d. 9-15-1885. Unm.

6157. MARGARET, b. 10-6-1849, m. Jesse Wood. (For descendants see No. 5617.)

6158. PHIANNA, b. 3-20-1852, m. 11-21-1878, Leander O., son of Samuel and Mary J. Wright. Leander O. is a farmer. P. O., Wrightsdale, Pa.

6159. JANE E., b. 4-26-1855, m. 5-20-1885, C. W. Moore. P. O., Clinton, Ill.

6160. PHEBE ROBERTA, b. 10-12-1858. Unm. P. O., Wrightsdale, Pa.



6161. **ELMER E.**, b. 6-12-1861, m. 4-26-1888, Jennie E. Briggs. P. O., Clinton, Ill. No children.

Children of **JOSEPH** and (1763) **JANE (HOOPES) GATCHELL**.  
(Born in Fawn Twp., York Co., Pa.)

6162. **THOMAS**, b. 6-26-1845, d. 8-30-1845.

6163. **MARY H.**, b. 2-25-1852, m. 12-4-1874, John S., son of James and Deborah (Williams) Wright. John S. b. 10-29-1833, in Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa. He is a physician. P. O., Steeleville, Pa. No children.

6164. **JOSEPH J.**, b. 7-31-1860, m. 9-14-1882, Laura A. Wells, of Hereford, Baltimore Co., Md. He is a cabinet-maker. P. O., Hereford, Md.

Children of **WILLIAM** and (1765) **ELIZABETH A. (MOORE) CROTHERS**.

6165. **WILLIAM M.**, b. 8-20-1841, m. in 1867, Kate, dau. of Isaac Alter, of Tremont, Schuylkill Co., Pa. Kate's residence, 2438 Redner St., Phila., Pa.

6166. **JOHN W.**, b. 8-8-1844, d. 6- -1866. Unm.

6167. **ELIZABETH E.**, b. 3-4-1848, d. 7-7-1869. Unm.

• Children of (1767) **WILLIAM W.** and **HANNAH A. (MILLER) MOORE**.

6168. **JOSEPH M.**, b. 9-5-1855, m. 3-17-1880, Lydia A. Gallagher. He is a farmer. P. O., Mechanics Valley, Cecil Co., Md.

6169. **MARYANNA**, b. 6-28-1857. Unm. P. O., Rising Sun, Cecil Co., Md.

Children of (1768) **GIBBONS P.** and **SARAH C. (TAYLOR) MOORE**.

6170. **TAYLOR W.**, b. 8-28-1855, m. 7-22-1896, Hannah R. Pierce. P. O., Rising Sun, Md.



6171. MARY F., b. 8-30-1857, m. 9-17-1879, Charles H., son of Samuel and Louisa (Pyle) Reed. Charles H. b. 11-19-1844. He is a railroad foreman. P. O., Fernwood, Del. Co., Pa.

Children of (1769) EDWIN C. and MARGARET (PAXON-WHITE) MOORE.

6172. WILLIAM J., b. 2-2-1859.

6173. MARY E., b. 5-27-1862.

6174. JOSEPH F., b. 10-25-1864.

Children of (1769) EDWIN C. and WILDA Y. (SUTTON) MOORE.

6175. EDWIN N., b. 3-13-1869.

6176. EMMA J., b. 4-25-1870.

6177. IDA A., b. 9-5-1871.

6178. GUY, b. 7-21-1873.

6179. MINNIE J., b. 3-5-1877.

Children of (1770) CHANDLER R. and REBECCA (REYNOLDS) WAY.

6180. LYDIA A., b. 1-1-1842, m. —, John, son of John and Elizabeth Brooks, of Salem, Ind. Lydia A. d. 10-29-1887. No children.

6181. REBECCA R., b. 1-9-1845, m. 3-18-1865, in West Chester, Pa., Francis J., son of Benjamin and Ann Hobson. P. O., Pullman, Ind.

6182. THOMAS E., b. 10-27-1849, m. 10-20-1875, in Philadelphia, Pa., Levinia Wilds. Residence, Chicago, Ill.



6183. ELIZABETH R., b. 10-13-1851, m. 5-4-1877, in Philadelphia, Pa., Benjamin F. Sweetman. Residence, 907 Spruce St., Wilmington, Del.

6184. HENRY R., b. 7-17-1854, m. 11-23-1876, in Philadelphia, Pa., Sarah Halman. Residence, Wilmington, Del.

Child of (1770) CHANDLER R. and JOSEPHINE (HOESON) WAY.

6185. MARGARET E., b. 3-18-1869. Unm. Residence, 806 Kirkwood St., Wilmington, Del.

Children of (1771) DAVID and SARAH J. (WAY) WAY.

6186. JANE E., b. 5-7-1844, m. 11-28-1882, William C. Shopbell, of Williamsport, Pa. He is a merchant. Residence, 1518 Pine St., Williamsport, Pa.

6187. WILLIAM T., b. 12-17-1845, m. 12-20-1869, at Port Deposit, Md., Emma Kidd. William T. d. 3-8-1889. Emma's residence, 828 Valley St., Kansas City, Mo.

6188. JOSEPH ROMAN, b. 8-31-1848, m. 2-2-1882, Emma, dau. of Dr. Samuel and Jane (Johnstone) Gibson, of Williamsport, Pa. Joseph R. is book-keeper for a lumber firm in Williamsport, Pa. Residence, 505 Grier St., Williamsport, Pa. No children.

6189. LOUISA L., b. 7-5-1851, m. 2-21-1878, Bayard F. Taylor. Louisa L. d. 1-3-1879.

6190. JOHN C., b. 2-26-1858, m. 5-17-1883, Helen Leach. Residence, 529 Lycoming St., Williamsport, Pa.

6191. ELMER E., b. 11-22-1861, m. 4-7-1881, Lulu Burgess. P. O., St. Albans, W. Va.







EMMA W. MCCOY.

(No. 2052.)



Children of (1772) ZIBA and PIERRE (PYLE) WAY.

6192. ADELAIDE, b. 10-5-1852. Unm. P. O., Kennett Square, Pa.

6193. MABEL P., b. 3-5-1855, m. 6-14-1882, Theodore Foulk, son of Aaron and Margeretta (MacIntyre) Foulk. Theodore b. 2-1-1848. He is a nurseryman. P. O., Flushing, Long Island, N. Y.

Children of ISAAC G. and (1773) MARTHA (WAY) COX.

6194. ELLA L., b. 9-7-1849, m. 3-25-1869, Joseph M. Hanway. P. O., Coatesville, Chester Co., Pa.

6195. SHARPLESS N., b. 3-10-1851, m. 3-10-1880, Martha W., dau. of David W. and Elizabeth J. (Pyle) Taylor. Sharpless N. is a farmer. P. O., Kennett Square, Pa.

6196. LYDIA H., b. 1-31-1853, d. 2-22-1890. Unm.

6197. JOHN T., b. 1-9-1855, d. 2-11-1855.

6198. SIDNEY M., b. 9-23-1857, m. 2-7-1881, John W., son of John and — (Rankin) Shallcross. John W. b. 12-22-1860. He is a commission merchant. Residence, 19 Broadway, Camden, N. J.

6199. MARTHA J., b. 10-21-1861, d. 1-23-1863.

Children of (1783) CHALKLEY J. and EMMA (LANDER) HAMBLETON.

(All b. in Chicago, Ill.)

6200. EARL LANDER, b. 9-18-1869, m. 12-31-1891, Eleanor, dau. of Samuel M. and Mary M. (Clarke) Fargo. Earl L. is a lawyer and real estate dealer. Residence, 99 Buena Ave., Chicago, Ill.



6201. MAUD. b. 10-19-1872. Unm. Residence, 558 Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.

6202. CHALKLEY J., b. 11-14-1881. Unm. Residence, 558 Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Children of CYRUS S. and (1785) LETITIA (BROOMELL)  
GRIEST.

(All b. in Adams Co., Pa.)

6203. EMILIE B., b. 6-3-1862. Unm. P. O., Guernsey, Pa.

6204. MARY E., b. 5-21-1864. Unm. P. O., Guernsey, Pa.

6205. FLORENCE. b. 5-4-1866, m. 11-17-1887, Charles Michener. P. O., Floradale, Pa.

6206. LIZZIE, b. 7-18-1868. Unm. P. O., Guernsey, Pa.

6207. GEORGE G., b. 4-21-1873. Unm. Residence, 82 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

6208. CYRUS ARTHUR. b. 8-25-1878. Unm. P. O., Guernsey, Pa.

6209. MAURICE, b. —.

Children of (1786) JAMES H. and MARY A. (WICKERSHAM)  
BROOMELL.

(All b. in Chicago, Ill.)

6210. MARY E., b. 3-25-1869, m. —, John W. Johnson. P. O., Tempe, Arizona.

6211. CHARLES A., b. 12-15-1870. Unm. P. O., Phoenix, Arizona.



6212. JOHN W., b. 8-10-1872. Unm. P. O., Phoenix, Arizona.

6213. EMILY A., b. 9-30-1876. Unm. P. O., Phoenix, Arizona.

Children of (1788) SENECA P. and REBECCA J. (LUPTON)  
BROOMELL.

6214. GEORGE L., b. 7-31-1885.

6215. ARTHUR W., b. 8-24-1887.

6216. MARGARET, b. 3-16-1890.

Children of (1789) SAMUEL H. and MARY (CLOUD)  
BROOMELL.

6217. JOHN H., b. 1-18-1874. Unm. He is a teacher.  
P. O., Moorestown, N. J.

6218. EDWARD, b. 3-17-1876. Unm. P. O., Russellville, Ches. Co., Pa.

6219. ELLA, b. 6-30-1878. Unm. P. O., Russellville, Ches. Co., Pa.

6220. ANNIE, b. 11-21-1880. Unm. P. O., Russellville, Ches. Co., Pa.

Children of (1790) GILPIN and LUDICA (CRISSWELL) MOORE.  
(Born in Rock Island, Ill.)

6221. TRUESDALE L., b. 7-11-1856, m. 8-20-1880, Elizabeth Hanes. Residence, 1404 Jefferson St., Kansas City, Mo.

6222. CHARLES E., b. 2-15-1865. Unm. Residence, 3520 Fifth Ave., Rock Island, Ill.





6223. ADAM L., b. 7-17-1868, m. 6-22-1887, Wellington H. Martin. P. O., Davenport, Ia.

6224. ANNA, b. 7-22-1874. Unm. Residence, 3520 Fifth Ave., Rock Island, Ill.

Children of (1792) IRVIN and ——— (BROWN) MOORE.

6225. LUDICA, b. in 1873, m. 10- -1895, Dr. John Howard. P. O., Mogollon, New Mexico. No children.

6226. DEE, b. in 1875, m. 10-2-1895, — Neff. P. O., Silver City, New Mexico.

6227. LULU, b. in 1877. Unm. P. O., Silver City, New Mexico.

6228. IRVIN, b. in 1886. Unm. P. O., Silver City, New Mexico.

6229. HIBBERD, b. in 1889. Unm. P. O., Silver City, New Mexico.

Children of WILLIAM and (1793) HENRIETTA (MOORE)  
TAYLOR.

6230. HIBBERD, b. —, d. 5-8-1864. Aged 8 months and 8 days.

6231. CARRIE C., b. —, d. 7-28-1866. Aged 11 months and 1 day.

6232. MARY, b. —, d. 7-8-1867. Aged 5 months and 15 days.

Children of (1795) HIBBERD and LOUISE (TAYLOR) MOORE.  
(Born in Rock Island Co., Ill.)

6233. FANNIE S., b. 10-29-1868, d. 1-6-1876.

6234. JAMES G., b. 9-15-1870. P. O., Taylor Ridge, Ill.



6235. GRACE L., b. 10-27-1872, m. Charles McCulloch. P. O., Taylor Ridge, Ill.

6236. ANNIE, b. 11-2-1874, d. 1-11-1876.

6237. HORACE E., b. 5-21-1877. P. O., Reynolds, Ill.

6238. HIBBARD, b. ——. Unm. P. O., Reynolds, Ill.

6239. STUART T., b. ——. Unm. P. O., Reynolds, Ill.

6240. LEONARD L., b. ——. Unm. P. O., Reynolds, Ill.

6241. LOUISE, b. ——. P. O., Eldora, Ia.

Child of (1796) GEORGE R. and ANNA E. (CARTER) MOORE.

6242. BLANCHE, b. 12-21-1865, in Chester Co., Pa., m. 5-15-1880, Dr. Thomas J., son of John H. and Lydia A. (Hole) Haines. Blanche is a physician. P. O., Three Rivers, Mich. No children.

Children of DR. NATHAN P. and (1797) ELMA (MOORE) WALTON.

6243. FLORENCE, b. 7-2-1861, d. 10-7-1869.

6244. SHARPLESS M., b. 1-10-1863, m. 8-12-1886, Jennie L. Campe. P. O., Pocatello, Idaho. No children.

6245. ANNA, b. 7-29-1864, d. 9-19-1864.

6246. NATHAN P., b. 3-6-1866, m. 4-30-1886, Minnie, dau. of John and — (Fitzpatrick) Roche. Minnie b. 10-26-1862. Nathan P. is a druggist and editor. P. O., Kennett Square, Pa.

Children of (1802) CALEB B. and ANNA LOUISA (COOK) MOORE.

6247. EDWARD COOK, b. 9-18-1873, in Milton, Pa. Unm. Residence, 906 French St., Washington, D. C.



6248. IRENE, b. 9-4-1878. Unm. Residence, 906 French St., Washington, D. C.

Children of (1803) EDWARD H. and FRANCES S.  
(STUART) MOORE.

6249. EDWARD STUART, b. 11-20-1879, d. 1-12-1880.

6250. RAYMOND CALEB, b. 11-24-1881.

6251. CHESTER BROWN, b. 9-27-1885.

Child of JOHN B. and (1804) PHEBE A. (MOORE) CHANDLEY.

6252. EDWARD P., b. 10-31-1869, d. 8-20-1870.

Children of (1805) AUGUSTUS and MARY J. (HOOPES)  
BROSIOUS.

6253. FLORENCE R., b. 2-28-1875. Unm. P. O.,  
Avondale, Pa.

6254. BERTHA, b. 1-8-1880, d. 3-4-1881.

6255. ARTHUR, b. 4-7-1882. Unm.

6256. MARY, b. 7-24-1884, d. 8-4-1884.

Child of (1806) TRUMAN and JENNIE F. (HUME) Brosius.

6257. MINNIE E., b. 2-29-1873. Unm. P. O., Avon-  
dale, Pa.

Children of (1812) EDMUND B. and RACHEL (VARNER)  
BRENNAN.

6258. JAMES B., b. 4-3-1845, m. 11-30-1865, Adaline B., dau. of James E. and Jane Stewart. Adaline B. b. 1-30-1846. James served about fifteen months in Co. C., 7th Va. Regt., during the late Civil War. He is a car-  
penter. P. O., Minneapolis, Minn.



6259. SARAH J., b. 10-20-1846, m. 3-28-1868, John son of David and Margaret Core. John b. 4-27-1832, in Greene Co., Pa. He is a merchant in the village of Shiloh. P. O., Shiloh, W. Va. No children.

6260. LYDIA, b. 8-24-1849, m. — Johnson. P. O., Wick, W. Va.

6261. MARY, b. 2-19-1852, m. 2-11-1875, at her father's residence, Thomas J., son of Peter B. and Mariah A. Williamson. Thomas J. b. 7-8-1849, in Tyler Co., W. Va. He is a farmer. P. O., Friendly, W. Va.

6262. ADALINE, b. 7-17-1855, m. 8-4-1874, at her father's residence, Alexander J. Stewart, a brother of her brother James' wife. Alexander J. b. 6-15-1845, in Tyler Co., W. Va. He is a merchant. P. O., Shiloh, W. Va.

6263. LAURA E., b. 2-14-1857, m. 9-17-1880, Jenson P., son of James and Christine Alkire. Jenson P. b. 8-14-1844. He is a farmer. P. O., Shiloh, Tyler Co., W. Va.

6264. TABITHA E., b. 10-11-1859, m. 5-26-1882, Thomas J., son of G. I. and Jane (Moore) Steele. Thomas J. b. 3-12-1857. He is a hotel proprietor. P. O., Shiloh, W. Va.

6265. RACHEL V., b. 4-20-1862, m. 1-18-1890, Alvin V., son of Samuel and Elizabeth Reese Sibray. Alvin V. b. 9-11-1867. He is a lumberman. P. O., Bryant, Jay Co., Ind.

6266. ALMA, b. 5-7-1865, m. 12-20-1890, Cornelius A., son of Vinton and Martha (Stroesnider) Parr. Cornelius A. b. 8-3-1858. He is a farmer. P. O., Shiloh, Tyler Co., W. Va.

6267. EDMUND, b. 8-1-1869, d. 8-19-1869.





Children of ISAAC and (1818) SARAH BLENMAN BROWN.  
(Three eldest b. in Monroe Co., O., others in  
Jay Co., Ind.)

6268. AMANDA J., b. 4-4-1850, m. —, Lindley N.,  
son of Jason R. and — (Paxson) Blackledge. Lindley  
N. b. 12-22-1851. He is a physician. Amanda J. is a grad-  
uate of the Pennsylvania Medical University of Phila-  
delphia, Pa., and is now successfully engaged in the prac-  
tice of her profession. P. O., Pennville, Jay Co., Ind.

6269. QUARON Z., b. 7-20-1852, d. 8-24-1853.

6270. QUARON Z., b. 11-9-1854. P. O., Montpelier,  
Ind.

6271. LEWDS. b. 8-29-1857. P. O., Balbec, Ind.

6272. ROSALINE M., b. 6-6-1851, m. — Paxson.  
P. O., Balbec, Ind.

Children of AMOS and (1821) MARY (GRAY) MERRILL.

6273. HANNAH, b. 7-10-1841, m. 11-12-1857, at Fair-  
view, Jones Co., Ia., Charles D. Hakes. P. O., Lyons,  
Oklahoma.

6274. LYDIA, b. 9-19-1843, m. 4-21-1863, at McKinney,  
Collin Co., Texas, Perry Nuckles. P. O., Winterset,  
Iowa.

6275. JESSE W., b. 10-16-1845, m. 6-6-1872, Lizzie  
Turner. Jesse W. when about 14 years of age removed  
with his parents from Iowa to Texas. In 1864, the Con-  
script act was enforced, when all able-bodied men from 18  
to 45 years were pressed into the rebel service. Under  
this act, there were exempted the persons necessary to run  
newspapers when affidavit was made by the proprietor,  
and Jesse W., being a stammer, Unionist, evaded going  
into the Confederate ranks by seeking for and obtaining



the position of apprentice in the printing office in McKinney, Collin Co., Tex. In 1864, the establishment and its contents having unfortunately been destroyed by fire, this means of refuge being removed, nothing was left to prevent his being made a conscript, when in May of that year he was pressed into their service, served about 13 months, doing frontier duty, principally in the Indian Territory, returning home in June, 1865, and, to use his own language, "not having fired a shot in behalf of the Southern Confederacy." After the close of the war he returned to Iowa, where he now resides. He is one of the proprietors of the *State Centre Enterprise*, a weekly paper published at State Centre, Marshall Co., Iowa.

6276. LEWIS H., b. 9-26-1848, m. 4-5-1873, at Council Bluffs, Ia. Alice Turner. P. O., Canton, McPherson Co., Kan. No children.

6277. LIZZIE, b. 11-3-1851, m. 9-3-1868, at Fairview, Ia., James B. Wood. He d. 5-19-1880. Lizzie m. 2d time, 7-30-1882, E. S. Warner. P. O., State Centre, Ia.

6278. LYMAN B., b. 5-7-1853, m. 11- -1896, ——— Zwicky, a widow. P. O., Boone, Iowa.

6279. THOMAS W., b. 11-28-1855, m. 7-15-1882, Alice G., dau. of John and Mary G. Stewart. Thomas W. was one of the firm of J. W. Merrill & Brother, proprietors of the *State Centre Enterprise*. He d. 8-3-1896.

6280. MARY C., b. 5-16-1858, m. 5-31-1890, John M., son of Lyman B. and Louisa (Murphy) Smith. John M. b. 11-5-1861. He is a farmer. P. O., Lamoni, Ia.

Child of 1822: ELIJAH and HANNAH (ELLIS) GRAY.

6281. MARY LOUISA, b. 10-8-1852. Unm. P. O., Indianapolis, Mahaska Co., Ia.



Children of (1826) SAMUEL and ANNE (THOMPSON) GRAY.

6282. LULU, b. 3-14-1874, m. 11-17-1895, H. H. Haynes. Residence, 1717 Market St., Oakland, Cal.

6283. LEON, b. 1885.

Children of (1728) RICHARD E. and ANN (McCARTNEY) GRAY.

6284. INFANT, b. 4-30-1854, d. 4-30-1854.

6285. ALICE M., b. 4-30-1855, at Bellefontaine, Logan Co., O., m. 1-5-1877, at Muncy, Pa., Levi Hill. P. O., Muncy, Pa.

6286. ALBERT M., b. 9-6-1856, at Bellefontaine, O. Unm. P. O., Muncy, Pa.

6287. EMMA VIOLA, b. 6-22-1858, in Salem, O., m. 1-26-1881, John Barbour. P. O., Muncy, Pa.

6288. KATE L., b. 9-15-1861, in Trumbull Co., O., d. 3-5-1877, at Muncy, Pa.

6289. MARY C., b. 9-17-1862, in Trumbull Co., O., m. 4-2-1884, Henry Edwards. P. O., Muncy, Pa.

Children of (1829) ELIJAH H. and REBECCA (LYNN) GRAY.

6290. MARY A., b. 3-11-1855, in Pike Co., Ill., m. 10-4-1874, Lafayette Stont, of Ripley, Brown Co., Ill. He is a farmer. P. O., Mt. Sterling, Ill.

6291. LEONIDAS W., b. 11-10-1857, in Scott Co., Ill., m. 12-14-1882, Mary J. Rinehart, of Schuyler Co., Ill. He is a farmer. P. O.,

6292. GRANVILLE F., b. 9-25-1860, in Scott Co., Ill.

6293. EMMA I., b. 7-4-1865, in Scott Co., Ill.



Children of (1830) JOSEPH and EMALINE (PHILLIPS) GRAY.

6294. LOUISA O., b. 6-23-1860.

6295. WILLIAM P., b. 10-29-1861.

Children of (1831) ELISHA and DELIA M. (SHEPARD)  
GRAY.

6296. LUCY, b. 7-6-1864, in Oberlin, O., d. young.

6297. MINNIE, b. 12-23-1868, in Cleveland, O., m. Wm. Stubbs. P. O., Highland Park, Ill.

6298. ANNA, b. 1-4-1872, at Highland Park, Ill., m. Charles Everett. P. O., Highland Park, Ill.

6299. EDWARD E., b. 2-5-1873, m. Winnifred Blackman. P. O., Highland Park, Ill.

6300. DAVID E., b. 4-28-1879. Unm. P. O., Highland Park, Ill.

Children of CHARLES W. and (1832) MARY (GRAY)  
MICHENER.

6301. ETHEL, b. 12-1-1863, m. 6-21-1888, Ernest E. R., son of Lewis R. and Rose A. (Marckand) Sicard. Ernest E. R. b. in Paris, 2-9-1851. He is a teacher. P. O., Park Ridge, Ill.

6302. DELIA, b. 6-26-1865, m. 12-25-1884, Eugene C., son of John and Vetiligne (Bernier) Lambert. Eugene C. b. 9-8-1863. He is a merchant. P. O., What Cheer, Iowa.

6303. MARY I., b. 3-7-1870, m. 7-10-1894, Gerald B., son of Metcalf J. and Harriet (Eldredge) Smith. Gerald B. b. 5-3-1867. He is a teacher. Residence, 107 E. 77th St., New York City. No children.





6304. CHARLES A., b. 1-11-1871, d. 10-4-1873.

Children of HENRY and (1834) SARAH (GRAY) COPE.

6305. ALLISON J., b. 8-13-1860, m. 6-15-1893, Clara (Fleming) Baird. P. O., Champaign, Ill. No children.

6306. ADELLA, b. 7-1-1865, d. 10-18-1866.

6307. LUCY, b. 11-11-1867, m. 5-15-1890, Charles W. Hawley. P. O., Osage, Ia.

6308. EMMA E., b. 9-1-1879. Unm. P. O., New Sharon, Iowa.

6309. MARY, b. 11-26-1883. Unm. P. O., New Sharon, Iowa.

Children of EDWARD L. and (1837) EMILY (GRAY)  
GRISSELL.

6310. JESSE D., b. 8-18-1846, m. —, at Jerusalem, Monroe Co., O., Elizabeth A. Tomlinson. P. O., Jerusalem, Monroe Co., Ohio.

6311. CHARLOTTE J., b. 3-3-1850, m. 8- -1874, Stephen, son of Michael Stone. P. O., Superior, Nuckolls Co., Neb. No children.

6312. ANN E., b. 7-5-1852. P. O., Superior, Nuckolls Co., Neb.

6313. SIMEON L., b. 3-25-1854. P. O., Biglow, Marshall Co., Kan.

6314. ESTHER E., b. 12-9-1861.

6315. THOMAS, b. 10-20-1864.

6316. GEORGE N., b. 5-30-1857.



6317. LOUISA A., b. 3-5-1859.

Children of (1838) REECE and PRUDENCE (WILLIAMS,  
GRAY.

6318. EMILY A., b. 3-14-1858, d. 3-2-1864.

6319. MARY L., b. 7-2-1862, m. 8-18-1879, G. W. Oblinger. He was a farmer. Mary L. m. 2d time — Herrick. P. O., Cherokee, Iowa.

6320. EMERY A., b. 3-25-1866.

Children of (1839) THOMAS D. and AMY E. (MENDENHALL)  
GRAY.

6321. CHARLOTTE J., b. 6-16-1857, m. 8-12-1874, Isaac L. Williams. He is a shoemaker. P. O., Balbec, Jay Co., Ind.

6322. REBECCA A., b. 4-20-1860, m. 9-5-1880, Chas. H. Rankin. Charles H. b. 12-4-1852. He is a farmer. P. O., Balbec, Jay Co., Ind.

6323. JOSEPH E., b. 11-6-1863. Unm. He is a farmer. P. O., Biglow, Marshall Co., Kan.

Children of (1839) THOMAS D. and ELIZABETH (WHITE)  
GRAY.

6324. AMY L., b. 7-23-1872.

6325. MILES C., b. 12-4-1875.

Children of JOHN and (1840) MARY A. (GRAY) WALTERS.

6326. SYLVESTER F., b. 8-6-1854.

6327. ELIZABETH J., b. 7-26-1856.

6328. WILLIAM A., b. 5-7-1858, d. 2-19-1876.



814     ANDREW MOORE AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

6329. ELIJAH M., b. 12-11-1860.

6330. CHARLOTTE K., b. 3-28-1863, d. 8-15-1864.

6331. GEORGE F., b. 3-13-1866.

6332. NANCY E., b. 11-14-1868.

6333. EMERY A., b. 9-4-1872.

Children of HIRAM and (1844) LYDIA (GRAY) GRISSELL.

6334. LUTHER, b. 9-4-1864.

6335. ALTA M., b. 10-28-1871.

6336. CARRIE M., b. 3-25-1878.

Children of (1845) LILBOURNE R. and MALINDA (WHITE)  
GRAY.

6337. JOHN E., b. 5-5-1865.

6338. LEROY M., b. 9-2-1867.

6339. CHARLOTTA A., b. 12-26-1873.

6340. DESSA D., b. 8-2-1877.

6341. ERNEST, b. 1-1-1882.

6342. FOREST, b. 1-1-1882.

Children of (1846) EMERY and MARY M. (WILLIAMS) GRAY.

6343. IRVIN G., b. 8-18-1860, m. 12-23-1888, Lela M. Gardner. P. O., Pennville, Jay Co., Indiana.

6344. ALMA E., b. 7-31-1872, d. 6-26-1873.



Child of (1847) JOHN D. and ANGELINE M. (REGISTER)  
GRAY.

6345. DAY E., b. ——. Unm. P. O., Hastings, Neb.

Children of (1848) ENSLIE L. and CLARA S. (SARBER) GRAY.

6346. ALONZO E., b. 8-9-1874, d. 2-19-1875.

6347. ALICE E., b. 9-21-1871.

6348. ESTHER A., b. 2-25-1876.

6349. AUSTIN E., b. 12-22-1879.

6350. EMERY L., b. 5-19-1880, d. 5-19-1880.

Children of (1850) WILLIAM S. and MARY L. (LEWIS)  
GRAY.

6351. ALONZO P., b. 11-29-1853.

6352. ARTHUR D., b. 6-2-1858.

6353. OTTO L., b. 3-2-1861, d. 4-14-1861.

6354. MARY L., b. 7-3-1863, d. 8-15-1868.

Children of HENRY P. and (1851) MARY E. (GRAY) NINDE.

6355. CATHARINE J., b. 9-1-1851. Unm. P. O., Osca-  
loosa, Iowa.

6356. HILANDIA. b. 4-13-1853, m. 7-11-1876, Chester  
P. Dorland, of Chicago, Ill. P. O., Pleasant Plain, Jeffer-  
son Co., Ia. No children.

6357. BENJAMIN E., b. 7-17-1856.

6358. THOMAS L., b. 11-27-1860.





6359. RACHEL, b. 3-2-1863.

6360. MARY ESTELLA, b. 8-19-1869.

6361. RHODA T., b. 5-3-1871.

Children of JOHN and (1854) SARAH C. (GRAY-SUMPTION,

6362. MARY E., b. 12-15-1851, m. 9-16-1875, in Camden, Jay Co., Ind., Eri A. Robbins. Mary E. is deceased.

6363. EVA ISORA, b. 12-11-1857.

6364. MARCIA A., b. 10-31-1860.

Child of ROBERT and (1854) SARAH C. (GRAY-SUMPTION)  
REGISTER.

6365. JOHN F., b. 8-8-1870.

Children of (1855) THOMAS L. and MATILDA A. (RIGBY)  
GRAY.

6366. HENLY O., b. 10-16-1862, m. ——. P. O., Baxter Springs, Kan.

6367. LUELLA D., b. 7-12-1864, m. ——. Rountree, P. O., Norton, Kan.

6368. LIONEL F., b. 7-27-1862, m. ——. Residence, 65 Second St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

6369. FRANCIS ELVIN, b. 6-4-1870, m. ——. P. O., Pennville, Ind.

6370. FRANCES ELVA, b. 6-4-1870, d. in 1888. Unm.

Children of (1858) MORGAN L. and PHERE E. (HUGHES)  
GRAY.

6371. MINNIE I., b. 12-5-1872.



6372 JESSIE M., b. 9-2-1874.

6373 CHARLIE P., b. 3-11-1876.

Child of (1850) ELIJAH and ELIZABETH (WATSON) GRAY.

6374. JOSHUA, b. 11-18-1851, d. 5-22-1852.

Children of (1860) PETER T. and AMANDA M. (LEWIS)  
GRAY.

6375. MORRIS L., b. 5-21-1857.

6376. RINALDO E., b. 12-13-1863.

Children of (1862) THOMAS I. and ELIZA J. (WRIGHT)  
GRAY.

6377. GLADYS D., b. 11-30-1867, m. 9-26-1894, Frank M., son of T. B. and Julia M. (Sittibrant) Danforth. Frank M. b. 8-8-1870. He is an oil pumper. P. O., Pennville, Ind.

6378. CLARA F., b. 3-7-1872. Unm. P. O., Pennville, Ind.

Children of ISAAC T. and (1863) MARY E. (GRAY) HAINES.  
(Born in Penn Twp., Jay Co., Ind.)

6379. ROSELLA, b. 4-9-1859, m. 1-8-1876, "on horse-back on the public highway," Miles M., son of James and Hannah Williams, of Jay Co., Ind. He is a farmer. P. O., Petroleum, Ind.

6380. LYDIA E., b. 10-3-1861, d. 9-7-1881.

6381. EDWIN E., b. 4-4-1864, m. 4-28-1883, Annie Holaway. P. O., Poling, Ind.

6382. HALCYON G., b. 9-22-1869, d. 1-1-1879.



Children of BENJAMIN F. and (186    ATLANTIC T. (GRAY)  
BLACKLEDGE.

6383. OLLIE E., b. 7-28-1876, in Jasper Co., Ia.    Unm.  
P. O., Newton, Ia.

6384. EOLA E., b. 2-9-1880.    Unm.    P. O., Newton, Ia.

6385. OGLE L., b. 5-24-1883.    Unm.    P. O., Newton, Ia.

6386. MELVIN E., b. 12-7-1884.    Unm.    P. O., New-  
ton, Ia.

Children of WILLIAM and (1873) MARY E. (GRAY) TRUAX.  
(Born in Monroe Co., O.)

6387. GEORGE G., b. 1-20-1868.    Unm.    P. O., Malaga, O.

6388. JOHN S., b. 4-1-1870.    Unm.    P. O., Malaga, O.

6389. FLORENCE J., b. 6-21-1872.    Unm.    P. O.,  
Malaga, O.

6390. WILLIAM M., b. 5-28-1875.    Unm.    P. O.,  
Malaga, O.

6391. HOMER, b. 9-15-1877.    Unm.    P. O., Malaga, O.

6392. CHARLES G., b. 4-5-1881.    Unm.    P. O.,  
Malaga, O.

6393. OTTO B., b. 3-6-1885.    Unm.    P. O., Malaga, O.

Children of WILLIAM and (1875) ELLEN J. (GRAY) AMOS.

6394. IDELLA J., b. 2-10-1869, m. 1-12-1886, F. M.  
Howell.    P. O., Ozark, Mo.

6395. AMANDA M., b. 12-13-1872, m. 1-14-1891, L. A.  
Payne.    P. O., Nixa, Mo.



6396. JAMES G., b. 10-29-1874. Unm. P. O., Nixa, Mo.

6397. ANNA M., b. 8-20-1877. Unm. P. O., Nixa, Mo.

6398. EMMA G., b. 11-21-1880. Unm. P. O., Nixa, Mo.

6399. JOHN W., b. 9-30-1882.

6400. SARAH A., b. 10-18-1884.

6401. GERTRUDE M., b. 5-12-1890.

Children of (1876) AMOS and FANNIE G. (MADDON) SMITH.  
(Born in Whitesville, Harris Co., Ga.)

6402. ANNA M., b. 11-10-1857, m. 4-9-1876, at her father's residence, John A. Williams. P. O., Wisdom's Store, Troup Co., Ga. No children.

6403. LILLIE E., b. 1-1-1860, m. 1-18-1877, at her father's residence, Berzillia J. Whiton. P. O., Mountain Hill, Harris Co., Ga.

6404. WILLIAM A., b. 8-5-1862.

6405. CLARA J., b. 3-1-1867.

6406. SALLIE J., b. 2-5-1870.

6407. JAMES B., b. 8-20-1873.

Children of (1879) WILLIAM J. and ELIZABETH (SHIMP)  
RAMSAY.

6408. JESSE A., b. 2-10-1867.

6409. MICHAEL B., b. 7-21-1868.

6410. THOMAS W. F., b. 4-19-1870.

6411. JAMES, b. 10-23-1881.





Child of FINDLAY C. and (1881) HANNAH J. (RAMSAY)  
KEITH.

6412. SYLVANUS F., b. 7-3-1870, m. 9-3-1890, Sarah  
E. Waller. Sarah E. d. 11-14-1895. Sylvanus F.'s P. O.,  
Swifts, Washington Co., O.

Children of (1883) SAMUEL R. and DIANTHA E. (COOAN)  
RAMSAY.

6413. CHARLES W., b. 10-8-1877.

6414. CYNTHIA A., b. 5-    -1879.

6415. MARY E., b. 10-6-1881.

6416. JOHN A., b. 8-14-1888.

All reside with their parents.

Children of GEORGE and (1885) MARTHA A. (RAMSAY)  
GARDNER.

6417. WILLIS T., b. 1-16-1887.

6418. MILO M., b. 8-    -1889.

6419. LILY M., b. 5-8-1892.

6420. AMOS F., b. 5-24-1896.

Children of (1886) ROBERT L. and ELIZA McC. (RITCHIE)  
MOORE.

6421. ANNA E., b. 6-25-1864, d. 6-25-1864.

6422. FLORENCE E., b. 8-16-1865, m. 9-15-1892, Wil-  
liam J. Bradley. William J. b. 10-3-1895. P. O., Buck,  
Lanc. Co., Pa.

6423. CLERTON, b. 8-8-1867. Unm. P. O., Buck,  
Lanc. Co., Pa.



6424. ANNIE C., b. 10-28-1869. Unm. P. O., Buck, Lanc. Co., Pa.

6425. HARRY M., b. 1-30-1872. Unm. P. O., Buck, Lanc. Co., Pa.

6426. CHARLIE C., b. 4-30-1874. Unm. P. O., Buck, Lanc. Co., Pa.

Children of EDWIN F. and (1887) MARY J. (MOORE)  
HENSEL.

(Born in Cecil Co., Md.)

6427. LAURA M., b. 1-13-1863, m. 2-4-1882, William H., son of John and Elizabeth (James) Kennedy. William H. is a druggist. Residence, Harrisburg, Pa.

6428. GILMORE G., b. 3-25-1865, d. 3-23-1866.

6429. PHILIP K., b. 7-23-1867, m. 6-6-1890, Mary B. Farraday. Residence, 1225 Spruce St., Reading, Pa.

Children of (1888) ALBERT M. and ANNA S. N.  
(KENNEDY) WAY.

6430. CATHERINE ELMA, b. 12-6-1881.

6431. HOWARD SHARPLESS, b. 2-21-1886.

Children of (1892) CLINTON H. and ELENORA (REYNOLDS)  
WAY.

6432. NORMAN C., b. 7-6-1892.

6433. LAVINIA R., b. 7-6-1896, d. 9-26-1896.

Children of 1894 JOEL M. and LYDIA (VEATMAN) WALTON.

6434. SARAH L., b. 9-29-1859. Unm. P. O., Kennett Square, Pa.

6435. WILLIAM M., b. 1-8-1858, m. 10-18-1883, Emma Satterthwait. P. O., Kennett Square, Pa.



6436. HOWARD J., b. 9-29-1861, m. 3-14-1889, Jane T. Michener. P. O., London Grove, Pa.

6437. ELLSWORTH, b. 8-17-1864, d. 11-25-1884.

6438. MARY R., b. 11-13-1866, m. 1-23-1890, Samuel F. Spencer. P. O., London Grove, Pa.

6439. JOEL M., b. 11-19-1868, d. 6-10-1891.

6440. GRACE, b. 3-25-1871, d. 7-16-1871.

Children of (1895) CHALKLEY J. and PHILENA B.  
(CHANDLER) WALTON.

6441. CHANDLER E., b. 6-30-1856, m. Eva L. Chambers. (For descendants see No. 5807.)

6442. ISABELLA F., b. 6-21-1858, m. 12-11-1880, James A. Simmons, of Chicago, Ill. James A. b. in Eastbourne, England, 3-16-1813. He is a railroad contractor. Residence, 155 E. 22d St., New York.

6443. ADDIE V., b. 1-18-1860, m. 3-11-1880, Lamar-tine Hoel, of Phila., Pa. He is a farmer. P. O., Chatham, Pa.

6444. WILLIAM C., b. 11-20-1861, d. 11-9-1862.

6445. WILLIAM J., b. 3-27-1865, d. 9-5-1865.

6446. HOWELL E., b. 12-28-1867, d. 9-9-1868.

Children of DAVID E. and (1897) EMALINE R. (WALTON)  
SWAYNE.

6447. ISAAC W., b. 4-26-1860, m. 11-23-1882, S. Lizzie, dau. of Levi and Hannah Connor. Isaac W. is a farmer. P. O., Leonard, Chester Co., Pa.



6448. MARSHALL, b. 1-24-1863, m. 3-10-1887, Emma Cook. P. O., Marion, Iowa. No children.

6449. ANNA M., b. 2-24-1870, m. 12-26-1895, Thomas N., son of Francis M. and Elizabeth J. Wickersham Pyle. Thomas N. b. 8-4-1872. Thomas N. is a merchant. P. O., London Grove, Pa. No children.

Child of (1898) EDWIN S. and PHEBE A. (PUSEY) WALTON.

6450. MARY EMMA, b. 9-30-1869. Unm. P. O., London Grove, Pa.

Children of SETH and (1900) MARIETTA E. (WALTON) HAYES.

6451. HENRY W., b. 7-12-1868. Unm. P. O., West Chester, Pa.

6452. JOB S., b. 12-10-1869. Unm. P. O., West Chester, Pa.

6453. MARTHA W., b. 12-11-1869, m. 6-10-1891, Robert W., son of Thomas and Mary L. (Walter) Cheyney. Robert W. is a plumber. P. O., West Chester, Pa.

Children of HENRY H. and (1900) MARIETTA E. (WALTON-HAYES) HAYES.

6454. GERTRUDE S., b. 10-11-1877. Unm. P. O., West Chester, Pa.

6455. ANNA B., b. 3-3-1878. Unm. P. O., West Chester, Pa.

Children of JOHN C. and (1906) ADALINE M. (BARNARD) CRAVEN.

6456. FLORA E., b. 11-22-1871.

6457. ELLA R., b. 5-1-1873.





6458. JAY I., b. 12-2-1879, d. 5-7-1880.

6459. WILLIARD J., b. 12-3-1881, d. 8-18-1882.

Child of (1907) DAVID P. and EMMA (McFARLAND)  
HUMES.

6460. ANDREW S. J., b. 3-23-1864. P. O., Rosedale, Pa.

Children of (1907) DAVID P. and ANNA M. (SCHLÖEGEL)  
HUMES.

6461. WILLIE S., b. 9-2-1870. P. O., Rosedale, Pa.

6462. ALBERT E., b. 12-16-1872. P. O., Rosedale, Pa.

6463. H. J. PERRLA, b. 1-14-1875.

6464. KATE, b. 1874. P. O., Rosedale, Pa.

Children of (1908) JOSEPH J. and ELIZABETH (BERSTLER)  
HUMES.

6465. WILLIE, b. 5- -1868, d. in infancy.

6466. OSCAR J., b. 1-2-1871, m. 7-2-1894, Florence A.,  
dau. of George and Jennie (Beardall) Tomlinson. Florence  
A. b. 1-1-1873. Oscar J. is a meat and provision dealer.  
Residence, 1914 Tasker St., Philadelphia, Pa.

6467. WARREN S., b. 6-30-1872. Unm. Residence,  
2106 Callowhill St., Philadelphia, Pa.

6468. BESSIE, b. 8-25-1875. Unm. P. O., Odessa, Del.

6469. CORA, b. 7-13-1878. Unm. P. O., Odessa, Del.

6470. ORVILLE, b. 5-9-1882. Unm. P. O., Odessa, Del.



Children of GEORGE C. and (1909) PHEBE A. (HUMES)  
GALLAGHER.

6471. HARRY K., b. 5-2-1869, m. 4-24-1895, Nellie G.,  
da. of John and Elizabeth J. (Crossgrove) Arment. Nel-  
lie G. b. 3-4-1873. Harry K. is a clerk. P. O., Chadd's  
Ford, Pa.

6472. BERTHA E., b. 2-2-1871, m. 6-19-1890, William  
H., son of William H. and Elizabeth E. (Ironsides) Pierson.  
William H. is in the employ of the Penna. R. R., as  
Through Passenger Brakeman. Residence, 944 N. 43d  
St., Philadelphia, Pa.

6473. MABEL T., b. 1-26-1875. Unm. P. O., Ox-  
ford, Pa.

6474. RAYMOND, b. 1-6-1877. Unm. P. O., Oxford, Pa.

6475. ETHEL M., b. 2-7-1882. Unm. P. O., Oxford, Pa.

6476. PAUL, b. 9-3-1885. Unm. P. O., Oxford, Pa.

Children of WILLIAM H. and (1910) HANNAH S. (HUMES)  
EAVENSON.

6477. CLARA H., b. 11-21-1870. Unm. P. O., Cler-  
mont, Lake Co., Fla.

6478. MARY E., b. 10-21-1872. Unm. P. O., Cler-  
mont, Lake Co., Fla.

6479. ROYAL F., b. 8-8-1874. P. O., Clermont, Lake  
Co., Fla.

6480. FLORENCE R., b. 7-16-1876, d. 2-16-1882.

6481. EDITH B., b. 7-24-1879. P. O., Clermont, Lake  
Co., Fla.

6482. JOSEPH, b. 2-9-1882. He is deceased.



- Child of (1911) JOHN E. and BECKIE (LACKLIN) HUMES.

6483. AUSTIN T., b. 1-23-1889. P. O., Wilmington, Del.

Children of MARSHALL and (1913) ANNA M. (PENNOCK)  
PALMER.

6484. HOWARD M., b. 1-8-1868. He is deceased.  
Unm.

6485. FREDERICK J., b. 6-24-1869. Unm. P. O., London Grove, Pa.

6486. RACHEL L., b. 11-14-1871. Unm. P. O., London Grove, Pa.

6487. EMMA A., b. 3-3-1878. Unm. P. O., London Grove, Pa.

Children of MARSHALL P. and (1914) EMMA (PENNOCK)  
YEATMAN.

6488. ARTHUR P., b. 9-24-1868, m. 2-15-1893, Jennie T., dau. of Levis B. and Ann (Hadley) Pennock. Jennie b. 8-22-1868. Arthur P. is a farmer. P. O., London Grove, Pa.

6489. LAURA R., b. 1-21-1871, m. 2-22-1893, William P. Sharpless. P. O., Yorklyn, Del.

6490. WALTER M., b. 9-8-1874. Unm. P. O., Kennett Square, Pa.

6491. PENNOCK J., b. 8-3-1876. Unm. P. O., Kennett Square, Pa.

Children of EDWIN J. and (1915) RUTHIE J. (PENNOCK)  
SWAYNE.

6492. BERTRAND E., b. 8-16-1875, d. 8-17-1876.

6493. LAURENCE P., b. 7-16-1879.



6494. HARROLD E., b. 7-29-1882.

Children of (1923) WILLIAM E. and LAURA T. (LEVIS)  
BALDWIN.

6495. FLORENCE M., b. 11-13-1884.

6496. GERTRUDE L., b. 10-29-1887.

6497. EUGENE W., b. 12-9-1888.

6498. MARIAN L., b. 6-19-1895, d. 10-12-1895.

Children of (1927) GRANVILLE and MARY S. (MENDEN-  
HALL) WORRALL.

(Born in Wilmington, Del.)

6499. WILLIAM M., b. 2-8-1864. Unm.

6500. SARAH M., b. 6-27-1865, m. Howard Sellers.  
Residence, Phila., Pa.

6501. THOMAS. b. 1-12-1868. Unm.

6502. INFANT. b. 7-12-1878, d. 8-2-1878.

Children of JAMES B. and (1928) HELEN E. (WORRALL)  
CLARKSON.

(Born in Wilmington, Del.)

6503. HELEN W., b. 9-7-1865. Unm. Residence,  
1208 West St., Wilmington, Del.

6504. JAMES WORRALL, b. 2-12-1870, m. 10-11-1893,  
Sara W. Bowne. P. O., Wilmington, Del.

Child of WILLIAM P. and (1930) LAURA T. (WORRALL)  
WEBB.

6505. MIRIAM W., b. 2-11-1875, in Wilmington, Del.





Children of (1935) JOE and MARY A. (MONTGOMERY)  
WEBSTER.

(Born in Arkansas.)

6506. FRANK. b. 11-5-1869. Unm. P. O., Bayou Meto,  
Ark.

6507. DELA, b. 5-25-1871, m. — Crandall. P. O.,  
Stuttgart, Arkansas Co., Ark.

6508. BERTIE. b. 9-12-1872, m. — Heagler. P. O.,  
Williamette, Jefferson Co., Ark.

6509. EDNA, b. 12-12-1872, m. — White. P. O.,  
Hagler, Arkansas Co., Ark.

6510. HARRY, b. 9-28-1874. Unm. P. O., Bayou  
Meto, Ark.

6511. JENNIE, b. 9-25-1876. Unm. P. O., Bayou  
Meto, Ark.

6512. LOUIE, b. 3-12-1880.

6513. ERNEST, b. 3-5-1883.

Children of (1937) FRANKLIN H. and SUSAN E. (FERRON)  
WEBSTER.

6514. HENRY F., b. 2-2-1880.

6515. MARGARET J., b. 8-2-1882.

Child of SAMUEL and (1938) GEORGIANA M. (WEBSTER)  
FRANK.

6516. NORMAN W., b. 3-1-1881.



Children of LEMUEL B. and (1939) FRANCES (LAMBORN)  
STEVENSON.

(Born near Lafayette, Ind.)

6517. OTWELL. b. 12-6-1870.

6518. EDGAR. b. 10-10-1873, d. 5-25-1874.

Child of (1940) ROMEO and ALICE (MCBRIDE) LAMBORN.

6519. LESLIE, b. 11-13-1875.

Child of (1942) AMOS S. and SUSAN J. (FAGAN) MOORE.

6520. JACOB E., b. 12-2-1877.

Child of (1944) WILLIAM B. and ADDIE N. (NESBITT)  
MOORE.

6521. ADDIE, b. 1-1-1883.

Children of WASHINGTON and (1949) MARY A. (GOOD)  
BLACKBURN.

6522. ANNIE, b. 2-25-1860. Unm. P. O., New Vienna, O.

6523. CHARLES G., b. 1-15-1863, m. 12-20-1894,  
Bertha, dau. of Elwood and Mary D. (Phillips) Hallowell.  
Charles G. is a farmer. P. O., New Vienna, O.

6524. ELLA, b. 2-20-1866. Unm. Is now (1897) at the  
Women's Medical College, Philadelphia.

6525. HOWARD L., b. 1-30-1868, m. 10-20-1892, Nellie  
M., dau. of John W. and Catherine (Sheets) Jones. Howard  
L. is an engineer. P. O., Unity, Allegheny Co., Pa.

6526. IRENE, b. 2-5-1872. Unm. Residence, Friends'  
Asylum, Frankfort, Phila.

6527. FRANK H., b. 5-11-1874. Unm. P. O., New  
Vienna, O.



830     ANDREW MOORE AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

6528. WILBUR, b. 12-3-1876. Unm. P. O., New Vienna, O.

Children of AARON T. and (1950) ELIZABETH F. (GOOD)  
JOHNSON.

6529. MARY R, b. 3-26-1872. Unm. Residence, 1550 Neil Ave., Columbus, O.

6530. CHARLES W., b. 6-30-1874. Unm. Residence, 1550 Neil Ave., Columbus, O.

6531. MABEL L.,<sup>2</sup>b. 4-28-1878. Unm. Residence, 1550 Neil Ave., Columbus, O.

Children of DR. GEORGE R. and (1951) MARTHA E. (GOOD)  
CONRAD.

6532. HELEN, b. 4-27-1867. Unm. P. O., New Vienna, O.

6533. HARVEY E., b. 3-26-1869, m. 6-19-1894, Byrde, dau. of John R. and Katherine (Lane) Doggett. Byrde was b. 1-25-1870. Harvey E. is now (1897) Professor of Physical Sciences at the Ohio Military Institute. P. O., College Hill, Cincinnati, O.

6534. ELMA, b. 11-25-1872, d. 11-5-1884, at New Vienna, O.

6535. ROBERT R., b. 3-11-1877. Unm. P. O., New Vienna, O.

Child of (1954) EVAN and JENNIE (KINSEY) GOOD.

6536. EDNA, b. 12-18-1878.

Child of JAMES M. and (1955) RACHEL (GOOD) WRIGHT.

6537. H. DOYLE, b. 6-8-1882.



Child of (1957) BENJAMIN F. and SARAH A. (HUGHES)  
HAMILL.

6538. ADA B., b. 8-29-1874.

Children of (1958) CHARLES L. and FLORENCE E. (GAYLE)  
HAMILL.

6539. FRANK L., b. —.

6540. CHARLES W., b. 3-1-1880.

Child of THOMAS and (1959) MARY E. (HAMILL) TRUMAN.

6541. LOLA M., b. 6-22-1882.

Children of JAMES and (1963) ANNA M. (MOORE) MATHER.

6542. MARY R., b. 8- -1869, m. Cletus Holloway.  
P. O., Leetonia, Columbiana Co., O.

6543. WALTER C., b. 12- -1875. Unm. P. O.,  
Columbiana, O.

Children of GEORGE W. and (1965) ADELAIDE C. (MOORE)  
ARMSTRONG.

6544. MARY B., b. 11-22-1867.

6545. SARAH E., b. 5-5-1869.

6546. HENRIETTA, b. 9- -1872.

6547. JOSIE R., b. 6-16-1874.

6548. JAMES H., b. 9-1-1875, d. 8-12-1876.

6549. MARGARET, b. 11-20-1878.

6550. HARRY G., b. 9-20-1880.





Children of (1966) CHARLES and ANNA M. (DORAN) MOORE.

6551. GEORGIA I., b. 6-20-1879.

6552. LOTTIE B., b. 7-8-1881.

Child of JEFFERSON L. and (1967) LAURA V. (MOORE)  
LINDSAY.

6553. CHARLES L., b. 12-18-1876. P. O., Kellertown,  
Iowa.

Children of JAMES B. and (1970) EMMA C. (MOORE)  
FULLER.

6554. EDITH M., b. 7-18-1884.

6555. GEORGE, b. 10-18-1886.

6556. JAMES, } Twins: b. 8-30-1890. James d. 10-5-  
6557. FRED., } 1890. Fred. d. 10-8-1890.

6558. ALICE I., b. 6-12-1894.

6559. ALVA M., b. 11-18-1896.

Children of (1979) JOSHUA and LOUISA (HANNA) MENOUGH.

6560. HARRY A., b. 10-18-1850, m. 1-15-1874, Mary  
L., dau. of Dr. Thos. H. and Anna M. (Thomas) Thomp-  
son, of Oxford, Pa. Mary L. b. 10-28-1853. Harry A.  
is a merchant. Residence, Oxford, Chester Co., Pa.

6561. DAVIS H., b. 2-24-1852, m. 10-20-1882, Mamie,  
dau. of Isaac and Mary (McPherson) McCamant. Mamie  
b. 3-21-1856, d. 10-11-1889. Davis H. is a capitalist.  
P. O., Oxford, Pa.

6562. JOHN S., b. 4-8-1855. He is a clerk. Unm. P. O.,  
Oxford, Pa.





ROGER H. KIRK.

(No. 2117.)



6563. EMMA L., b. 5-4-1860, m. 10-4-1893, Walker B., son of Samuel B. and Frances H. (Dates) Wales. Walker B. is a dealer in musical instruments. P. O., Oxford, Pa. No children.

Children of GEORGE and (1980) MARY J. (MENOUGH-HUEY) ORTLIP.

6564. CLARA M., b. 11-20-1855, m. John, son of Samuel Allen. Residence, Wilmington, Del.

6565. WILLIAM H., b. 6-25-1857, d. 6-14-1878. Unm.

6566. GEORGE N., b. 1-14-1859, d. 4-10-1861.

6567. HENRY M., b. 3-25-1860, d. 8-6-1862.

6568. EUGENE F., b. 8-23-1863.

Children of (1981) JOHN W. and MARY A. (WILKINSON) MENOUGH.

6569. MARY C., b. 11-30-1856. She is a teacher. P. O., Chatham, Chester Co., Pa.

6570. WILLIAM C., b. 1-25-1860, d. 3-29-1869.

6571. ELLSWORTH, b. 5-14-1861. P. O., New Garden, Chester Co., Pa.

6572. ANNIE E., b. 2-28-1863.

6573. CHARLES C., b. 8-26-1864, d. 3-29-1869.

6574. EVA B., b. 5-6-1867, d. 3-30-1869.

Child of (1981) JOHN W. and ELIZA J. (CHAMBERS-TAYLOR) MENOUGH.

6575. CHEYNEY, b. 8-13-1871.



Children of GEORGE W. and (1983) ANNA L. (MENOUGH)  
LACKEY.

6576. HELEN R., b. 9-1-1873, d. 2-8-1874.

6577. GEORGE H., b. 3-19-1876. Unm. P. O., Wil-  
mington, Del.

6578. GERTRUDE, b. 8-18-1878. Unm. P. O., Wil-  
mington, Del.

Children of CHARLES H. and (1984) RACHEL (MENOUGH)  
ERNEST.

6579. MARGARET M., b. 11-21-1867. Unm. Resi-  
dence, 4738 Adaline St., Philadelphia, Pa.

6580. CHARLES E., b. 9-25-1869.

Children of (1997) WILLIAM H. and ELLA (GIBSON) BARR.

6581. EVA, b. 12-15-1876.

6582. LIZZIE, b. 3-5-1878.

6583. JOSEPH J., b. 6-14-1880.

6584. WILLIAM, b. 1-28-1882.

6585. LILLIE, b. 3-9-1884, d. in infancy.

6586. MAY, b. 4-23-1886.

6587. NELLIE, b. 8-23-1889.

6588. SARAH M., b. 7-1-1892.

6589. FRANCES E., b. 8-14-1894.

6590. EDITH B., b. 12-29-1895.





Children of BENJAMIN and (1998) ANNA M. (MILLER)  
LANIOUS.

6591. INFANT, d. in infancy.

6592. FRANK E., b. 8-13-1871.

Children of ELIAS and (1999) SARAH E. (MILLER) SMITH.

6593. JOHN, b. 2-13-1868, m. —. P. O., Danboro, Pa.

6594. REBECCA, b. 1-2-1870, m. — Van Horn.  
P. O., Idell, Hunterdon Co., N. J.

6595. IDA M., b. 6-23-1872, m. — Carr. P. O.,  
Danboro, Pa.

6596. WILLIAM, b. 10-4-1874, m. —. P. O., Carvers-  
ville, Pa.

6597. EDWIN, b. 8-10-1876, m. —. P. O., Carvers-  
ville, Pa.

6598. FRANK, b. 9-21-1878. Unm.

6599. ANNIE L., b. 9-11-1881. Unm.

6600. SARAH E., b. 9-18-1884.

6601. BERTHA C., b. 2-18-1887.

6602. ELIZABETH, b. 7-14-1891.

6603. HARRY, b. 12-22-1896, d. 1-23-1897.

Children of WILLIAM and (2001) JOSEPHINE (MILLER)  
BROOKE.

6604. EDGAR M., b. 6-3-1872.

6605. MATTHEW, b. 2-20-1875. He is deceased.



6606. WILLIAM, b. 11-30-1877.

6607. BENJAMIN, b. 12-7-1881.

Children of JOHN and (2002) IDA M. (MILLER) FLORA.

6608. L. JENNIE, b. 2-3-1876. Unm. P. O., Colerain,  
Lanc. Co., Pa.

6609. ANNIE M., b. 1-23-1878. Unm. P. O., Colerain,  
Lanc. Co., Pa.

6610. ALICE M., b. 10-29-1879. Unm. P. O., Colerain,  
Lanc. Co., Pa.

6611. FANNIE G., b. 12-13-1881. Unm.

6612. MARTHA M., b. 3-2-1883.

6613. JOHN F., b. 3-13-1886.

6614. LOLA P., b. 4-27-1892.

Children of HOOVER and (2003) REBECCA F. (WARNER)  
STEWART.

6615. ELSIE R., b. 11-28-1883.

6616. IDA K., b. 3-23-1886.

6617. THOMAS E., b. 7-17-1889.

Children of (2004) HARRY M. and JANE N. (RAMSAY)  
WARNER.

6618. STELLA R., b. 5-3-1889.

6619. EDNA M., b. 12-16-1890.

6620. ANNA R., b. 6-25-1892, d. 6-21-1893.



Children of (2006) AUGUSTUS and MARY M. (MARTIN)  
YARNALL.

6621. J. HIBBERD, b. 12-30-1868, m. 3-16-1892, Mary R., dau. of Joseph T. and Sarah W. (Chandler) Booth. Mary R. b. 1-16-1869. P. O., Jennerville, Pa.

6622. B. MARTIN, b. 2-7-1871. Unm. P. O., Kelton, Pa.

6623. RACHEL G., b. 3-21-1872, d. 6-24-1874.

6624. EMILY F., b. 4-7-1875. Unm. P. O., Kelton, Pa.

6625. CHANDLER P., b. 8-12-1882. Unm. P. O., Kelton, Pa.

6626. ERNEST A., b. —. Unm. P. O., Kelton, Pa.

Children of CHARLES H. and (2009) MARTHA A. (FELL)  
WRIGHT.

6627. MARY A., b. 10-4-1880. Unm. Residence, 3928 Haverford St., Phila.

6628. MARTHA C. H., b. 11-8-1882, d. 7-3-1897. "Martha C. H. was of rare promise and accomplishments, whose sad and untimely death has cast a gloom over many hearts."

Child of LOUIS and (2010) ELIZABETH (FELL) EISENBEIS.

6629. LOUELLA A., b. 6-13-1880. Unm. Residence, 20 W. Minor St., West Chester, Pa.

Children of EDWARD and MARY (BURKE) FELL.

6630. IDA M., b. 8-13-1878.

6631. WILLIAM J., b. 8-28-1879.

6632. ROBERT, b. 12-4-1880.



838      ANDREW MOORE AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Children of JOSEPH and (2012) SOPHIA (FELL) WEBSTER.

6633. JESSE H., b. 10-12-1881.

6634. PHEBE A., b. 3-    -1883.

6635. MARY M., b. 1-22-1888.

6636. CLARENCE, b. 1-4-1892.

Children of (2014) JACOB M. and SARAGOSSA (JORDAN)  
FELL.

6637. GEORGE F., b. 12-6-1883, d. 7-8-1892.

6638. MARIETTA R., b. 1-22-1886.

6639. HENRY M., b. 3-12-1888.

6640. DAVID, b. 12-29-1890.

6641. KATHERINE, b. 5-8-1893, d. 10-25-1895.

6642. JOHN J., b. 4-5-1896, d. 6-19-1896.

Children of (5677) CHANNING L. and (2015) MARIETTA  
(FELL) WEBSTER.

6643. ETHEL E., b. 2-23-1885.

6644. NORMAN, b. 1-14-1888.

Child of (2016) ELAM CHESTER and (2020) RACHEL S.  
(FELL) FELL.

6645. MARIAN G., b. 11-4-1896.

Child of GRANVILLE and (2017) EVA M. (FELL) CROTHERS.

6646. MILTON K., b. 12-12-1895.





Children of CLARENCE L. and (2018) GILBERTHA (FELL)  
GILL.

6647. WILMER C., b. 1-27-1893.

6648. HELEN M., b. 4-22-1894.

6649. RAYMOND, b. 5-5-1895, d. 9-8-1895.

6650. CLARENCE L., b. 4-28-1896.

Children of (2025) WILLIAM J. and ELIZABETH (ROBIN-  
SON) WALLACE.

6651. MARY A., b. 1-26-1841, d. 6-11-1841.

6652. ROBERT B., b. 2-29-1845, m. 2-19-1872, Elizabeth A. Frame, of Manayunk, Pa. Robert B. is a merchant. Elizabeth A. d. 9-3-1880. Robert B. m. 2d time 8-31-1881, Maria Clifford, of Manayunk, Pa. Robert B. enlisted 8-30-1861, in Company B., 97th Regiment, Penna. Volunteers. He re-enlisted in the same command 1-1-1864. He was discharged with his regiment 8-28-1865, at Weldon, N. C. At the battle of "Strawberry Plain," Va., he was taken prisoner, and spent two months as an unwilling guest in "Libby Prison." He was personally engaged in the following battles: Hilton Head, S. C.; Fernandina and Woodstock, Fla.; James' Island, John's Island, Morris' Island, Siege of Fort Wagner, Ware Bottom Church, and Swift Creek, all of South Carolina. He was also at the battles of Green Plain, Bermuda Hundred, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, Petersburg Mine, all of Virginia. He is a member of Capt. Philip R. Schuyler Post, No. 51, G. A. R. of Pa. He has served as commander of the Post, as delegate to the National Encampment, and also on the staff of Commander-in-chief Kountz. Robert B. is considered to be one of the ablest officers in Phila., as a presiding officer and in charge of ceremonial occasions. Residence, 2352 Sargent St., Phila.



6653. ANNA M., b. 7-28-1846, m. 2- -1876, Curtiss, son of Curtiss and Rebecca (Walton) Martin. He is a farmer. P. O., Parkesburg, Pa. No children.

6654. LUCRETIA A., b. 7-15-1848, m. in 1882, Merrill Pratt. Residence, 1172 Bowen St., Baltimore, Md. No children.

6655. THOMAS S., b. 7-12-1849, m. 9-17-1874, Lizzie N. Butterfield. Thomas S. is a miller. He lived for some years in Missouri and Iowa. Lizzie N. d. 7-31-1882. After her death Thomas S. removed to Pennsylvania. Later removed to Iowa where he now resides. P. O., Belmont, White Co., Iowa.

6656. CHARLES W., b. 8-7-1850, m. Ella Gibson. P. O., West Chester, Pa.

6657. WILLIAM J., b. 3-24-1852, d. 2-5-1854.

6658. ELIZABETH E., b. 7-13-1853, d. 6-2-1857.

6659. WILLIAM A., b. 8-9-1854, d. 2-20-1855.

Children of (2026) CHARLES B. and FRANCES A. (LEVER-GOOD) WALLACE.

6660. MARY F., b. 7-15-1849, m. 10-13-1874, Edward M. Van Dersloot. He is engaged in the boot and shoe business. Residence, York, Pa.

6661. CLAYTON J., b. 9-18-1853, m. 4-24-1879, Mary O., dau. of Rev. J. O. Miller, of York, Pa. He is engaged in the boot and shoe business with his brother-in-law, E. M. Van Dersloot. Residence, York, Pa.

6662. LOUISE L., b. 11-17-1864, m. 12-25-1894, David S. Taggart. David S. is traveling freight agent for the Oregon Short Line (Union Pacific system). Residence, Salt Lake City, Utah.



Children of (2028) CALEB J. and SARAH (MILLS) WALLACE.

6663. HARTMAN P., b. 9-24-1850, m. in 1874, Hannah Wilkinson. Residence, 422 Berks St., Phila.

6664. CHARLES, b. in 1852, d. in 1854.

Children of (2028) CALEB J. and MARY J. (LONG) WALLACE.

6665. MILLARD F., b. 1-13-1856, m. 12-22-1877, Emma Kester. Residence, Ridge Ave., Roxboro, Phila., Pa.

6666. HARRY W., b. 7-12-1857, m. —, Florence Jobes. Residence, E. Jefferson St., Roxboro, Philadelphia, Pa.

6667. FRANK E., b. 6-10-1860, m. —, Mary E. Dawson. Residence, E. Jefferson St., Roxboro, Phila., Pa.

6668. WILLIAM B., b. 2-22-1862, d. 8-16-1862.

6669. MARY L., b. 9-22-1864, d. 1-10-1875.

6670. ROBERT B., b. 9-22-1866, m. —, Elizabeth Schofield. Residence, 414 Green Lane, Roxboro, Philadelphia, Pa.

6671. CALEB R., b. 7-14-1869, m. 6-3-1891, Mary, dau. of Franklin and Anna M. (Flammer) Shappell. Caleb R. is a carpenter. Residence, 310 Cotton St., Manayunk, Pa.

6672. LYDIA, b. 11-9-1874. Unm. Residence, 4743 Manayunk Ave., Roxboro, Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of (2028) CALEB J. and ELIZABETH A. (CROWLEY)  
WALLACE.

6673. STELLA E., b. —.

6674. RUTH M., b. —.

6675. THOMAS W., b. —.



Children of (2030) CHARLES and MARY G. (CARNAHAN)  
KENNEY.

(The eldest b. in Chester Co., Pa., the others in  
Griggsville, Ill.)

6676. WILLIAM W., b. 11-20-1836, m. 9- -1876, Alice Prichard. He is senior member of the firm of Kenney & Clark, clothing merchants. P. O., Griggsville, Pike Co., Ill.

6677. HELEN M., b. —, m. 3- -1865, William H. Clark. He was the junior member of the firm of Kenney & Clark. They now reside in Montana. Residence, Helena, Mont.

6678. ROBERT M., b. 2-3-1844, m. 6-29-1866, Mary A. Shinn. Robert M. is Superintendent of the Public Schools of Sioux Falls, S. Dakota. Residence, Sioux Falls, S. Dakota.

6679. CHARLES F., b. 12-8-1840, m. in 1866, Fanny Green. Charles F. was Lieutenant in the Union Army, was badly wounded at Vicksburg, Miss. He is now engaged in the hardware business. P. O., Griggsville, Pike Co., Ill.

6680. HARRIET E., b. 2-3-1845, d. 11-21-1860.

6681. PRESTON H., b. 6-11-1847, d. 10-4-1849.

6682. SAMUEL C., b. 10-20-1849, m. 5-22-1875, Ella F. Cunningham. He is engaged in the real estate business. P. O., Griggsville, Pike Co., Ill.

6683. SALLIE B., b. —, m. in 1875, Luther J. Harvey. Luther J. is a physician. P. O., Griggsville, Pike Co., Ill.

6684. JAMES C., b. 7-27-1855. Unm. He is a dealer in sewing machines, etc. P. O., Griggsville, Pike Co., Ill.





6685. EDWARD L., b. 10-15-1859. Unm. Graduated at Lafayette College, Easton, Pa., in the class 1881. Edward L. is deceased.

Children of (2031) JOHN T. and HARRIET (ANDERSON)  
KENNEY.

6686. THEODORE R., b. 8-7-1839, d. 12-5-1861.

6687. RACHEL A., b. 7-10-1841, d. 12-13-1863.

6688. ROBERT A., b. 10-6-1843, d. when 10 months old.

Children of (2031) JOHN T. and MARGARET J. (ATKIN)  
KENNEY.

6689. JOHN T., b. 3-27-1854. Unm. He is a book-keeper. Residence, 129 S. Mound St., Dayton, O.

6690. EUGENE R., b. 5-8-1863. Unm. He is a musician. Residence, Dayton, O.

6691. HARRY W., b. 5-8-1863, d. 12-31-1863.

Children of (2033) WILLIAM W. and ELIZABETH (WALTON)  
KENNEY.

6692. OSCAR F. A., b. 11-17-1845, m. 8-1-1872, Elizabeth Winter. Oscar F. A. is a blacksmith. Residence, 109 Wave Ave., Dayton, O.

6693. ANNIE M., b. 9-25-1846, d. 11-8-1849, in East Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pa.

6694. CHARLES B., b. 11-2-1850, d. 8-10-1852, in Dayton, O.

6695. MARIA H., b. 1-11-1853, m. 8-2-1869, James W. Mitchell. He is a sewing machine agent. Residence, Dayton, O.



6696. JOHN R., b. 1-12-1857, m. 5-8-1874, Ida Barton.  
John R. is a pattern-maker. Residence, Dayton, O.

Children of (2034) JAMES A. and MARY (GREER) KENNEY.

6697. BELLE, b. —.

6698. HENRY C., b. —.

6699. EMMA S., b. —.

6700. JAMES W., b. —.

6701. GEORGE G., b. —.

6702. CHARLOTTE E., b. —.

6703. IDA M., b. —.

6704. MINNIE, b. —.

6705. CARRIE, b. —.

6706. CHARLES W., b. —.

6707. FRED., b. —.

Children of (2035) CHARLES T. and ANNIE E. (BAEB)  
WALLACE.

6708. JOHN S., b. 4-18-1843, m. 4-23-1874, Eliza M.  
Borland. John S. is a physician. P. O., Christiana, Pa.

6709. CLARA M., b. 10-1-1852, m. 12-31-1878, William  
Simmons. He is a carpenter. Residence, Wilmington, Del.

6710. HOWARD T., b. 11-18-1856, m. 3-23-1882, Mar-  
ion Carswell. Howard F. is clerking. Residence, Wil-  
mington, Del.



6711. WILLIAM H., b. 7-17-1860. Unm. He is clerking. Residence, Wilmington, Del.

Child of (2035) CHARLES T. and SADIE (BALDWIN)  
WALLACE.

6712. CHARLES R., b. 2-23-1882.

Children of LEWIS M. and (2036) MARGARET J. (WALLACE)  
DICKINSON.

6713. MARGARET L., b. in 1843, d. 3-18-1850.

6714. JOSEPH T., b. in 1845. He is a physician. P. O.,  
Parkesburg, Pa.

6715. JOHN W., b. in 1848.

6716. PHOEBE A., b. in 1851.

6717. LEWIS M., b. in 1853.

6718. JAMES D., b. in 1856, d. 6-10-1862.

6719. RACHEL J., b. in 1859.

Children of WILLIAM and (2038) RACHEL A. (WALLACE)  
ROBINSON.

6720. M. BELLE. b. 12-3-1849, m. 9-28-1880, Edwin  
G. Worrall. He was a farmer. He d. 3-12-1887. M.  
Belle's P. O., Strasburg, Pa.

6721. JOHN W., b. 7-3-1853, m. 12-28-1882, Annie J.  
Cross. He was a farmer. He d. 1-20-1896. Annie J.'s  
P. O., South Hermitage, Lanc. Co., Pa.

6722. WILLIAM F., b. 6-29-1855, d. 4-7-1862.



6723. RACHEL A., b. 4-23-1857. Unm. P. O., Strasburg, Pa.

Children of (2039) JOHN and EMMA (DICKINSON)  
WALLACE.

6724. R. ANNIE, b. 10-21-1853, m. 4-8-1875, John Baldwin. P. O., Atglen, Pa.

6725. ALFRED, b. 10-23-1855. He is deceased. Unm.

Children of WILLIAM T. and (2040) ANN J. (WALLACE)  
FAUST.

6726. JOHN, b. 4-10-1852, m. 12-26-1874, Hannah L., dau. of Jacob S. and Jane B. (Ledden) Newbern, of Glassboro, N. J. Hannah L. b. 1-17-1854. John is a carpenter. Residence, 196 Hampton St., Bridgeton, N. J.

6727. WALLACE C., b. 8-5-1853, m. 6-13-1883, Ida A., dau. of John H. and Mary A. (Williamson) Barr, of Phila. Ida A. b. 4-29-1856, in Lancaster, Pa. Wallace C. is a florist. Residence, 2635 Girard Ave., Phila.

6728. HARRY I., b. —, m. —. P. O., Merion, Montgomery Co., Pa.

6729. CATHERINE W., b. —, m. James Stockdale. James is a traveling salesman. Residence, 1638 N. 19th St., Phila.

Children of WILLARD W. and (2042) ELIZABETH (RONEY)  
WOOD.

6730. CHARLES S., b. 9-24-1848, m. 1-8-1888, Mary Bulach. Mary b. 3-2-1863. Charles S. is now (1897) County Treasurer of Tazewell Co., Ill. P. O., Pekin, Ill.

6731. WILLARD W., b. 12-30-1850. Unm. P. O., Exeter, Ill.





6732. OTIS A., b. 8-31-1855. Unm. P. O., Exeter, Ill.

6733. HENRY C., b. 5-11-1856, m. 11-3-1884, Mary Sappington. P. O., Exeter, Ill.

6734. MARY D., b. 9-2-1860, d. 2-6-1876.

6735. JOHN W., b. 4-1-1864, d. 8-13-1865.

Child of MARCUS and (2043) SARAH J. (RONEY) COHN.

6736. INFANT, d. in infancy.

Child of WILLIAM and (2044) CAROLINE (RONEY)  
OLMSTEAD.

6737. ANNIE W., b. 5-9-1862, d. in infancy.

Children of JAMES L. and (2045) MARY C. (RONEY)  
BRIGGS.

6738. ANNIE M., b. 8-21-1863, m. 10-8-1896, James T., son of William P. and Arabell (Waggener) Allensworth. James T. b. 9-8-1854. He is an attorney-at-law. P. O., Atchison, Kan.

6739. SUE E., b. 5-16-1866, m. Frank E. Bulkley. P. O., Knoxville, Ill.

6740. WISE M., b. 3-13-1871. Unm. P. O., Fremont, Ill.

Child of (2049) SAMUEL W. and HARRIET (GENTRY)  
WALLACE.

6741. ELEANOR J., b. 2-15-1865, m. 4-9-1889, Harry L., son of John C. and Hettie (Day) Beatty. Harry L. b. 4-4-1865. He is an attorney-at-law. P. O., Ravenna, O.



Children of THOMAS L. and (2050) ANNIE M. (WALLACE)  
WALLACE.

6742. ELLA B., b. 11-6-1863, d. 7-23-1864.

6743. HELEN B., b. 1-10-1866. Unm. Residence, 202 Walnut St., Harrisburg, Pa.

6744. ANNIE L., b. 10-25-1867, m. 3-25-1891, David C. McLain. Residence, 202 Walnut St., Harrisburg, Pa.

6745. ROBERT B., b. 11-10-1869. Unm. Residence, 202 Walnut St., Harrisburg, Pa.

6746. WILLIAM T., b. 1-11-1874. Unm. Residence, 202 Walnut St., Harrisburg, Pa.

6747. EMILY MCC., b. 1-12-1877. Unm. Residence, 202 Walnut St., Harrisburg, Pa.

6748. ELEANOR W., b. 10-2-1879. Unm. Residence, 202 Walnut St., Harrisburg, Pa.

Children of JOHN M. and (2051) MARY E. (WALLACE)  
SAYFORD.

6749. MARIAN W., b. 5-25-1866. Unm. Residence, 107 Reily St., Harrisburg, Pa.

6750. WILLIAM W., b. 2-7-1868, m. 3-20-1894, Florence M., dau. of A. E. and Margaret (Kinzer) Kingport. Florence M. b. 3-24-1870. William W. is a salesman for Swift & Co. P. O., Geneva, N. Y. No children.

6751. PAUL M., b. 9-6-1869. Unm. Residence, 9th and Girard Ave., Phila., Pa.

6752. RAPHAEL. b. 3-3-1871. Unm. Residence, 107 Reily St., Harrisburg, Pa.



Children of ROBERT A. and (2052) EMMA (WALLACE)  
McCoy.

6753. ROBERT W., b. 10-21-1867, d. 1-3-1891. Unm.

6754. WALLACE, b. 3- -1881, d. in infancy.

Child of (2054) EDWIN R. and MARY (HOLMES) WALLACE.

6755. CHARLES H., b. 2-20-1878, d. 6-29-1882, at the residence of his grandfather, Rev. Charles Holmes, Pittsburg, Pa. He was interred in Mt. Kalmia Cemetery, Harrisburg, Pa. He was a remarkable child for his years. His aunt, Emma W. McCoy, gives the following incident connected with his last illness: "One of his peculiarities was a perfect passion for 'shu cars,' as he called them, manifesting itself at a very early age. It made no difference what the name, whether the real cars, toy ones, pictures of them, or chairs pushed together, it was all the same, and received the worship of his little loyal heart. Garfield's funeral train was a treasure, and after his arrival at his grandpa's he was delighted when an old paper was found containing the beloved object. When he first took sick that paper was constantly by him, but for several days before his death he was too ill to take or manifest any interest, though it was laid just where his eyes could fall upon it. A few hours before his death he took a last look, and turning on his side said, 'Good-bye, shu cars,' and closed his eyes to what had been on earth the chief attraction in his happy hours. There is something very touching in the pathos of this little incident, showing the warm affection entertained to the very last for the inanimate contributor to his pleasure, and sharer unconsciously of his joys. There was still another incident, very remarkable coming as it did from a child too young to realize the weight and importance attached to it, and which must be accepted as very important testimony, on a subject of very great interest to the Christian world, viz.: The recognition of departed friends. His Aunt Carrie Wallace, my



sister, had always been a great favorite, and when she passed 'within the veil,' September 30, 1881, the little fellow was very much touched, and constantly asking questions about her, and Jesus, and heaven. One day his mamma coming into her room found him kneeling by the lounge and his lips uttering words which excited her curiosity. She asked him what he was doing; he replied, 'Talking to Aunt Carrie.' She said, 'Why, Aunt Carrie can't hear you, she is in heaven.' He said, 'Mamma, you told me that when I kneel down and pray to Jesus, He hears me, and Aunt Carrie is with Jesus, so I was talking to her.' She was so impressed with the faith of the child, that she did not ask him what he had been saying, which is now a matter of regret. During his sickness he mentioned her in the early days of it, but from Tuesday until Thursday nothing had been said in reference to her by any one. Thursday he had been in a number of sinking spells, rallying each time with less strength and greater weakness, and a few hours before his departure, after being in one of them, he suddenly raised his eyes and looked up with a smile, and said with a consciousness that impressed every one at the bedside that he was talking to some one he knew, 'Aunt Carrie.' His manner, expression, tone, and words, all emphasized it, and he was only past four years, so that he was too young to know the importance of the subject, or even to imagine it. Besides, he was too near the other shore to think much of things of earth; and we have no doubt that his Aunt Carrie was with him to convey him in her arms to those of the dear Redeemer who said, 'Suffer the little children to come unto me, for of such is the kingdom of heaven.' "

Children of EZRA and (2056) HANNAH (COATES) GRAY.

6756. MARY A., b. 8-15-1836. Unm. Residence, Wilmington, Del.

6757. ENOCH C., b. 11-8-1838, m. —, M. Ella Boone. Enoch C. is deceased. M. Ella's residence, 4217 Ogden St., Phila.





6758. **LUCRETIA M.**, b. 1-30-1841, m. 10-31-1861, Francis, son of Benjamin and Julia A. (McFarland) Hickman. He is a dentist. Residence, Bound Brook, N. J.

Children of PUSEY and (2057) **PHOEBE (COATES) BARNARD.**

6759. **JAMES T.**, b. 2-13-1836, m. 10-18-1860, Dorothea Davis. James T. is a farmer. P. O., Collamer, Chester Co., Pa.

6760. **MARY L.**, b. 5-16-1838, m. 10-15-1868, Brinton Walters. Mary L. d. 3-6-1873. Brinton's P. O., Christiana, Pa. No children.

6761. **REBECCA T.**, b. 5-16-1841, d. 3-12-1843.

6762. **ANNA M.**, b. 9-19-1844, d. 2-26-1847.

Children of (2058) **CHARLES T. and MARTHA (POWELL) LUKENS.**

6763. **CHARLES A.**, b. 10-27-1843, m. 6-26-1865, Mary ——. Charles A. is a farmer. P. O., Clarence, Shelby Co., Mo.

6764. **HANNAH M. E.**, b. 7-27-1845, m. Eber Dailey. Eber d. and Hannah M. E. m. 2d time, John Echoff. P. O., Coatesville, Pa.

6765. **ALBERT T.**, b. 11-9-1848, m. ——. Albert T. is a machinist. P. O., Water Valley, Yalobusha Co., Miss.

6766. **MARTHA J.**, b. 4-14-1855, d. 10-20-1867.

Children of (2059) **CLARKSON T. and LYDIA A. (HUMPTON) LUKENS.**

6767. **REBECCA**, b. —, m. —, Caleb Mann. Rebecca is deceased.

6768. **WILLIAM**, b. —.



6769. TRUMAN, b. —.

6770. MARY, b. —.

6771. CHARLESANNA, b. —.

6772. MINERVA, b. —.

6773. JANE, b. —.

Children of JOSHUA and (2060) ELIZABETH T. (LUKENS)  
PYLE.

6774. CLARA, b. 10-30-1850.

6775. CLARKSON, b. 10-2-1852.

6776. ALFRED, b. 8-24-1859.

6777. MARY E., b. 4-28-1861.

6778. GEORGE B., b. 6-14-1864.

Children of THOMPSON and (2061) MARY (LUKENS)  
McCLELLAN.

6779. THOMAS A., b. 3-31-1859.

6780. ROBERT E., b. 2-10-1863.

Child of HENRY and (2062) HANNAH (LUKENS) McMINN.

6781. CHARLESANNA, b. 10-28-1851, m. 11-15-1870,  
Joel S. Trout. He was b. 4-28-1844. P. O., Christi-  
ana, Pa.

Children of CHALKLEY and (2063) MARY A. (WALTON)  
COATES.

6782. ANNIE M., b. 7-21-1849. She is deceased.

6783. JANETTE M., b. 1-28-1851. She is deceased.



6784. EVANGELINE, b. 6-30-1853, m. 10-7-1880. William J. son of George B. and Lydia G. (Rudolph) Moore. William J. is a confectioner. Residence, 32 S. 40th St., Phila. No children.

6785. IRENE, b. 9-9-1855. She is deceased.

6786. ELIZABETH T., b. 11-12-1858. She is deceased.

6787. IDA M., b. 9-10-1868. Unm. Residence, 815 N. 26th St., Phila.

Children of HILAN and (2070) RACHEL (TRUMAN) STROUD.

6788. J. TRUMAN, b. 1-3-1854, m. 4-5-1882, Mary E. Buck, of Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa. J. Truman was a farmer. He is deceased.

6789. HARRIET W., b. 10-4-1855, m. 1-8-1874, Harry, son of Robert Keech. Harry is a farmer. Harriet d. 3-27-1881. Harry's P. O., McWilliamstown, Chester Co., Pa.

6790. ELIZABETH, b. 2-25-1858, d. 10-10-1858.

6791. ELLA, b. 9-3-1859, d. 3-7-1860.

6792. ANNA M., b. 7-16-1861, d. 6-29-1869.

6793. EVA M., b. 2-8-1864.

6794. IDA V., b. 8-31-1865.

6795. LILLIE M., b. 9-24-1869.

Children of (2074) JAMES and JULIA (JESTER) DICKEY.

6796. SARAH R., b. —.

6797. SAMUEL, b. —.



Child of JOHN E. and (2076) RACHEL A. (DICKEY)  
McCLEARY.

6798. SARAH A., b. 5-23-1845, d. 7-10-1857.

Children of JOHN P. and (2076) RACHEL A. (DICKEY-  
McCLEARY) WALKER.

6799. WILLIAM A., b. 7-29-1847, m. 3-15-1865, M.  
Nanny Martin. William A. is a farmer. P. O., Grand  
View, Louisa Co., Iowa.

6800. ELMIRA, b. 2-12-1851, d. 12-25-1859.

6801. DANIEL W., b. 5-28-1853, m. 5-10-1876, at  
Atalissa, Iowa, Amanda Jones. Daniel W. is a teacher.  
P. O., Rock Falls, Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa.

6802. MARTHA A., b. 7-2-1856. Unm. P. O., Grand  
View, Louisa Co., Iowa.

6803. EMMA L., b. 9-3-1865. Unm. P. O., Grand  
View, Louisa Co., Iowa.

Children of SAMUEL W. and (2077) MARY J. (DICKEY)  
WILSON.

6804. SARAH J., b. 3-4-1849, m. 2-27-1866, John E.  
Stevenson. He was a farmer; d. 7-19-1878. Sarah J. m.  
2d time, 11-10-1882, George C. Atkins. Residence, East  
Liverpool, Ohio.

6805. NEVADA, b. 5-14-1852, d. 8-16-1861.

6806. DELLA, b. 7-8-1856, m. 11-29-1877, —. He  
has been for several years Supt. of the Public Schools of  
Hancock Co., W. Va. P. O., Fairview, Hancock Co.,  
W. Va.





6807. **ELMER T.**, b. 11-4-1861. Unm. He is a druggist. P. O., East Liverpool, Ohio.

6808. **ANNA MAY**, b. 8-13-1866. Unm. P. O., Fairview, Hancock Co., W. Va.

6809. **GEORGE W.**, b. 2-22-1869. Unm. He is a harness-maker. P. O., McDonald, Allegheny Co., Pa.

6810. **NORA D.**, b. 4-14-1872.

Children of **JOHN** and (2078) **ISABEL (DICKEY) CHAMBERS**.

6811. **WILLIAM L.**, b. 2-24-1856, m. 5-10-1881, Nellie Batton. She was b. 11-16-1864. He was engaged in clerking. He is deceased. Nellie's P. O., Little Hockhocking, Washington Co., Ohio.

6812. **JENNIE**, b. 3-13-1858, m. 10-15-1880, J. M. Chamberlain. He is a locomotive engineer. P. O., Little Hockhocking, Washington Co., O.

6813. **JOHN**, b. 9-29-1860, m. —. P. O., Nelsonville, Ohio.

6814. **ELLSWORTH**, b. 8-4-1863, m. —. P. O., Nelsonville, Ohio.

6815. **CLARA**, b. 9-10-1868, m. — Runness. P. O., North Bend, O.

6816. **GEORGE**, b. 4-12-1870. Unm. P. O., North Bend, O.

Children of (2079) **WILLIAM** and **MARY (GRAY) DICKEY**.

6817. **SARAH J.**, b. —.

6818. **GEORGE**, b. —.



Children of (2080) JOHN W. and ORABELLE (PENSON)  
TRUMAN.

(All b. in Kanawha Co., W. Va.)

6819. LORENZA D., b. 8-25-1883.

6820. ANNA E , b. 9-9-1887, d. 7-7-1888.

6821. ROMA E., b. 6-30-1889.

6822. BERTHA F., b. 7-1-1891.

6823. WALTER T., b. 2-25-1893.

6824. JOHN L., b. 6-2-1895.

6825. ALVA O., b. 4-12-1897.

Children of HENRY and (2083) MALINDA (TRUMAN) MACE.

6826. CLARISSA, b. 3-31-1873. Unm. P. O., Graham  
Mines, W. Va.

6827. FRANCES, b. 4-4-1875. Unm. P. O., Graham  
Mines, W. Va.

6828. MINNIE, b. 8-20-1877. Unm. P. O., Graham  
Mines, W. Va.

6829. JOHN, b. 12-20-1879.

6830. PETER, b. 5-4-1882.

6831. PERRY, b. 3-10-1885.

6832. LEANDER, b. 4-29-1887.

6833. FLOYD, b. 5-24-1889.

6834. ELLA, b. —, d. 3-1-1893.



Children of EDWARD and (2090) MARY H. (TRUMAN)  
LIBBY.

6835. JOHN b. 7-27-1853, m. —, Elizabeth Quinn.  
John is an engineer. Residence, 501 Cedar St., Milwaukee,  
Wisconsin.

6836. JENNIE, b. 7-1-1860. Unm. P. O., Aetna, Pa.

6837. ANNIE, b. 12-1-1862.

6838. THOMAS, b. 1-24-1865, m. Rebecca —. Re-  
becca d. 2-18-1892. Thomas' P. O., Aetna, Pa.

6839. HELEN, b. 3-16-1867. P. O., Aetna, Pa.

6840. WILLIAM, b. 3-14-1870.

6841. JESSIE, b. 8-26-1872, d. 9-28-1891.

6842. OVERTON, b. 4-24-1875. P. O., Aetna, Pa.

Children of (2091) JOHN and MARY A. (PENNY) TRUMAN.

6843. CARRIE, b. 11-23-1862. Unm. P. O., Arcadia,  
Wis.

6844. IRA, b. 10-17-1868. Unm. P. O., Arcadia, Wis.

Children of JEROME and (2092) RACHEL A. (TRUMAN)  
DE GARMO.

6845. ELLA, b. 11-30-1862.

6846. IDA, b. 10-10-1864, d. in infancy.

6847. IVA M., b. 2-16-1866.

6848. JOHN C., b. 7-5-1868.

6849. BERTHA, b. 4-17-1871.



6850. GEORGE. b. 8-17-1873.

6851. ROBERT W., b. 10-5-1875.

6852. JESSE K., b. 1-30-1879.

Children of GEORGE and (2094) SARAH E. (TRUMAN)  
BINGHAM.

6853. MARY, b. —, d. when young.

6854. GEORGE E., b. —.

Children of EDER and (2094) SARAH E. (TRUMAN-  
BINGHAM) NORTON.

6855. WILLIAM S., b. —. P. O., Rockford, Ill.

6856. NETTIE G., b. —, m. Fred. Geng. Residence,  
Chicago, Ill.

Children of WILLIAM G. and (2096) ELIZABETH (CHRISTY)  
FRYER.

6857. GEORGE T., b. 3-4-1852, m. 7-4-1872, Nettie M.  
Rice (widow). She was b. at Whitehall, N. Y., 5-27-1852.  
George T. is a carpenter. P. O., Parsons, Labette Co., Kan.

6858. ELLA L., b. 2-25-1855, m. 8-22-1882, F. C. Har-  
rison. P. O., Eufaula, Creek Nation, Indian Territory.

6859. WILLIE B., b. 5-28-1859. Unm. P. O., Mos-  
cogee, Creek Nation, Indian Territory.

6860. MINNIE b. 10-9-1865. Unm. P. O., Okmulgee,  
Creek Nation, Indian Territory.

6861. JOHN, b. 9-13-1870. P. O., Okmulgee, Creek Na-  
tion, Indian Territory.





Children of JAMES B. and (2097) ADALINE (CHRISTY)  
GIBBONEY.

6862. VIOLA M., b. 7-28-1859, m. 12-17-1878, John B. Wilson. He is an attorney-at-law. Residence, Wapello, Louisa Co., Iowa. No children.

6863. HOWARD E., b. 9-20-1864.

6864. LILLIAN M., b. 6-19-1871.

Child of (2098) THOMAS B. and LETITIA (COCKLIN)  
CHRISTY.

6865. MAGGIE, b. 2-25-1867, m. 3-18-1897, Edwin B. Allen. P. O., Grand View, Ia.

Children of JOSIAH S. and (2099) MARY J. (CHRISTY)  
WILSON.

6866. ISADORE J., b. 11-14-1864.

6867. JOHN B., b. 9-28-1866.

6868. WILLIAM B., b. 1-17-1869.

6869. JOSIAH, b. 5-2-1871.

6870. ADALINE M., b. 3-14-1876.

6871. THOMAS E., b. 6-17-1878.

6872. OLIVER C., b. 5-23-1881.

Children of SAMUEL and (2101) ISADORE J. (CHRISTY)  
McDANIEL.

6873. EDWARD, b. 2-2-1871.

6874. JOHN B., b. 11-6-1873, d. 9-18-1880.



6875. RUTHERFORD, b. 5-1-1877.

6876. DANIEL, b. 4-11-1880.

Children of (2109) JACOB T. and MARY A. (WALKER)  
UNDERWOOD.

6877. JEREMIAH, b. 1-21-1865. P. O., Coatesville, Pa.

6878. MARY R., b. 11-29-1869, d. 11-17-1871, at Halifax, Dauphin Co., Pa.

Children of (2109) JACOB T. and MARTHA (GASNER)  
UNDERWOOD.

6879. JOSHUA, b. ——. Unm. P. O., Guyencourt, Del.

6880. WALTER, b. ——. Unm. P. O., Guyencourt, Del.

Children of HOWARD and (2110) HANNAH E. R.  
(UNDERWOOD) ENGLAND.

6881. LINDLEY M., b. 2-7-1870, d. 12-3-1880.

6882. ERNEST U., b. 12-17-1871, d. 2-22-1872, at Halifax, Dauphin Co., Pa.









